This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

**Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

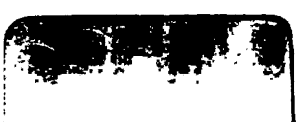
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

**About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 08180992 7

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

(London)
Middle Temple

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# MIDDLE TEMPLE RECORDS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# MIDDLE TEMPLE RECORDS.

EDITED BY

CHARLES HENRY HOPWOOD, K.C.,

ONE OF THE MASTERS OF THE BENCH.

LONDON:

PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE MASTERS OF THE BENCH,

*AND SOLD BY*

BUTTERWORTH & CO., 12 BELL YARD.

1905

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
885700
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1919 L

Digitized by Google

# MINUTES OF PARLIAMENT

OF THE

# MIDDLE TEMPLE.

TRANSLATED AND EDITED BY

CHARLES TRICE MARTIN, B.A., F.S.A.

WITH

AN INQUIRY INTO THE ORIGIN AND EARLY HISTORY OF THE INN

BY

JOHN HUTCHINSON,
LIBRARIAN.

## VOL. IV.

## INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# PREFACE.

THE fourth volume of the Minutes of the Parliament of the Middle Temple consists of an Index of the persons and places mentioned in the three preceding volumes.

The successive Under-Treasurers or clerks who kept the Minutes had very different ideas about spelling, and the names of members of the same family, or even the name of the same man, occur in many various forms, which are retained in the body of the work.

In the Index, the names of persons will generally be found under the usual modern form, with cross-references from varieties which present any difficulty.

Much trouble has been taken in attempting to assign references to contemporaries of the same name to the right person. The difficulty encountered in doing this was very great, and in many cases insuperable. Members of the Inn are constantly mentioned by their surname only, and sometimes with the addition of "senior" and "junior," or "primus" and "secundus," referring to the date of their admission; or, perhaps more frequently, the senior is merely called by his name, and the epithet "junior" or "secundus" alone is used. With one or two rather ordinary names, there is sometimes even a "tertius." In such cases, when these distinctions cease, it is often impossible to decide whether the reason is that the junior has died or left the Inn, or that this fate has happened to the senior, so that the epithet "junior" is no longer required to mark its former possessor; and there is nothing to indicate to which of the two, succeeding mentions refer.



Digitized by Google

It is necessary, therefore, to warn those who use the book that they must not take it for granted that all the numbers attached to one name refer to the same person.

In regard to places, the spelling of the manuscripts has been adhered to in the preceding volumes, but in the Index places are, as a rule, inserted under their modern form. Where the identification of the place is doubtful, the original spelling has been preserved in the Index.

In conclusion, I wish to express my deep regret that my friend Mr. C. H. Hopwood has not been allowed to see the completion of the work, which was due to his initiative, and in which he took so much interest.

C. T. M.

Digitized by Google

## ERRATA

Page 117, line 7 from foot of page, *for* '. . . instandell' *read* '[Pur]scandell.'
„ 169, „ 11, *for* 'Kenell' *read* 'Kevell.'
„ 169, lines 28, 29, *for* 'Manner' *read* 'Manne.'
„ 197, „ 11, 12, *for* 'Ellines' *read* 'Elmes.'
„ 610, line 33, *for* 'Ludgnan' *read* 'Ludgvan.'
„ 633, „ 14, *for* 'Cranley' *read* 'Crauley.'
„ 689, „ 24, *for* 'Cox' *read* 'Cope.'
„ 718, „ 7, *for* 'Coppeshall' *read* 'Goppeshall.'
„ 762, „ 10, *for* 'Guisborowe' *read* 'Guilsborowe.'
„ 790, „ 31, *for* 'Heullys' *read* 'Henllys.'
„ 811, „ 11, *for* 'Willeou' *read* 'Willeon.'
„ 1275, last line, *for* 'William Smith' *read* 'Mr. Smith.'
„ 1462, line 2 from foot, *for* 'E. Veele' *read* 'T. Veele.'



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# MINUTES OF PARLIAMENT.

## INDEX.

A


ABARROWE, Edward, ii. 737
ABARROWE, William, ii. 737
ABBAS, Essex, ii. 521
ABBASHICHES (ITCHEN ABBOTS ?), Hants, i. 220
ABBOT, George, Archbishop of Canterbury, ii. 996
ABBOTSLEY, Hunts, ii. 952; iii. 1034
ABBOTTES LEIGH, Devon, ii. 867
ABDEY, Edward, i. 335
ABDEY, Michael, i. 335
ABEL, H., iii. 1481
ABEL, William, ii. 768, 790, 830, 868
ABEL, ——, iii. 1379, 1381, 1382
ABERCRONY, ——, iii. 1160
ABERGAVENNY, Monmouth, i. 150; ii. 471, 558, 564
ABINGDON, Berks, i. 315, 425; ii. 447; iii. 1035
ACLOM, Robert, i. 253
ACLOM, William, i. 253
ACTON, George, ii. 900, 916, 921, 965
ACTON, J., iii. 1304, 1309, 1376, 1377
ACTON, Robert, i. 85, 90, 92, 101, 104, 110, 113, 126, 139, 140, 147, 172, 182
ACTON, Robert, ii. 900
ACTON, William, i. 85
ACTON, Middlesex, i. 352
ACTON, Suffolk, i. 160, 161; ii. 586
ACTON, IRON, Glouc., ii. 713
ACTON TRUSSELL, Staff., ii. 973
ADAM. *See* Adams
ADAMS, Francis, iii. 1071, 1083, 1187, 1191
ADAMS, Henry, i. 294
ADAMS, H., iii. 1497
ADAMS, James, ii. 971; iii. 1076, 1131, 1135, 1137, 1138
ADAMS, John, ii. 979; iii. 1037, 1071
ADAMS, Nicholas, i. 110
ADAMS, Nicholas, i. 294, 295, 297, 337, 343, 345, 356, 363, 366, 369, 375, 377, 412
ADAMS, Richard, i. 229
ADAMS, R., iii. 1452, 1482, 1483, 1486
ADAMS, Theophilus, ii. 475, 496, 505
ADAMS, Thomas, alderman, iii. 1071
ADAMS, William, i. 268, 274, 276, 283, 284
ADAMS, William, ii. 617, 693, 713, 714, 745, 755, 757, 791, 794, 823, 838, 842, 851, 931, 971, 979; iii. 1036, 1077, 1083, 1090, 1093, 1113, 1115
ADDELHAMSTON. *See* Athelhampston
ADDERBURY, Oxon, i. 272
ADDERLEY, Arden, iii. 1122
ADDERLEY, Charles, ii. 748, 750, 786, 798, 815, 819, 855, 868, 874, 880, 885, 892, 899, 954
ADDERLEY, Charles, knt., iii. 1122
ADDERLEY, G., iii. 1432, 1446
ADDERLEY, Ralf, i. 89, 95, 118, 120, 124, 125, 169
ADDERLEY, Ralf, ii. 748
ADDINGTON, John, ii. 820
ADDINGTON, Thomas, ii. 820
ADDINGTON, Glouc., ii. 603
ADDINGTON, Surrey, ii. 873
ADENBOROUGH, Notts, ii. 759
ADLINGTON, Cheshire, ii. 450
ADMIRALTY, Judge of. *See* Martin, Henry; Stephens, William; Zouche, Richard
ADYE, Edward, ii. 724, 743, 770, 782, 789, 790, 838, 855, 861, 885, 898, 911, 934; iii. 1056, 1064, 1092, 1109, 1164, 1170, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1177, 1179, 1186, 1188, 1190, 1194, 1197
ADYE, John, i. 299, 312, 360, 400, 418; ii. 443, 446, 456, 462, 467, 469, 480
ADYE, John, jun., i. 420; ii. 487, 517, 525, 549, 600, 650, 710, 731, 743, 934
ADYE, John, ii. 710, 789, 790
ADYE, Nicolas, i. 224
ADYE, Solomon, iii. 1041, 1162, 1183
ADYE, Thomas, ii. 934; iii. 1296, 1297, 1341
ADYE, ——, i. 224
AFTON, Devon, i. 326




Digitized by Google

AGAR, John, ii. 850, 917; iii. 1038, 1039, 1052, 1055, 1059, 1081, 1101, 1111, 1125, 1304
AGAR, R., iii. 1414, 1474
AGAR, Thomas, ii. 850
AGAR, Thomas, iii. 1125, 1163, 1164, 1176, 1177, 1191, 1251, 1253, 1291
AGARD, Ambrose, i. 364
AGARD, Stephen, i. 364, 377, 381, 385
AGARD, William, i. 117
AGDEN, Cheshire, i. 272
AGMONDESHAM, John, i. 148, 152, 159, 171, 178, 180, 181, 191, 197, 209, 216, 219, 222, 224, 226, 227, 231, 245, 269, 277, 282, 286, 295, 299, 300, 303, 304, 305, 310, 311, 323, 332, 333, 347, 358, 365, 384, 389
AGMONDESHAM, William, i. 405, 416, 422
AILEWORTH. *See* Aylesworth
AILIFFE. *See* Ayliffe
AKELEY, Bucks, ii. 966
AKENHAM HALL, Suffolk, ii. 725
ALATER, Essex, i. 275
ALBARROWE (ALBOROUGH), Norfolk, i. 129
ALBERY (ALBURY), Surrey, i. 96
ALBURY (ALDBURY), Herts, ii. 576
ALDBOURNE, Wilts, i. 267
ALDEN, John, i. 387, 397, 401, 404
ALDENHAM, Herts, ii. 572, 821, 854
ALDENHAM, Shropshire, i. 85
ALDERBURY, Wilts, ii. 670
ALDERFORD, Norfolk, ii. 609
ALDERMASTON, Berks, iii. 1078
ALDERNE, Daniel, ii. 921
ALDERNE, Edward, ii. 759
ALDERNE, Thomas, ii. 759, 921
ALDERSBROCKE, Essex, i. 202
ALDERSHOT, Surrey, ii. 606
ALDERTON, Wilts, i. 276
ALDERWAIES, Staffordshire, ii. 748
ALDEY, Roger, i. 279
ALDEY, Walter, i. 279, 284, 290
ALDINGBOURNE, Sussex, ii. 827
ALDINGTON, Kent, i. 405
ALDSTED, Yorks, ii. 620
ALDWORTH, Richard, ii. 857; iii. 1265, 1267
ALESBURY, ——, ii. 491
ALEXANDER, James, ii. 555
ALEXANDER, Paul, ii. 555
ALEXANDER, William, ii. 868
ALEXANDER, ——, i. 115, 122, 124, 126, 132, 147
ALEYN. *See* Allen
ALFORD, Walter, i. 50
ALFORDE, OLD, Hants, i. 271
ALLANSON, C., iii. 1388, 1391, 1445, 1448
ALLANSON, John, ii. 792, 794, 796, 806, 827, 844, 925
ALLE. *See* Alley
ALLEN, Christopher, ii. 786
ALLEN, Christopher, ii. 940
ALLEN, Edward, i. 164, 169, 174, 178
ALLEN, John, i. 126, 127, 131, 147, 157, 268, 273
ALLEN, John, ii. 609, 654, 657, 677, 761, 778, 837, 897, 921, 965; iii. 1077, 1256, 1274, 1276
ALLEN, John, ii. 940
ALLEN, Richard, ii. 786, 793, 861, 881, 899, 906; iii. 1153, 1158, 1186
ALLEN, Richard, carpenter, ii. 992, 993, 995
ALLEN, Stephen, ii. 609
ALLEN, Thomas, i. 126
ALLEN, Thomas, i. 164
ALLEN, ——, of Essex, i. 15
ALLEN, ——, brewer, iii. 1179
ALLENTON, WEST. *See* Allington
ALLER. *See* Alre
ALLESLEY, Warwicksh., ii. 472
ALLEY, Francis, i. 132, 142, 147, 148, 162, 199, 228, 238, 243, 256
ALLEYNE. *See* Allen
ALLICOCK, Thomas, ii. 973; iii. 1086, 1087, 1157, 1159, 1161
ALLINGBORNE. *See* Aldingbourne
ALLINGTON, Giles, knt., i. 116
ALLINGTON, Philip, i. 116, 123, 139
ALLINGTON, Richard, i. 82, 88, 89, 94, 98, 103, 107, 114, 119
ALLINGTON CASTLE, Kent, ii. 615
ALLINGTON, WEST, Devon, i. 223
ALMAN, John, i. 196, 223, 225, 235, 236, 246, 254, 269, 275, 281, 286, 290, 310, 312
ALMAN, Thomas, i. 196
ALMER, Dorset, ii. 563
ALMESFORDE, Somerset, i. 280
ALMOND, John, i. 19
ALNUTT, Henry, porter, ii. 715, 727, 751, 756, 776, 801, 804, 974; iii. 1013, 1018, 1066, 1070, 1089, 1090, 1287, 1320, 1447, 1450–2, 1455–7
ALNUTT, Thomas, porter, ii. 801
ALNWICK ABBEY, Northumberland, ii. 595
ALPHINGTON, Devon, ii. 927
ALPORT, William, ii. 943, 944, 979; iii. 1063, 1086, 1244, 1276, 1279
ALPORT, ——, ii. 607
ALRE, Somerset, i. 95, 136
ALRESFORD, OLD, Hants, ii. 524
ALSOP, Humfrey, i. 220, 221, 233, 243, 261, 296, 298, 299
ALSOP, John, iii. 1209
ALSTON, Glouc., i. 294
ALT, ——, widow, iii. 1084, 1163, 1165
ALTON PANCRAS, Dorset, ii. 561
ALVERTON, Somerset, i. 211
ALVESTON, Warwicksh., ii. 979
ALVEY, Richard, Master of the Temple, i. 239, 245, 248, 252, 279
ALWYNE, John, i. 234
ALYCE, Mrs., i. 127

Digitized by Google

ALYNGTON. *See* Allington
AMADAS, John, i. 249
AMADAS, Philip, i. 249, 259, 268
AMADAS, ——, i. 100, 103
AMBADEN. *See* Amerden
AMBRESDEN. *See* Amersham
AMERDEN HALL, Essex, ii. 879
AMERICA, book of, iii. 1263
AMERSDON or AMBROSEDEN, Oxford, i. 130, 173
AMERSHAM, Bucks, i. 91; iii. 1103
AMICE. *See* Amyce
AMIRIDETH. *See* Meredith
AMORY, T., iii. 1474
AMPTHILL, Beds, ii. 819
AMYAS, John, i. 213, 216, 292, 293, 303–8
AMYAS, Salop, ii. 615
AMYCE, Israel, i. 144, 147, 157, 161, 167, 177
AMYCE, Roger, i. 144
ANDERSON, E., iii. 1354, 1355
ANDERSON, Henry, sheriff, i. 424
ANDERSON, R., iii. 1228
ANDERTON, ——, i. 103, 104
ANDREW. *See* Andrewes
ANDREWES, Edward, ii. 655, 666, 671, 676
ANDREWES, Edward, ii. 965; iii. 1087, 1092, 1094
ANDREWES, John, ii. 748
ANDREWES, Richard, ii. 803
ANDREWES, Robert, i. 330; ii. 506
ANDREWES, Robert, ii. 685, 693, 732, 748, 934, 950, 951, 976; iii. 1149, 1170
ANDREWES, Thomas, Treasurer, i. 54, 89, 98, 116, 127, 143, 159, 167, 171, 172, 173, 175
ANDREWES, Thomas, i. 330, 384, 396; ii. 685
ANDREWES, Thomas, i. 429; ii. 449, 450, 455, 473, 479, 564
ANDREWES, Thomas, jun., i. 451
ANDREWES, Thomas, ii. 803
ANDREWES, T., iii. 1450, 1452–6
ANDREWES, William, ii. 506, 508, 530, 533, 534
ANDREWES, William, ii. 748
ANDREWES, ——, i. 24, 27, 45, 47
ANGELL, John, ii. 483, 522, 546, 575, 576, 581, 620, 633, 634
ANGELL, William, ii. 475
ANGELL, William, ii. 483
ANGER. *See* Angier
ANGIER, J., iii. 1257, 1259, 1260, 1289
ANGIER, Stephen, ii. 561, 571, 577, 585, 587, 621, 622
ANGIER, William, ii. 561
ANGMERINGE, Sussex, i. 309, 407
ANNABLES, Herts, ii. 528
ANNE, Queen of James I., ii. 447, 593, 835
ANNYSLEY, George, i. 47
ANOTT. *See* Alnutt
ANSHAM. *See* Agmondesham
ANSTEY, Coventry, ii. 614
ANSTIS, J., iii. 1465
ANTAN, Thomas, i. 99, 113, 115, 117, 120
ANTINGHAM, Norfolk, i. 225, 249
ANTONY, Cornwall, i. 197, 213, 372; ii. 522, 730
ANTRIM, Ireland, ii. 806
ANTROBUS, Richard, stationer, iii. 1251, 1295
APLEY, Salop, ii. 766; iii. 1043
APPLEDERCOMBE, Isle of Wight, ii. 866
APPLEFORD, Daniel, ii. 469, 489, 730
APPLEFORD, Edward, ii. 730, 733, 820, 834, 840, 847, 895; iii. 1015
APPLEFORD, Thomas, ii. 469
APPLETON, Henry, i. 275
APPLETON, John, i. 193, 196, 212, 213, 293, 314, 395
APPLETON, Roger, i. 193
APPLETON, Roger, i. 275, 280
APPLETON, Berks, ii. 905
APPLYERD, ——, i. 22
APPULTON. *See* Appleton
APRICE, George, ii. 936
APRICE, ——, i. 3, 7, 48, 74
AQUALATT, Staff., iii. 1083
ARAGON, Katharine of, i. 2
ARCHBOLD, Edward, ii. 681
ARCHBOLD, Edward, iii. 1064
ARCHBOLD, George, i. 226
ARCHBOLD, James, i. 226
ARCHBOLD, Nicolas, iii. 1064, 1105, 1108, 1140, 1259, 1335, 1336, 1346, 1351, 1352, 1355–7, 1359, 1361, 1362, 1365, 1366, 1368, 1372, 1374, 1383, 1386–91, 1393, 1394, 1396, 1401, 1403, 1411, 1412, 1414
ARCHBOLD, Richard, ii. 681, 700, 718, 773, 781, 784, 785, 793, 800, 807, 811, 821, 825, 842, 858; iii. 1082, 1087
ARCHBOLD, ——, Mrs., iii. 1427
ARCHDALE, Richard, i. 81, 139, 147, 154, 158
ARCHDALE, Richard, ii. 685
ARCHDALE, Thomas, ii. 685, 690, 813, 821, 823, 827, 833, 840, 847, 855
ARCHER, Henry, i. 97, 120, 121, 131, 141, 143, 150, 155, 162, 171, 179, 184, 191, 193, 196, 197, 199, 201, 202, 203, 204, 214, 218, 219, 230–4, 264, 282
ARCHER, R., iii. 1276
ARCHER, William, i. 97
ARDERNE, John, i. 177
ARDINGTON, Berks, ii. 513
ARDNECHRA, Westmeath, ii. 730
ARGENT, John, ii. 532
ARGENT, John, M.D., ii. 568
ARGENT, William, ii. 532, 548, 566, 575, 576, 607, 634
ARLEY, Cheshire, iii. 1077
ARLINGTON, Lord. *See* Bennet, Henry
ARMAGH, Archbishop of. *See* Usher, James
ARMESTRONGE, Gabriel, ii. 814

Digitized by Google

ARMESTRONGE, Gilbert, ii. 814
ARMITAGE, Francis, ii. 717
ARMITAGE, George, i. 351
ARMITAGE, Gregory, i. 351, 371, 387, 429; ii. 803
ARMITAGE, G., iii. 1383, 1384
ARMITAGE, John, i. 156, 160, 178, 351, 367, 373
ARMITAGE, John, ii. 717
ARMITAGE, William, ii. 803, 804
ARMLEY HALL, Yorks, ii. 804
ARNOLD, Henry, ii. 649, 662, 668
ARNOLD, John, i. 266, 274, 280, 283
ARNOLD, Nicolas, knt., i. 266
ARNOLDES, Essex, ii. 482, 511, 850
ARNOLDES, Herts, ii. 818
ARNWOOD, Jas., i. 415, 423, 426; ii. 440, 449
ARNWOOD, William, i. 415
ARPE, Peter, ii. 740
ARPE, Thomas, ii. 740
ARRONDLE. *See* Arundel
ARROWSMYTH, William, i. 25, 28
ARSCOTT, Arthur, i. 206
ARSCOTT, Edmund, ii. 838
ARSCOTT, John, i. 206
ARSCOTT, John, ii. 838
ARSCOTT, L., i. 98, 99, 100, 102, 103
ARTHINGWORTH, Northants, i. 409
ARTHUR, Baldwin, ii. 608
ARTHUR, Thomas, ii. 608
ARUNDEL, Sussex, i. 420
ARUNDLE, John, i. 342, 373
ARUNDLE, John, iii. 1116
ARUNDLE, Robert, i. 229, 236, 270, 390
ARUNDLE, Thomas, i. 101, 106
ARUNDLE, Thomas, i. 229
ARUNDLE, William, i. 223
ARUNDLE, ——, i. 62
ASCHAM, Roger, i. 98
ASCHAM, William, i. 181
ASCOTT. *See* Arscott
ASCOTT, Warwickshire, i. 420
ASGILL, J., iii. 1408, 1409, 1431
ASHBURNHAM, B., iii. 1199
ASHBURNHAM, John, i. 129, 133, 140; ii. 443
ASHBURNHAM, Thomas, i. 129
ASHBURTON, Devon, i. 330; ii. 620
ASHBURY, Berks, ii. 563
ASHBY, Northants, i. 312, 420
ASHBY DE LA ZOUCH, Leicestershire, ii. 526, 563, 680
ASHBY ST. LEGER, Northants, i. 146
ASHCOMBE, John, i. 159, 220
ASHCOMBE, John, i. 305, 306, 319, 406, 407, 413, 416, 422, 426; ii. 440, 447, 449, 460, 472, 503, 581, 592, 704, 710, 746, 798, 819
ASHCOMBE, Lewis, i. 220
ASHCOMBE, Oliver, i. 305
ASHCOMBE, Oliver, ii. 581, 610, 669, 671, 682, 686, 690, 695, 704, 728, 743, 745, 802, 807, 825, 965
ASHCOMBE, Richard, ii. 798
ASHCOMBE, Thomas, ii. 471
ASHCOMBE, William, i. 159, 170, 171, 182, 184, 204, 206–8, 210
ASHCOMBE, William, ii. 471
ASHCOMBE, William, ii. 710, 746, 814, 819, 841, 847, 862; iii. 1074, 1099
ASHE, Joseph, knt., iii. 1374
ASHE, Lady, iii. 1374
ASHE, Richard, i. 147
ASHE, Thomas, i. 140
ASHE, Thomas, i. 178, 190, 216, 247, 250, 252, 255, 256, 259, 265, 266, 269–71, 274, 281, 282, 292, 293, 394
ASHE, Walter, cook, ii. 821, 849, 889, 936
ASHELHOW, Gloucestershire, i. 120
ASHFEILD, Edmund, knt., ii. 567
ASHFEILD, John, i. 131, 134, 164, 243, 288
ASHFEILD, Lucy, iii. 1421
ASHFEILD, Richard, iii. 1348, 1421
ASHFEILD, Robert, i. 131, 212, 221, 243
ASHFEILD, Thomas, ii. 567
ASHFEILD, ——, i. 206, 247, 252, 256
ASHFORD, Arthur, ii. 670, 679
ASHFORD, Henry, i. 342, 394; ii. 670
ASHFORD, Roger, i. 342, 394
ASHFORD, Thomas, i. 394, 400, 402, 406, 413, 414, 429; ii. 445, 460, 463, 465, 466, 467, 470, 478, 483, 503, 519, 526, 543, 545, 547, 579, 670, 694, 716, 748, 753, 786
ASHFORD, ——, i. 23, 34, 35
ASHFORD, Devon, i. 342, 394; ii. 670
ASHFORD, Kent, i. 172
ASHHURST, T., iii. 1446, 1452
ASHINGTON, Sussex, ii. 678
ASHLEY, Antony, i. 203, 206, 240
ASHLEY, Antony, of Damerham, i. 203, 299, 310
ASHLEY, Francis, i. 310, 347, 375, 393, 411; ii. 473, 474, 503, 571, 592, 596, 602, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614, 619, 627, 989
ASHLEY, Captain Henry, ii. 919
ASHLEY, Robert, i. 299, 305, 308, 311–15, 320, 343, 347, 356, 375, 390; ii. 445, 473, 483, 486, 640, 707, 829, 922, 929, 934, 939, 940, 952, 953; iii. 1015
ASHLEY, Robert, will of, ii. 917
ASHLEY, Northants, ii. 902
ASHLEY, Worcs., ii. 527; iii. 1097
ASHMOLE, Elias, iii. 1113, 1128, 1152, 1189, 1190, 1193, 1197, 1198, 1209, 1221, 1234, 1235, 1267
ASHMOLE, Simon, iii. 1113
ASHMORE, Dorset, ii. 861
ASHSTED, Surrey, ii. 581, 969
ASHTON, R., iii. 1384
ASHTON, Northants, ii. 493; iii. 1062
ASHTON, Somerset, i. 324, 421; ii. 804
ASHTON, WEST, Wilts, ii. 938
ASHTON LODGE, Essex, i. 257
ASHWELLTHORPE, Norfolk, i. 321
ASIA, book of, iii. 1277

Digitized by Google

ASKAM. *See* Ascham
ASKEW, Barnabas, ii. 466, 472
ASKEW, T., ii. 472
ASKEW, William, ii. 466, 538
ASKHAM, Notts, i. 226
ASKWORTH, ——, i. 168
ASPALL, ——, ii. 928
ASPEDEN, Herts, iii. 1026
ASPEPOLE, Suffolk, ii. 601
ASPIN, T., iii. 1377
ASPLAND, ——, i. 15, 64, 71, 74, 77
ASSHE. *See* Ashe
ASSHECOMBE. *See* Ashcombe
ASSHEFIELD. *See* Ashfeild
ASSHEFORD. *See* Ashford
ASSHELEIGHE. *See* Ashley
ASSHINGTON, Suffolk, i. 202
ASTON, T., iii. 1376, 1377, 1423, 1472
ASTON, Glouc., iii. 1036
ASTON, Yorks, i. 355
ASTON SUB EDGE, Glouc., i. 198, 376
ASTRY, James, Master in Chancery, iii. 1354, 1355
ASTRY, Ralf, i. 397
ASTWELL, Northants, ii. 567
ASTWOOD, Worcestershire, ii. 662
ATHELHAMPSTON, Dorset, i. 134
ATHERTON, P., iii. 1461, 1463, 1487
ATHLONE, Westmeath, ii. 601
ATHOWE, Christopher, i. 282
ATHOWE, Nicolas, i. 282
ATKINS, Henry, ii. 490, 541, 566, 610, 612
ATKINS, Henry, M.D., King's Physician, ii. 568
ATKINS, John, i. 120
ATKINS, P., iii. 1346, 1365
ATKINS, Thomas, i. 120, 122, 144
ATKINSON, Ralf, i. 316
ATKINSON, William, i. 316
ATTERBURY, Lewis, ii. 529
ATTERBURY, Stephen, ii. 529, 572, 575, 608, 609, 622, 629, 631, 640, 647, 658, 674, 692, 784, 791
ATTERDEN, Kent, i. 384
ATTORNEY-GENERAL. *See* Palmer; Popham; Treby
ATWOOD, John, ii. 606, 644, 683, 692
ATWOOD, William, ii. 606, 683, 692
ATYE, Arthur, i. 279
AUBREY. *See* Awbrey
AUDELEY, Lord. *See* Touchet
AUDELEY, Marvin. *See* Touchet
AUDLEY, Thomas, i. 243, 262
AUDLEY END, Essex, iii. 1053
AUGUSTINE, Thomas, i. 261, 277
AUNGELL. *See* Angell
AUSTELL, Cornwall, i. 277
AUSTIN, George, i. 334, 384
AUSTIN, George, ii. 508
AUSTIN, George, iii. 1040
AUSTIN, John, ii. 888, iii. 1040
AUSTIN, Richard, ii. 888
AUSTIN, Samuel, i. 384
AUSTIN, Thomas, i. 242, 288, 291, 306, 348, 381, 403
AUSTIN, Thomas, ii. 466
AUSTIN, Thomas, cook, ii. 503–6, 666, 667, 697, 821
AVERYE, William, iii. 1162, 1197, 1252, 1254, 1401
AVINGTON, Hants, ii. 726
AWBREY, Christopher, ii. 504, 594, 598, 617, 622
AWBREY, Herbert, ii. 686
AWBREY, John, i. 409
AWBREY, John, ii. 938
AWBREY, Morgan, i. 390
AWBREY, Richard, ii. 938
AWBREY, Samuel, i. 390, 430
AWBREY, Samuel, knt., ii. 686
AWBREY, Thomas, i. 415
AWBREY, Thomas, ii. 504
AWBREY, William, i. 409, 415, 416, 422, 426
AWDLEY. *See* Audley; Touchet
AWLER, Somerset. *See* Alre
AWLSTON, Wilts, ii. 458
AWRINTON, Somerset, i. 183
AWSYTER, Francis, i. 489
AWSYTER, Francis, ii. 806
AWSYTER, Richard, i. 489; ii. 806
AWTON GIFFORD, Devon, ii. 712
AYLEMER, Antony, ii. 725, 726, 732, 806, 834, 851, 869, 873, 934
AYLEMER, John, Bishop of London, i. 262, 310
AYLEMER, John, i. 310
AYLEMER, John, ii. 725
AYLEMER, Samuel, i. 262, 266, 268, 275, 276, 280, 306; ii. 521
AYLEMER, Samuel, ii. 725
AYLEMER, ——, iii. 1461
AYLESBURY, Bucks, i. 225; ii. 606
AYLETT, John, iii. 1024, 1048
AYLETT, Leonard, iii. 1024
AYLEWORTH, Antony, ii. 549, 556, 581
AYLEWORTH, Ashton, ii. 514
AYLEWORTH, Edward, i. 177, 182, 187, 188, 206, 240, 252, 268, 273, 278, 299, 303, 313, 319, 321, 329, 330, 336, 337, 339, 343, 345, 352, 356, 371, 429; ii. 448, 467, 514, 518, 544, 581, 672, 696, 710
AYLEWORTH, Edward, gift of, ii. 702
AYLEWORTH, John, i. 177
AYLEWORTH, Peter, ii. 461
AYLEWORTH, Thomas, ii. 461, 465, 466, 472, 508, 530, 531, 534, 544, 563, 597, 598
AYLEWORTH, Walter, ii. 514, 518, 672
AYLEWORTH, Glouc., ii. 544
AYLIFFE, Nicolas, ii. 715
AYLIFFE, W., ii. 989
AYLMER. *See* Aylemer
AYRES, Christopher, ii. 945
AYRES, Richard, iii. 1341, 1347

Digitized by Google

AYSCHCOMBE. *See* Ashcombe
AYSCOUGH, AYSHCOUGH, Robert, i. 161, 165, 178
AYSON, *alias* ASHTON, John, ii. 938
AYSON, *alias* ASHTON, Richard, ii. 938
AYSSHFORD. *See* Ashford

B

BABB, ——, iii. 1037
BABINGTON, William, ii. 993, 1002
BABTHORP, Henry, i. 44, 48, 59, 73, 79
BABTHORP, Leonard, i. 171
BABTHORP, William, i. 87, 112, 113, 117, 118, 122, 132, 144, 162, 169, 212, 236
BABTHORP, ——, i. 236, 237, 256
BACKHOUSE, John, iii. 1103
BACKHOUSE, William, iii. 1103
BACON, Edmund, i. 255
BACON, Edward, i. 257, 259, 306, 308, 312, 358, 369; ii. 479, 550
BACON, Sir Francis, Keeper of the Great Seal, ii. 618; Lord Chancellor, ii. 653
BACON, Henry, i. 306
BACON, John, i. 257
BACON, Nicolas, i. 306
BACON, R., iii. 1384, 1450, 1451
BACONSTHORPE, Norfolk, iii. 1092
BADBIE, Thomas, ii. 669
BADCOMBE, Somerset, i. 312
BADDELEY, Andrew, ii. 968
BADDELEY, Richard, iii. 1084, 1189
BADDELEY, Robert, iii. 968
BADDOW (BADUE), Essex, i. 262
BADDOW, LITTLE, Essex, iii. 1125
BADSLEY, Warwickshire, i. 185
BADWELL ASH, Suffolk, ii. 979
BAGGINGTON, Warwickshire, ii. 830
BAGNALL, T., iii. 1366
BAGOTT, Edmund, ii. 783
BAGOTT, Edward, ii. 841, 857
BAGOTT, E., iii. 1472
BAGOTT, Harvey, bart., ii. 841, 857
BAGOTT, Harvey, ii. 857, 879, 883, 887, 888, 889, 905
BAGOTT, Harvey, Colonel, iii. 1244, 1245
BAGOTT, Lambert, iii. 1245, 1246
BAGOTT, W., iii. 1291
BAGOTTESTOWN, Limerick, ii. 783
BAGRAVE, Leicestershire, i. 132; ii. 538, 941
BAGSHAWE, Edmund, ii. 698, 767, 772, 773
BAGSHAWE, Edward, ii. 499, 521, 531, 532, 534, 535, 539, 556, 591, 601, 610, 624, 657, 658, 677, 686, 698, 706, 716, 736, 739, 761, 777, 789, 804, 810, 815, 841, 854, 860, 864, 871, 872, 876, 878, 882, 884, 886, 889, 892, 894, 895, 903, 916, 917; iii. 1097, 1098, 1132, 1134, 1135, 1138, 1143, 1148, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1165, 1173, 1176, 1177, 1183, 1188, 1191
BAGSHAWE, Francis, ii. 841, 863, 864, 866, 890, 923, 927, 929, 1004; iii. 1021, 1024, 1088, 1089, 1101
BAGSHAWE, John, iii. 1098
BAGSHOT, Berks, ii. 784
BAGWORTH PARK, Leics., ii. 726
BAILE. *See* Bailes
BAILES, John, iii. 1071
BAILES, Richard, ii. 635, 781
BAILES, Thomas, ii. 679, 681, 706, 736, 742, 775, 786, 807, 821, 832, 846, 854, 900, 923, 956, 958, 970, 973; iii. 1035, 1040, 1046, 1065, 1071, 1084, 1089, 1092, 1101, 1105, 1110, 1115, 1117, 1121, 1124, 1127, 1130, 1135, 1141, 1142, 1146-8, 1151-3, 1155, 1157, 1159, 1161-3, 1165, 1168-70, 1172, 1174, 1175, 1190, 1353
BAILES, Thomas, iii. 1071
BAILES, William, ii. 635
BAILEY, Henry, i. 137, 142, 154, 158
BAILEY, Jerome, ii. 949
BAILEY, John, i. 188, 193
BAILEY, John, ii. 595, 604, 615
BAILEY, Laurence, i. 137
BAILEY, Richard, ii. 642, 655, 670, 706, 710, 747, 755
BAILEY, Thomas, i. 379
BAILEY, Thomas, S.T.B., ii. 869
BAILEY, Walter, M.D., i. 319, 330
BAILEY, Walter, i. 330, 371
BAILEY, William, i. 319, 321, 328, 330, 410
BAILEY, William, ii. 869
BAILEY, ——, tradesman, iii. 1068
BAILIFFE, Anne, iii. 1016, 1017
BAILIFFE, John, i. 125
BAILIFFE, John, i. 423, 428; ii. 450, 468, 481, 516, 522, 535, 548, 556, 586, 637, 642, 656, 666, 685, 687, 725, 743, 757, 764, 779, 812, 814, 840, 841, 844, 874, 891, 902, 908, 913, 919, 932, 950, 957, 959, 969, 972, 1006; iii. 1011, 1015, 1019, 1020, 1057, 1058, 1066, 1072, 1080, 1082, 1145, 1158, 1178, 1435
BAILIFFE, William, i. 125, 127, 131, 148, 151, 167, 169, 206, 244, 245, 251, 255, 256
BAILIFFE, William, i. 423, 428
BAINES, Captain, ii. 1007
BAINES, Richard, i. 251
BAINGTON, Gloucestershire, i. 229
BAKE, Cornwall, i. 231
BAKER, Christopher, i. 394, 428
BAKER, George, knt., ii. 975
BAKER, George, ii. 975; iii. 1027, 1112
BAKER, Henry, ii. 452
BAKER, Henry, ii. 607, 657, 698
BAKER, Henry, iii. 1218, 1249
BAKER, Henry, ii. 979
BAKER, Jasper, i. 387, 400, 403, 417, 426; ii. 449, 452, 460, 461, 476, 484, 486, 496, 510, 525, 577, 587, 662, 681, 690, 704

Digitized by Google

BAKER, John, ii. 452
BAKER, John, i. 184, 195, 401, 413, 414; ii. 505, 512, 525, 527, 556, 606, 634, 646, 649, 652, 678, 679, 694
BAKER, John, ii. 665
BAKER, John, iii. 1019
BAKER, Nicolas, ii. 607
BAKER, Richard, i. 243
BAKER, Richard, ii. 471
BAKER, Richard, ii. 979; iii. 1026, 1028, 1029, 1121
BAKER, Robert, ii. 665
BAKER, Thomas, iii. 1019
BAKER, William, ii. 471, 538, 540, 555, 703
BAKER, ——, minister, i. 334
BALAM, Robert, i. 82, 88, 94, 98, 103, 107, 113, 118
BALDER, James, iii. 1111
BALDER, Richard, iii. 1111
BALDERSBY IN LE BROME, Yorks, i. 204
BALDOCK, Herts, i. 161, 262, 304
BALDON MARCH, Oxon, i. 431
BALDOYLE, co. Dublin, Ireland, i. 226
BALDWIN, John, i. 110, 335
BALDWIN, John, ii. 921
BALDWIN, Richard, i. 282, 283, 297, 323, 367, 371, 381, 430; ii. 451, 452, 567, 581, 642, 660; iii. 1435
BALDWIN, Thomas, ii. 921
BALDWIN, William, i. 110, 115, 120, 131, 150, 155, 162, 179, 204, 206, 210, 212, 214; ii. 440, 446
BALES, John, i. 214
BALES, Thomas, i. 214
BALGAY, Dr., Master of the Temple, i. 329, 332, 334; ii. 648
BALL, Edmund, washpot, iii. 1023, 1034, 1127, 1139, 1201, 1209, 1272, 1353, 1370, 1389, 1401, 1452, 1496
BALL, Elizabeth, dishwasher, ii. 983; iii. 1013, 1017, 1023, 1034, 1035, 1127
BALL, Giles, ii. 604
BALL, Goringe, iii. 1033, 1066, 1067, 1108, 1118, 1355, 1360
BALL, Hellen, iii. 1470
BALL, John, washpot, iii. 1178, 1188, 1193, 1201, 1207, 1209, 1214, 1215, 1230, 1253, 1264
BALL, Peter, knt., Queen's Attorney, Treasurer, ii. 604, 617, 662, 672, 682, 699, 712, 728, 739, 744, 796, 806, 813, 840, 841, 842, 845, 846, 900, 903, 906, 910, 913, 916, 918, 919, 929, 933, 942, 955, 969, 976, 977, 978, 1005, 1006; iii. 1012, 1015, 1020, 1021, 1023, 1032, 1033, 1052, 1054, 1057, 1060, 1066 1067, 1070, 1075, 1078, 1081, 1090, 1093, 1097, 1100–2, 1105, 1109, 1115, 1117, 1119–22, 1127, 1130, 1132–5, 1138, 1142, 1144, 1146, 1147, 1151, 1153, 1154, 1157, 1160, 1161, 1166, 1173, 1176, 1181–3, 1187, 1190, 1196–8,
BALL, Peter (*continued*)— 1205, 1208, 1212, 1215, 1217, 1222, 1223, 1226, 1240, 1244, 1245, 1251, 1261, 1270, 1277, 1279, 1282, 1285, 1289, 1290, 1298
BALL, Peter, iii. 1033
BALL, Richard, Dr., preacher, iii. 1155, 1196, 1212, 1213, 1258, 1262, 1263, 1265, 1282, 1283, 1293, 1294, 1300, 1322, 1354, 1360, 1371
BALL, William, ii. 942; iii. 1021, 1041, 1066, 1067, 1118, 1360, 1409, 1432
BALLARD, George, ii. 714, 715, 743, 744
BALLE. *See* Ball
BALLENGER, ——, iii. 1117
BALLINAGER, Wexford, ii. 809
BALLINGHAM, Herefordshire, i. 417; ii. 794
BALLYNCOLLY, Cork, Ireland, ii. 565
BALMAN, Richard, ii. 871
BALMAN, Thomas, ii. 871
BAMPFIELD, Amyas, knt., ii. 485, 622, 633
BAMPFIELD, Amyas, i. 210, 211, 218, 221, 363
BAMPFIELD, Amyas, ii. 633, 635, 645, 647, 656, 693, 728, 749, 752, 754, 762, 772, 776, 785, 786, 787, 793, 800, 802; iii. 1111
BAMPFIELD, Amyas, ii. 725
BAMPFIELD, Edward, ii. 622, 628, 633, 647, 656
BAMPFIELD, Giles, i. 212
BAMPFIELD, John, i. 270
BAMPFIELD, John, ii. 485, 725, 772, 928
BAMPFIELD, John, ii. 772
BAMPFIELD, John, iii. 1111
BAMPFIELD, Lewis, ii. 722, 772, 787, 802, 805, 871, 899, 906, 928
BAMPFIELD, Richard, i. 210, 265
BAMPFIELD, Richard, i. 265, 277, 281, 363
BAMPFIELD, Thomas, i. 270
BAMPFIELD, Thomas, ii. 928, 960, 961, 970, 979; iii. 1018, 1065, 1099, 1111, 1133, 1134
BANBURY, Oxon, i. 291
BANCROFTE, Silvester, ii. 538
BANKES, Edward, i. 183
BANKES, John, i. 183
BANKES, W., iii. 1352, 1353, 1387, 1388, 1390, 1392, 1407, 1408
BANNISTER, Edward, i. 120, 130, 131, 139, 143, 147, 153, 170
BANNISTER, Edward, ii. 521
BANNISTER, Laurence, i. 148, 152, 282
BANNISTER, Ralf, porter, iii. 1066, 1089, 1097
BANNISTER, Richard, i. 282, 289, 309
BANNISTER, W., iii. 1320
BANNINGFORD BRUCE, Wilts, ii. 869
BARBADOES, iii. 1133, 1439

Digitized by Google

BARBER, George, ii. 861
BARBER, Robert, ii. 861
BARBON, ——, Dr., iii. 1289, 1290, 1291, 1294–1302, 1304, 1305, 1309–11, 1316–31, 1333–9, 1341–8, 1358–60, 1363, 1378, 1379, 1384, 1386–9, 1393, 1395, 1409, 1415
BARBY, Northants, ii. 530
BARCHESTON, Warwickshire, iii. 1043
BARDWELL, Suffolk, i. 370
BARFOOTE, Jonathan, iii. 1159, 1176, 1180
BARFORD, Warwickshire, i. 403
BARFORD, Wilts, ii. 543
BARHAM, Francis, iii. 1255
BARHOLTE SACKVELDE. *See* Bergholt, West
BARKER, Antony, i. 268, 273, 301
BARKER, Antony, knt., ii. 593, 628, 693, 703, 706, 718
BARKER, Antony, ii. 703, 775, 808, 809, 826, 845, 847, 851, 868, 874, 887, 900, 917, 971; iii. 1016, 1069, 1096, 1103, 1152, 1164, 1170, 1174, 1175, 1177, 1178, 1210, 1211, 1213, 1214, 1221
BARKER, Antony, iii. 1103
BARKER, Edward, i. 322
BARKER, Francis, i. 357; ii. 482, 487, 567, 570, 571, 582, 591, 680, 687–9, 698, 761, 837
BARKER, Francis, jun., ii. 843
BARKER, George, ii. 971
BARKER, George, iii. 1113
BARKER, Henry, ii. 693
BARKER, Henry, ii. 931, 959; iii. 1081; 1102, 1189, 1199, 1238, 1290, 1298, 1300, 1304, 1306, 1309, 1312, 1319, 1321, 1333
BARKER, John, i. 253, 301, 322, 373
BARKER, John, ii. 570, 655, 680, 687, 689, 706, 763, 814, 924, 963, 966
BARKER, John, ii. 693
BARKER, John, iii. 1034
BARKER, John, ii. 971
BARKER, John, iii. 1083, 1086, 1136
BARKER, John, iii. 1053
BARKER, Leonard, i. 173, 179, 209, 217, 220
BARKER, Richard, ii. 614
BARKER, Robert, iii. 1113, 1120
BARKER, Scory, Treasurer, iii. 1181, 1288, 1289, 1404–7, 1410, 1413, 1415, 1421, 1450, 1454, 1455, 1475, 1491, 1498, 1500
BARKER, Thomas, Treasurer, i. 291, 293, 322, 348, 360, 373, 397, 401, 427; ii. 456, 462, 467, 497, 540, 566, 576, 578, 582, 585, 590, 592, 593, 596, 628, 684, 686, 692–4, 757, 765, 851, 900, 931
BARKER, Thomas, ii. 851, 853
BARKER, T., iii. 1473
BARKER, William, i. 99, 104, 107, 114, 118, 119, 253
BARKER, William, i. 291, 322
BARKER, William, ii. 593, 617, 622, 628, 633, 639, 706, 801, 978
BARKER, William, ii. 614
BARKER, William, ii. 680
BARKER, William, Treasurer, ii. 757, 763, 823, 826, 833, 837, 963, 979, 982, 983; iii. 1016, 1020, 1034, 1054, 1083, 1100, 1103, 1106, 1107, 1109, 1113, 1118–22, 1136, 1143, 1161, 1178, 1180, 1181, 1183, 1184
BARKER, William, ii. 614
BARKER, William, ii. 680
BARKER, William, jun., ii. 954, 970
BARKER, ——, i. 49, 71
BARKEY, Antony, i. 230
BARKING, Essex, i. 183, 373
BARKLEY. *See* Berkeley
BARKSWICH (BASWICH), Staff., i. 244
BARLE, ——, i. 272
BARLEE. *See* Barley
BARLEIGHE, ——, i. 211
BARLEY, Charles, iii. 1390, 1415, 1426, 1432–4, 1438–43, 1463
BARLEY, William, i. 123, 127
BARLEY, ——, i. 35, 45, 47, 50, 56, 59
BARLOWE, George, ii. 463, 493
BARLOWE, John, ii. 463
BARLOWE, Lewis, i. 160, 165
BARLOWE, Lewis, iii. 1033
BARLOWE, Ralf, ii. 498
BARLOWE, Roger, i. 139, 160
BARLOWE, Thomas, ii. 493
BARLOWE, William, ii. 498, 521
BARLOWE, William, iii. 1033
BARLOWE, ——, jun., i. 168
BARMORE, Northumberland, ii. 487
BARNARDE or BARNARDES. *See* Bernard
BARNARDES INN, i. 89, 123, 176, 182, 187, 188, 191, 199, 244, 249, 270, 281, 351, 387; ii. 456, 463; iii. 1331
BARNBIE ON DONE, Yorks, i. 149
BARNE, Robert, i. 177, 179, 182, 187, 191
BARNE, Thomas, i. 176, 179, 182, 184, 187, 191
BARNE, William, knt., ii. 530
BARNE, William, i. 176, 211
BARNE, William, ii. 530, 558
BARNEBY, Geoffrey, i. 160
BARNEBY, John, i. 160
BARNEBY, Robert, i. 468
BARNEBY, R., iii. 1319, 1320
BARNEBY, Thomas, ii. 468
BARNEFEILDE, Richard, i. 350
BARNEFEILDE, Robert, i. 350, 361, 366, 369, 371
BARNEHAM, Dacres, ii. 682, 695, 699, 700
BARNEHAM, Francis, knt., ii. 682

Digitized by Google

BARNEHAM, Francis, iii. 1084
BARNEHAM, Robert, iii. 1084
BARNEHAM, ——, i. 353
BARNES, Edward, alderman of London, ii. 549
BARNES, George, i. 320
BARNES, Henry, ii. 878
BARNES, John, i. 245, 249
BARNES, Peter, i. 320, 323, 327, 333
BARNES, Richard, bishop of Durham, i. 245
BARNES, Thomas, ii. 878
BARNES, William, i. 154, 159, 346
BARNES, ——, i. 88, 91, 109, 115, 134
BARNESTON, Purbeck, Dorset, i. 303
BARNEWILL, ——, i. 1, 77
BARNSTAPLE, Devon, i. 104, 217, 274; ii. 464, 504, 567, 568, 681, 754, 858
BARONS. *See* Barnes
BARRELL, Francis, Sergeant, ii. 933, 954; iii. 1032, 1163, 1164, 1171, 1234, 1235, 1244–6, 1250, 1261, 1263, 1271, 1272, 1277–9, 1283, 1287, 1289, 1290, 1293, 1298, 1370, 1373, 1497, 1498
BARRELL, Robert, clerk, ii. 933
BARRENS. *See* Barnes
BARRET, Andrew, ii. 564
BARRET, Edward, Lord Newburgh, ii. 999
BARRET, Edward, ii. 637, 700
BARRET, James, ii. 564, 586
BARRET, James, washpot, iii. 1242, 1254
BARRET, John, i. 392
BARRET, Nicholas, i. 392, 411; ii. 637, 929
BARRET, William, ii. 929, 930, 944; iii. 1019, 1116, 1178, 1215, 1216, 1259, 1260
BARRET, William, jun., iii. 1080, 1082
BARRET, ——, Mrs., iii. 1142
BARRINGTON, Gloucestershire, i. 128
BARRINGTON, Somerset, i. 321; ii. 933
BARRON, Geoffrey, ii. 790
BARRON, Lawrence, ii. 790
BARRON, Robert, ii. 872, 891, 908, 912, 928, 969
BARROW, Isaac, i. 323
BARROW, Pawlett, Librarian, iii. 1357, 1377, 1385
BARROW, Philip, i. 246, 323
BARROW, Samuel, i. 246, 251, 259, 272, 273, 276, 278, 286, 298, 300
BARROW, Suffolk, ii. 760
BARROWBY, Linc., ii. 463
BARRS COURT, Herefordshire, i. 187
BARRY, John, clerk, iii. 1036
BARRY, Matthias, iii. 1036
BARSCOURT, Glouc., i. 439
BARTIE. *See* Bertie
BARTLAM, John, i. 157, 170
BARTLETT, Ellis, ii. 833
BARTLETT, John, ii. 561
BARTLETT, Richard, ii. 561, 655
BARTLEY, Henry, i. 220
BARTLEY, ——, knt., i. 220
BARTON, Adrian, ii. 825
BARTON, Arthur, i. 395, 411
BARTON, C., iii. 1296
BARTON, Francis, ii. 467, 513, 514, 581, 635, 672, 696, 702, 710, 730, 742, 752, 757, 799, 825, 840; iii. 1198, 1214, 1215–17, 1222–6, 1228, 1231, 1234, 1235, 1239, 1242, 1245, 1253
BARTON, John, 81, 83, 96, 127, 136, 137, 141
BARTON, John, i. 395; ii. 467
BARTON, John, ii. 442, 451, 453, 454, 455, 458, 461, 462, 464, 478, 524, 584, 587, 620
BARTON, John, ii. 799, 822, 827, 881, 898, 906; iii. 1040, 1074, 1094, 1095, 1099, 1158, 1180, 1182, 1192, 1197, 1198, 1201, 1202, 1209, 1220
BARTON, John, jun., ii. 825, 888, 889, 927, 928, 959, 965, 966, 968, 972, 974; iii. 1034, 1048
BARTON, Richard, ii. 442
BARTON, Walter, i. 46, 52, 60, 71
BARTON, Berks, i. 349, 355
BARTON, Cheshire, iii. 1048
BARTON, Hants, ii. 848
BARTON, Northants, i. 91
BARTON, Notts, ii. 783
BARTON, Somerset, ii. 456
BARTON, Warwickshire, i. 215
BARTON IN THE HEATH, Glouc., i. 205
BARTON SUPER LE HEATH, Warwickshire, ii. 634; iii. 1086
BARTRAM, John, i. 217, 235, 249
BARTUE, BARTYE. *See* Bertie
BARWELL, John, saddler, iii. 1246, 1271, 1362, 1369
BARWICK, G., iii. 1423
BARWICK, i. 375
BARWYS, Richard, i. 19
BASEDELL (BASTHALL), Yorks, i. 138
BASHAM, NORTH, Norfolk, ii. 664
BASILDON, Berks, i. 401
BASING, John, ii. 740
BASING, Thomas, ii. 740
BASING, Froxfield, Hants, ii. 472
BASKERVILE, Humfrey, iii. 1029
BASKERVILE, Walter, iii. 1029
BASKETT, Edward, ii. 658
BASKETT, Richard, ii. 658
BASKETT, Robert, ii. 635
BASKETT, Thomas, ii. 635, 658, 667, 717, 733, 745, 762, 776, 781, 783, 785, 813, 860, 926
BASSETT, Arthur, iii. 1048
BASSETT, Edmund, ii. 745, 762, 806
BASSETT, William, i. 177, 181, 183
BASSETT, William, ii. 745
BASTARD, Cop, iii. 1415–17, 1432
BASTARD, Francis, i. 88, 94, 98, 103 107, 114, 118, 187, 214, 222, 432

Digitized by Google

BASTARD, John, i. 223
BASTARD, Joseph, ii. 463, 625
BASTARD, Leonard, i. 214, 258, 262, 274; ii. 459
BASTARD, William, Treasurer, i. 223, 354, 384, 414, 417, 422, 430; ii. 446, 451, 456, 458, 462–4, 466–8, 478, 480, 484, 491, 492, 499, 512, 516, 536, 554, 557, 563, 569, 571, 573–5, 580, 582, 583, 586, 589, 593, 598, 608, 610, 612, 616, 634, 644, 663, 700, 701, 705, 712, 985
BASTARD, William, ii. 625, 731, 738
BASTERD. *See* Bastard
BATCOMB, Dorset, i. 220
BATCOMB, Somerset, i. 140, 278
BATE, Richard, ii. 536
BATE, Robert, i. 87, 96, 106, 113, 115, 116, 118, 123, 124, 171
BATE, Thomas, ii. 536, 539, 548, 556, 562, 581, 610, 629, 633, 647, 656, 675
BATES. *See* Bate
BATH, Somerset, ii. 497, 585, 614; iii. 1464
BATH and WELLS, Bishop of. *See* Mountague
BATHE, James, i. 129
BATHE, John, i. 129, 147, 151, 161, 354
BATHE, John, ii. 782
BATHE, Luke, ii. 782, 799, 882
BATHE, Ireland, i. 165
BATTELY, C., iii. 1479, 1490
BATTELY, John, iii. 1126
BATTELY, Nicolas, ii. 933
BATTELY, William, ii. 933; iii. 1126
BATTEN, Edward, ii. 513, 525, 603, 643, 649, 658, 686, 790, 820, 837, 952
BATTEN, William, ii. 513
BATTERSBY, John, ii. 617
BATTERSBY, Nicolas, ii. 617
BATTERSEA, Surrey, ii. 495, 535, 591, 605, 717
BATTISHILL, William, iii. 1398, 1399, 1446
BATTISON, John, ii. 871
BATTISON, William, ii. 871
BATTLES WAUD, Essex, iii. 1042
BAVANDE, Robert, i. 112
BAVANDE, William, i. 112–15, 132, 134, 141, 148, 149, 151, 158, 170, 196, 432, 433
BAWDRICK, William, ii. 645, 706
BAXTER, Henry, i. 165
BAXTER, John, i. 165, 166, 274, 284, 287, 290, 293
BAXTER, John, ii. 649, 670, 704, 752, 794, 821
BAXTER, Thomas, ii. 548, 559, 667, 692, 818
BAXTER, Wolston, ii. 649
BAXTER, ——, barber, iii. 1481
BAYLE or BAYLES. *See* Bailes
BAYLIE or BAYLYE. *See* Bailey
BAYLIFFE. *See* Bailiffe
BAYNAME. *See* Baynham
BAYNARD, Edward, i. 281
BAYNARD, Nicolas, i. 281, 284, 328
BAYNARD, Robert, i. 245
BAYNES. *See* Baines
BAYNHAM, Edmund, i. 363, 371
BAYNHAM, John, i. 289
BAYNHAM, John, i. 343, 363; ii. 513, 590
BAYNHAM, Robert, ii. 960
BAYNHAM, William, i. 363
BAYNHAM, ——, i. 473
BEACHER, Bartholomew, i. 193
BEACHER, Edward, i. 144
BEACHER, Fanus, i. 154, 170, 183, 201, 308, 309, 314, 323, 328
BEACHER, Henry, i. 144
BEACHER, Henry, i. 154, 193
BEACHER, James, i. 144
BEACHER, Richard, i. 144
BEACONSFIELD, Bucks, ii. 883, 953
BEAFORD, Devon, ii. 687
BEAKESBORNE, Kent, i. 375; ii. 443
BEALE, Bartholomew, iii. 1253, 1255, 1312
BEALE, James, i. 194
BEALE, ——, i. 29
BEARE, Balthazar, ii. 805, 827, 846, 851, 855, 872, 876, 879, 894, 899, 908, 915, 923, 952, 953, 981, 1005; iii. 1012, 1040, 1159, 1169, 1180, 1192, 1197, 1201, 1209, 1220–2, 1227, 1231, 1235, 1248, 1250, 1261, 1263, 1271, 1322
BEARE, George, ii. 458, 549, 561, 563, 567, 580, 582, 586, 594, 604, 625, 633, 705, 710, 716, 721, 733, 741, 754, 773, 781, 791, 792, 794, 797, 800, 804, 805, 807, 809, 815, 876, 911, 932, 994, 1005; iii. 1060, 1065, 1067, 1070, 1078, 1079, 1084, 1086, 1087, 1091, 1093, 1097, 1102, 1108, 1113, 1115, 1117, 1121, 1133, 1135, 1138, 1139, 1148, 1152, 1155, 1166
BEARE, George, iii. 1086
BEARE, John, ii. 458, 594
BEARE, John, ii. 911, 966, 973; iii. 1019, 1026, 1040, 1091
BEARE, Richard, i. 63
BEARE, Thomas, ii. 594, 619, 625, 641, 700, 712, 721, 777, 786, 838
BEARE, ——, i. 40, 43
BEARESCOMB, Devon, ii. 594
BEASLEY, Robert (Puisne Butler), iii. 1214, 1221, 1230, 1236, 1239, 1242, 1258
BEAST. *See* Best
BEAUCHAMP, Herts, i. 415
BEAUCHAMP COURT, Worcs., i. 405; ii. 867
BEAUFORREST, Luke, i. 90, 93, 98
BEAUFORREST, Richard, i. 90
BEAUFOUE, Thomas, i. 356

Digitized by Google

BEAULIEU, Hants, ii. 949
BEAUMONT, Richard, ii. 706
BEAUMONT, Thomas, ii. 706, 717, 719, 726, 731
BEAUMONT, Herts, i. 205
BEAVER, Francis, ii. 916
BEAVER, Michael, ii. 916, 935, 958, 968; iii. 1165, 1166, 1256, 1273, 1274
BEAVIS. *See* Bevis
BECK, Catherine, ii. 597
BECK, Robert, i. 263
BECK, Thomas, i. 111, 138, 151, 168, 173, 178, 188, 195, 201, 204, 205, 209, 210, 212
BECK, William, i. 111
BECK, William, i. 263, 274, 280, 294, 323, 325, 351, 353, 375, 377, 385, 400, 419; ii. 439, 443, 455, 493, 496, 498, 499, 502, 508, 514, 526, 532, 557, 563, 570, 573, 597, 658, 672, 945; iii. 1029
BECK, ——, i. 97
BECKENHAM, Kent, i. 295; ii. 648
BECKET, Gilbert, i. 85
BECKET, Leonard, ii. 573
BECKET, Oliver, i. 85, 131, 136, 141, 167, 172, 179, 182, 196, 213
BECKET, Randolf, ii. 975
BECKET, William, ii. 975, 977; iii. 1109, 1133, 1157, 1175
BECKFORD, P., iii. 1429, 1430, 1484–7, 1489, 1490
BEDALE, Yorks, i. 135; iii. 1035
BEDELL, John, i. 382
BEDELL, Thomas, i. 382, 389, 402
BEDELL, ——, iii. 1119, 1154
BEDFONT, Middlesex, ii. 899
BEDFORD, T., iii. 1465
BEDMINSTER, Somerset, i. 136, 297
BEESTON, George, knt., i. 324
BEESTON, Peter, i. 324
BEESTON, Cheshire, i. 324
BEGGES, Matthew, i. 152
BEGGES, Nicolas, i. 152
BEGILDYE, Radnorshire, i. 160
BELE. *See* Beale
BELHOWSE, Richard, i. 431
BELL, Edmund, knt., ii. 691
BELL, Edward, ii. 609
BELL, Richard, ii. 691, 695, 700, 705, 712, 727
BELL, Robert, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, i. 82, 84, 100, 110, 111, 121, 126, 127, 135, 137, 145, 147–9, 152, 166, 168, 184, 187, 188, 214, 219, 255
BELL, Robert, i. 255, 266, 268, 274
BELL, W., iii. 1274
BELL, Xenophon, ii. 609
BELLASSES, Nicolas, i. 183
BELLASSES, Richard, i. 183
BELLASSES, William, i. 183
BELLINGHAM, Alan, i. 219, 237, 255, 296, 299, 301, 355
BELLINGHAM, Alan, i. 219, 296, 313, 332
BELLINGHAM, Alan, ii. 624, 626, 628
BELLINGHAM, Henry, i. 219, 255
BELLINGHAM, Henry, ii. 534
BELLINGHAM, James, knt., ii. 456, 534, 624
BELLINGHAM, James, i. 219, 296, 299
BELLINGHAM, John, i. 238, 259, 264, 265
BELLINGHAM, Robert, i. 219, 355, 361, 366, 369, 371, 375
BELLINGHAM, Thomas, i. 219; ii. 456
BELLINGHAM, ——, i. 103, 107, 115, 116, 118, 228
BELLOWS, Florence, i. 228, 292, 297
BELLWOOD, R., iii. 1249, 1282, 1283
BELTCHER, Dabriggecourt, i. 414; ii. 440, 454
BELTCHER, William, i. 414
BELYE, Worc., i. 237
BEMBOWE, John, ii. 864
BEMBOWE, William, ii. 864, 903
BEMERTON, Wilts, ii. 737
BENDISH, Brian, ii. 465, 551, 582, 598, 602, 604, 610, 615
BENDISH, John, i. 112
BENDISH, Richard, ii. 622
BENDISH, Robert, ii. 465
BENDISH, Thomas, i. 112, 117, 125
BENDISH, Thomas, ii. 622, 624, 636, 645, 680, 711, 713, 723
BENDISH, Thomas, bart., ii. 706
BENDISH, Thomas, ii. 706, 728
BENDLES, ——, i. 221
BENDY, W., iii. 1354
BENEDICT, William, ii. 447
BENEHALL, Worc., ii. 444
BENENDEN, Kent, ii. 687
BENFLEET, SOUTH, Essex, i. 275
BENGO, ——, i. 80
BENHAM, John, ii. 988
BENHAM VALANCE, Berks, ii. 468; iii. 1105
BENNE, Antony, Recorder of London, i. 262, 347, 359, 364, 411; ii. 453, 469, 473, 474, 513, 524, 530, 533, 538, 540, 542, 546, 547, 548, 552, 560, 571, 580, 582, 601, 612, 617, 625, 626, 627, 630, 631, 639, 713
BENNE, Charles, ii. 713, 727, 752
BENNE, Richard, ii. 635
BENNE, Robert, i. 262
BENNET, Christopher, ii. 839
BENNET, Henry, Lord Arlington, iii. 1251
BENNET, John, Serjeant-at-Arms, ii. 532
BENNET, Peter, ii. 881
BENNET, Richard, i. 343, 362, 428; ii. 458, 464, 469, 487, 498, 535, 564, 573, 582, 635, 643, 676, 688
BENNET, Robert, i. 343
BENNET, Robert, ii. 676

Digitized by Google

BENNET, Thomas, ii. 616
BENNET, Thomas, ii. 839
BENNET, Thomas, ii. 881
BENNET, T., iii. 1273, 1274
BENNET, William, ii. 616
BENNET, W., iii. 1302, 1303, 1312
BENNET, ——, bailiff of Westminster, iii. 1249, 1251
BENSHYN, Peter, i. 230
BENSHYN, Thomas, i. 230
BENSTED. *See* Binstead
BENSTEDE, ——, i. 13, 22, 27, 29, 30
BENTLEY, Charles, ii. 591, 604, 616, 617, 629, 634, 680
BENTLEY, Edward, ii. 591
BENTLEY, E., iii. 1401
BENTLEY, Richard, ii. 953
BENTLEY, Thomas, ii. 591, 607, 615, 616, 635, 636, 680
BENTLEY, William, ii. 953
BERCROFTE, John, ii. 527
BERCROFTE, Philip, ii. 527, 528, 552
BERDEN, Essex, i. 157
BERE, Devon, i. 177
BERE. *See* Beare
BERECHURCHE, Essex, i. 243
BERFORD, Dorset, ii. 915
BERGHOLT, WEST, Essex, i. 194
BERINTHEN, Herefordshire, iii. 1057
BERISFORD, Henry, i. 197
BERISFORD, John, i. 197, 200, 202
BERKELEY, Edward, ii. 552
BERKELEY, Henry, lord, i. 392
BERKELEY, Henry, knt., i. 149, 338
BERKELEY, Henry, iii. 1432, 1448
BERKELEY, Maurice, knt., i. 149; ii. 690
BERKELEY, Maurice, knt., iii. 1014
BERKELEY, Maurice, i. 338
BERKELEY, Maurice, ii. 622
BERKELEY, Richard, i. 265
BERKELEY, Richard, ii. 622
BERKELEY, Richard, iii. 1014
BERKELEY, Robert, Justice of the King's Bench, i. 410, 419, 428; ii. 450, 452, 472, 482, 491, 512, 520, 527, 570, 580, 590, 628, 660, 662, 688, 691, 694, 699, 701, 703, 706, 708, 712, 716, 719, 842, 851, 856, 955, 989
BERKELEY, Rowland, i. 410; ii. 552
BERKELEY, Rowland, ii. 718, 719, 795, 809, 814, 829, 851, 911, 943
BERKELEY, Rowland, ii. 846
BERKELEY, Thomas, i. 392
BERKELEY, Thomas, ii. 846
BERKELEY, Thomas, ii. 955
BERKELEY, William, i. 265
BERKELEY, William, ii. 690
BERKELEY, William, ii. 718
BERKELEY, Somerset, ii. 805
BERKHAMPSTEAD, Herts, i. 321
BERKHAMPSTEAD ST. PETERS, ii. 680, 698
BERMINGEHAM, Patrick, ii. 736
BERMINGEHAM, Richard, ii. 736, 755, 768, 782, 783
BERMONDSEY, iii. 1123
BERNARD, Edward, iii. 1079
BERNARD, Francis, i. 81, 147, 219, 220, 227, 239, 241, 244, 246, 299, 354; ii. 541, 574, 575, 585, 609
BERNARD, Francis, ii. 599, 661
BERNARD, George, iii. 1023
BERNARD, John, ii. 933, 955, 983; iii. 1040, 1045, 1112
BERNARD, John, iii. 1023, 1339, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1491, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496
BERNARD, P., iii. 1366
BERNARD, Robert, ii. 599, 609, 642, 669, 671, 690, 695, 720, 740, 832, 853, 868, 896, 933, 961; iii. 1041, 1089
BERNARD, Robert, ii. 896, 911
BERNARD, Thomas, iii. 1079
BERNERS, Anne, iii. 1388
BERRINGER, ——, iii. 1109, 1154, 1160, 1164, 1166
BERRINGTON, Humfrey, ii. 627
BERRINGTON, Roger, i. 236
BERRINGTON, Thomas, i. 236
BERRINGTON, Thomas, ii. 627
BERRINGTON, William, ii. 647, 656
BERRINGTON, ——, i. 245, 247
BERRY, Edmund, i. 215
BERRY, Gilbert, i. 370, 381, 387, 388
BERRY, John, ii. 971
BERRY, John, iii. 1040, 1091
BERRY, Richard, ii. 920
BERRY, Thomas, ii. 1091
BERRY, William, i. 215
BERRY, William, ii. 920
BERRY, William, iii. 1040
BERRY, ——, i. 39, 100, 106
BERRY HALL, Warwick, ii. 634
BERRY POMERY, Devon, ii. 579
BERSTEAD, Kent, ii. 885
BERTHLOYD, Montgomery, iii. 1074
BERTIE, Charles, iii. 1126, 1224, 1247 1298
BERTIE, Edward, i. 235, 240, 245, 254, 266, 281, 299
BERTIE, Francis, i. 235, 299
BERTIE, Francis, i. 299, 327
BERTIE, Mountague, earl of Lindsey, iii. 1072, 1126
BERTIE, Peregrine, Lord Willoughby, ii. 519
BERTIE, Peregrine, ii. 453
BERTIE, Robert, earl of Lindsey, Lord High Chamberlain, ii. 453, 999
BERTIE, Robert, iii. 1045, 1064, 1144, 1247
BERTIE, the Hon. Robert, iii. 1471
BERTIE, Sir Roger, knt., iii. 1045
BERTIE, Vere, ii. 519
BERTIE, Vere, Baron of the Exchequer, iii. 1072, 1079, 1138, 1172, 1278, 1287, 1289, 1290, 1332

Digitized by Google

BERTON, ——, i. 6
BERWICK, Northumberland, i. 301
BERWICK, Sussex, ii. 563
BEST, Aaron, ii. 958
BEST, Charles, i. 327, 348, 405, 407, 408, 412, 416, 426; ii. 440, 443, 502, 549, 571, 572, 632, 649, 670, 687, 719
BEST, Henry, ii. 958
BEST, John, i. 327
BEST, John, ii. 615
BEST, John, washpot, ii. 983; iii. 1013, 1015, 1023, 1034, 1042, 1070, 1075, 1080, 1127, 1133, 1141, 1145, 1158, 1188
BEST, Richard, ii. 615, 681
BEST, Susan, widow, iii. 1189, 1213
BEST, William, turnspit, ii. 739, 889, 913, 929; iii. 1013, 1034, 1055, 1127, 1164, 1188, 1189, 1213, 1224
BESTLAND, Humfrey, iii. 1220, 1334, 1448, 1491
BETCHWORTH, EAST, Surrey, ii. 497
BETHEL, Charles, i. 258
BETHEL, Ellis, i. 258
BETHEL, Zacharia, i. 211
BETHEL, ——, i. 271
BETTERTON, Berks, ii. 481
BETTES, John, i. 372, 382
BETTESDON, Essex, i. 415
BETTESWORTH, Peter, ii. 481
BETTESWORTH, Thomas, ii. 481, 524, 548, 551
BETTISCOMBE, Christopher, ii. 897; iii. 1114
BEVERLEY, James, iii. 1085
BEVILL, Antony, i. 319
BEVILL, John, i. 139
BEVILL, Philip, i. 139
BEVIS, Peter, ii. 519, 561, 580, 610, 614, 621, 630, 941
BEVIS, Richard, ii. 519, 941
BEVIS, William, ii. 941
BEWELT, Monmouth, i. 264
BEWPRIE HALL, Norfolk, ii. 691
BEWSHAME, Thomas, i. 266, 282, 292
BEYNES, Hugh, i. 150
BEYNES, Roger, i. 150
BEYSLEY, ——, i. 104
BIBURY, Gloucestershire, ii. 840
BICKFORD, William, ii. 733
BICKINGTON ALTA, Devon, ii. 820
BICKLEIGH, Devon, i. 429
BICKLEY, Cheshire, ii. 465
BICKMERSH, Warwickshire, ii. 740
BIDDENHAM, Beds, ii. 450
BIDDULPH, Antony, ii. 956
BIDDULPH, Michael, i. 392, 396, 401, 408, 411, 416; ii. 449, 693
BIDDULPH, Michael, ii. 956, 965; iii. 1157
BIDDULPH, Simon, i. 396
BIDDULPH, Simon, ii. 693, 700, 705, 713
BIDEFORD, Devon, ii. 610
BIGGS, Clement, i. 427; ii. 469
BIGGS, Jo., iii. 1432
BIGGS, Thomas, i. 375, 423, 427
BIGRAVE, John, ii. 469, 489, 609, 930
BIKER, John, ii. 871, 949
BIKER, Lewis, ii. 949
BILLINGSLEY, Henry, i. 333
BILLINGSLEY, William, i. 333, 336, 354, 355
BILNEY, EAST, Norfolk, i. 112
BILSBY, Lincolnshire, ii. 669
BINDERTON, Sussex, i. 510
BINDLES, Robert, i. 204
BINDLES, Robert, i. 204, 207
BINDON, Viscount. *See* Howard, Thomas
BINFIELD, Berks, i. 89, 223; ii. 672
BINGHAM, Adam, i. 415, 419, 421; ii. 465, 530, 587, 600
BINGHAM, John, Colonel, ii. 941, 976, 1012, 1022, 1054
BINGHAM, John, ii. 651
BINGHAM, John, ii. 805, 806; iii. 1021
BINGHAM, Richard, ii. 453, 454, 458, 459, 651, 805
BINGHAM, Robert, ii. 453
BINGHAM, William, LL.D., i. 415
BINGLEY, John, knt., ii. 846
BINGLEY, John, ii. 846
BINSTEAD, Hants, 250, 338, 407; iii. 1067
BIRCHE, Edward, iii. 1016, 1064, 1100, 1108, 1122, 1242, 1243, 1276, 1292, 1293, 1295, 1360
BIRCHE, John, ii. 770, 781, 787, 835, 863, 867, 879, 942, 943, 971; iii. 1016, 1020, 1026, 1064, 1100, 1122, 1128, 1276, 1380
BIRCHE, S., iii. 1454
BIRCHET. *See* Byrchett
BIRD, Christopher, ii. 467
BIRD, Edmund, i. 235
BIRD, Henry, iii. 1133, 1141
BIRD, Henry, glover, ii. 669, 870
BIRD, John, ii. 607, 638, 669
BIRD, Philip, i. 194, 236
BIRD, Ralf, ii. 947
BIRD, William, i. 194, 213, 216, 223, 236, 245, 247, 256, 257, 269, 271, 276, 287, 290, 359; ii. 440, 467
BIRD, William, ii. 607
BIRD, W., iii. 1427, 1429
BIRMINGHAM, Warwickshire, ii. 657
BIRRINGTON. *See* Berrington
BIRT, William, iii. 1347, 1367, 1375
BISHAM ABBEY, Berks, iii. 1058
BISHAMPTON, Worcs., ii. 541
BISHOPP, Edward, iii. 528, 539, 549, 571, 599, 617, 629, 631, 650, 651, 652, 699, 712, 722, 729, 732, 770, 771, 782, 826
BISHOPP, Edward, ii. 908

Digitized by Google

BISHOPP, John, ii. 1058, 1065, 1211
BISHOPP, Katherine, widow, ii. 826
BISHOPP, Richard, ii. 908
BISHOPP, Robert, ii. 591, 617
BISHOPPS CANNYNGES, Wilts, ii. 548
BISHOPPSDOWN, Wilts, i. 595
BISHOPSCASTLE, Shropshire, i. 155; ii. 686
BISHOPS CLEVE, Glouc., i. 439
BISHOPS HILL, Somerset, ii. 451
BISHOPS LIDDIYARD, Somerset, i. 230
BISHOPS NORTON, Linc., ii. 915
BISHOPS TEIGNTON, Devon, ii. 916, 953
BISLEY, ——, i. 117, 125
BISLEY, Glouc., ii. 963
BISSE, Edward, i. 312, 317, 341, 347, 359
BISSE, Edward, ii. 504, 600, 645, 655
BISSE, James, i. 149, 278, 290, 312
BISSE, John, i. 149
BISSE, Philip, ii. 655, 661, 666, 671, 676
BITTERNE, Hants, ii. 963
BLABY, Leics., i. 242, 280
BLACKALL, Christopher, i. 384
BLACKALL, Richard, i. 384
BLACKALL, T., iii. 1482
BLACKENHALL, Staffordshire, ii. 732
BLACKFORD, W., iii. 1482, 1485
BLACKFORD, Somerset, ii. 548
BLACKHALL, Devon, iii. 1035
BLACKMOORE PARKE, Worcestershire, ii. 515
BLACKNALL, John, ii. 447, 460, 465, 472, 502, 542, 557, 565, 569, 571, 599, 695, 704, 710
BLACKNALL, William, ii. 447
BLACKWELL, Andrew, iii. 1028, 1154, 1156, 1183, 1191
BLACKWELL, William, carpenter, iii. 1344, 1345, 1351
BLACKWESTON, Dorset, i. 263
BLAGE, Nicolas, i. 203
BLAGE, Thomas, i. 203, 270, 291, 293
BLAGRAVE, Antony, iii. 1107
BLAGRAVE, Charles, iii. 1028
BLAGRAVE, Daniel, ii. 972; iii. 1028
BLAGRAVE, George, iii. 1107
BLAGRAVE, John, iii. 1082
BLAKE, Geoffrey, ii. 824, 876, 890
BLAKE, John, ii. 699, 718, 730, 736, 745, 755, 768, 771, 790
BLAKE, P., iii. 1416
BLAKE, Richard, knt., ii. 873
BLAKE, Richard, ii. 552, 565, 601
BLAKE, Robert, ii. 552
BLAKE, Robert, ii. 873
BLAKE, Roger, ii. 699
BLAKE, Thomas, bart., ii. 824
BLAKE, Thomas, i. 415, 426; ii. 450, 474, 515
BLAKE, Thomas, ii. 736
BLAKE, Valentine, ii. 736
BLAKE, William, vintner, ii. 531
BLAKE, ——, i. 74, 77
BLAKESLEY, Northants, i. 349
BLAKESTON, Humfrey, i. 106, 117
BLAKESTON, R., iii. 1267, 1268, 1270, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1283, 1285, 1286, 1288, 1299, 1300, 1306, 1307
BLAKESTON, Thomas, i. 106
BLAKESTON, Durham, i. 106
BLAKESWARE, Herts, ii. 628, 630
BLANCHARD, Henry, i. 131, 142, 151, 153, 194, 213, 237, 241–3, 245, 329
BLANCHARD, Richard, i. 131, 329, 374, 432
BLANCHARD, William, ii. 981
BLAND, John, ii. 1308, 1397, 1477
BLANDFORD, Dorset, i. 104, 163, 179, 202, 330
BLANDFORD FORUM, Dorset, i. 194; ii. 690, 710
BLANDFORD ST. MARY, Dorset, ii. 772, 903
BLANDY, Adam, ii. 621
BLANDY, Edward, ii. 621, 635, 748
BLANDY, William, i. 183
BLANKES, James, ii. 897
BLATHWAYTE, Thomas, ii. 551
BLATHWAYTE, William, ii. 551, 568, 591, 629, 631, 653, 713, 717, 817, 835, 872, 888, 928, 943, 948
BLAXHALL, Suffolk, ii. 459
BLECHINGTON, Oxon, i. 149; ii. 943
BLEDLOW, Bucks, ii. 897
BLETCHINGTON, Sussex, i. 417
BLEWBERRY, Berks, ii. 450
BLIGH, Nevill, ii. 687, 701
BLIGH, Thomas, iii. 1072
BLIGH, William, ii. 1072
BLIGHBURGH, Lincs, ii. 701
BLINCOE, George, ii. 575, 615, 620, 640, 650, 654, 675, 714, 719, 725, 726, 731, 738, 745, 757, 797, 807
BLISLAND, Cornwall, ii. 960; iii. 1089
BLISTON (BLISLAND ?), Cornwall, ii. 532
BLOCKLEY, Worcestershire, i. 126, 162
BLOFLEMING (BOTUS FLEMING ?), Cornwall, ii. 893
BLOME, Richard, iii. 1282
BLOMER, George, i. 319, 320, 323, 327
BLOMER, Henry, i. 263, 274, 319, 320, 337, 345, 384, 422, 423
BLOMER, John, i. 376, 381, 385, 391
BLOMER, John, iii. 1085
BLOMER, William, i. 263, 319, 320, 376
BLOMER, William, iii. 1085
BLONT, BLOUNTE. *See* Blunte
BLORE, Staffordshire, i. 102, 177
BLOXWORTH, Dorset, ii. 583
BLUET, Arthur, ii. 743
BLUET, Francis, ii. 743
BLUET, Henry, i. 203, 218, 227, 252, 264, 277

Digitized by Google

BLUET, Humfrey, i. 203
BLUNDELL, E., iii. 1409, 1432
BLUNDELL, James, iii. 1228, 1242
BLUNDELL, Thomas, iii. 1253, 1264, 1272, 1294, 1315
BLUNDEN, Andrew, i. 155, 156, 158, 173, 235, 239, 246, 263, 274, 276, 280, 284, 287, 290, 292, 314, 323, 327, 334, 348, 397, 405, 408, 412; ii. 471
BLUNDEN, Humfrey, i. 407, 408
BLUNDEN, Richard, i. 155, 323, 327, 334, 348, 407, 408
BLUNDEN, Richard, jun., i. 426; ii. 445, 451, 471, 472, 477, 485, 488, 490, 500, 502, 505, 512, 515, 520, 527, 535, 539, 549
BLUNDEN, Richard, ii. 686
BLUNDEN, T., iii. 1488, 1489
BLUNDEN, William, ii. 686, 703
BLUNTE, Arthur, i. 321, 342, 345, 366; ii. 567, 581, 685
BLUNTE, Charles, Lord Mountjoy, i. 228
BLUNTE, Charles, i. 346
BLUNTE, C., iii. 1377, 1388
BLUNTE, Edward, i. 315, 324, 417, 421, 426; ii. 440, 441, 442, 525, 625
BLUNTE, Francis, ii. 579
BLUNTE, Francis, iii. 1097
BLUNTE, George, knt., ii. 570, 579
BLUNTE, George, ii. 570
BLUNTE, James, i. 94, 98
BLUNTE, James, Lord Mountjoy, i. 228
BLUNTE, John, iii. 1097, 1189
BLUNTE, Michael, knt., Lieutenant of the Tower, i. 346
BLUNTE, Ralf, i. 187
BLUNTE, Richard, i. 321
BLUNTE, Thomas, i. 187, 190, 193, 210, 231, 233, 237, 239, 315, 385, 389, 395, 397, 408, 413
BLUNTE, Thomas, ii. 971
BLUNTE, Thomas, iii. 1022
BLUNTE, ——, sen., ii. 449, 454 458, 464, 470
BLUNTE, ——, i. 82, 88
BLYTH, John, sexton of the Church, iii. 1349, 1434, 1441, 1444
BOCKHAMPTON, Dorset, i. 292
BOCKMORE, Bucks, ii. 486
BOCONNOCK, Cornwall, i. 342; ii. 503, 531, 700
BODEN, John, ii. 523, 532, 584
BODEN, Thomas, i. 523
BODINGTON, Northants, i. 382
BODKIN, Dominic, ii. 870
BODKIN, John, ii. 870
BODKIN, John, ii. 1215, 1217, 1219, 1226, 1227, 1251
BODMIN, Cornwall, i. 177, 181; iii. 1126
BODSON, Edward, ii. 929
BOGAS, Robert, i. 355, 366, 369, 371, 375
BOGHURST, William, iii. 1155, 1156, 1157
BOHEY, George, iii. 1352
BOKERELL, Devon. *See* Buckerell
BOLBROOK, Sussex, i. 208
BOLDE, Richard, ii. 601
BOLDE, Robert, ii. 632
BOLDE, William, ii. 601, 667
BOLDE, William, ii. 632
BOLLE, C., iii. 1345, 1346
BOLLES, ——, of St. John's, i. 25
BOLINGBROKE, Lincs, ii. 465
BOLLIHILL, Rochester, Kent, ii. 897
BOLLYNG, William, Treasurer, Baron of the Exchequer, i. 1, 8
BOLLYNG, ——, i. 82
BOLNHURST, Beds, ii. 453, 762
BOLTESCOMB (BOSCOMBE), Wilts, i. 345
BOLTON, Nicholas, ii. 891, 939, 962
BOLTON, William, ii. 891
BOND, Antony, ii. 467
BOND, Dennis, i. 263
BOND, Dennis, ii. 1006
BOND, Edmund, ii. 467
BOND, Thomas, ii. 447
BOND, William, i. 263, 266, 268, 271, 274, 276, 280
BOND, ——, alderman of London, i. 174
BONER, ——, iii. 1434
BONNER, George, i. 422, 426; ii. 440, 449, 454, 455, 464, 471, 498, 546, 564, 583, 608, 632
BONNEST, John, i. 415, 419, 423, 430; ii. 452
BONNEST, Thomas, i. 415
BONOUR, John, i. 51
BOOKLAND, Ralf, i. 255
BOOKLAND, Walter, i. 255
BOORDSTOWNE, Westmeath, ii. 782
BOOTH, George, iii. 1077, 1087, 1098, 1121, 1129, 1167, 1175, 1206
BOOTH, John, iii. 1077
BOOTH, J., iii. 1429, 1430
BOOTH, William, ii. 459, 499, 516, 563, 582, 586, 593, 654, 710, 716, 733, 768, 781, 784, 789, 791, 797, 800, 804, 809, 811, 815, 824, 830, 843, 851, 856, 858, 865, 925, 940, 964, 972, 973, 994; iii. 1186, 1204, 1229, 1238, 1242, 1243, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1250, 1251, 1261, 1263, 1264, 1271, 1322
BOOTHBY, Robert, ii. 627, 639, 717, 837
BOOTHBY, William, ii. 627
BOOTHE, William, ii. 851, 858
BORDON, Hants, ii. 792
BORDON, Kent, ii. 940
BORELEY, Essex, ii. 581
BOREPLACE, Kent, iii. 1089
BORHAM, Essex, i. 377
BORLAS, Edmund, i. 355
BORLAS, Edmund, ii. 873, 880, 882, 885, 888, 892, 899
BORLAS, Henry, ii. 486, 534, 541, 549, 556, 581, 603, 617, 620, 636, 644, 704, 709

Digitized by Google

BORLAS, John, knt., ii. 873
BORLAS, John, i. 355, 361, 371
BORLAS, J., iii. 1424
BORLAS, Walter, i. 52
BORLAS, William, knt., ii. 486
BORNE, Antony, i. 129
BORNE, John, knt., i. 129
BOROUGH, Walter, i. 373, 374
BOROUGH, William, i. 373
BOROUGH COURT, Hants, ii. 845
BOROUGH IN NORTHAM, Devon, ii. 705
BORRESTON, Caernarvonshire, i. 152
BORRODAILE, William, ii. 449
BORROW, Lord. *See* Fitzmorrice
BOSCAWEN, Hugh, i. 382, 392, 409, 413; ii. 541
BOSCAWEN, Nicolas, i. 382
BOSDON, Edward, ii. 720, 785, 819, 830, 847, 852, 853, 861, 870, 884, 984
BOSIATE, Northants, iii. 1053
BOSSEVILE, Edward, i. 288, 293
BOSSEVILE, W., iii. 1415
BOSTELLDONE (BASILDON?), Berks, i. 232
BOSTOCKE, Antony, i. 315
BOSTOCKE, E., iii. 1228
BOSTOCKE, Thomas, i. 315, 317
BOSTON, Linc., ii. 949
BOSWELL, John, ii. 865, 880, 937, 938, 939, 949
BOSWELL, Robert, i. 395, 410; ii. 468
BOSWELL, Robert, ii. 865
BOSWELL, Roger, i. 395
BOTATHAN, South Petherwyn, Cornwall, iii. 1072
BOTELER. *See* Butler
BOTHENHAMPTON, Dorset, i. 322
BOTRIAUX CASTLE, Cornwall, i. 151, 227
BOUGHTON, Edward, i. 135, 143, 166, 327
BOUGHTON, Edward, ii. 621
BOUGHTON, Richard, i. 143, 185, 193, 327, 405; ii. 453, 473, 539
BOUGHTON, Thomas, i. 169
BOUGHTON, William, i. 15, 25, 27, 29, 135, 139, 141, 148, 169, 179, 225, 231, 241, 242, 292, 327, 388, 405, 409, 413, 432
BOUGHTON, William, ii. 621
BOUGHTON, William, jun., i. 32, 36, 42
BOUGHTON, Northants, i. 199, 333
BOUGHTON ALLOW (ALUPH), Kent, i. 312
BOUGHTON MALHERBE, Kent, i. 355
BOUGHTON MOUNTCHELSEY, Kent, iii. 1084
BOULTON, George, cook, i. 360, 420
BOUND, Eleazar, iii. 1416, 1492, 1497–9
BOUNE, Abraham, ii. 962
BOUNE, John, ii. 962; iii. 1063
BOURCHER, Robert, i. 176, 177
BOUREMAN. *See* Bowreman
BOURKE, David, i. 346, 361, 366, 369
BOURKE, Edward, ii. 904
BOURKE, John, knt., i. 346
BOURKE, John, ii. 876
BOURKE, Oliver, ii. 876
BOURKE, R., iii. 1251
BOURKE, Thomas, ii. 755, 771, 783, 882
BOURKE, Walter, ii. 755
BOURNE, Francis, i. 298, 312, 328, 351, 362, 385, 393, 397, 408, 411; ii. 571
BOURNE, John, ii. 571, 591, 650, 669, 671, 682, 686, 690, 693, 695, 721, 723
BOURNE, R., iii. 1257, 1259, 1260, 1267, 1274
BOURNE, William, i. 235, 236, 274, 280, 281, 288, 290, 299, 301, 302, 316, 322, 325, 329, 424, 430; ii. 439, 444, 446, 448, 451, 455–8, 460, 462, 469
BOURNE, Camb., ii. 637
BOURTON, BLACK, Oxon, ii. 700, 817
BOVENEY, Bucks, i. 156
BOVINGTON, Dorset, ii. 959
BOVEY, SOUTH, Devon, i. 417
BOWATER, John, ii. 775
BOWATER, Thomas, ii. 775, 786, 804, 830, 843, 871, 876, 934, 936
BOWDEN, Northants, i. 258
BOWDEN, Devon, i. 274
BOWEN, Charles, ii. 504, 511, 778
BOWEN, Thomas, ii. 504
BOWEN, Thomas, ii. 778, 796, 815, 819, 861, 882, 911, 912
BOWERS, Henry, i. 322, 325
BOWERS, James, i. 322
BOWES, G., iii. 1352
BOWES, Jerome, knt., ii. 468
BOWES, M., iii. 1416, 1496
BOWES, Paul, Treasurer, iii. 1060, 1080, 1082, 1158, 1160, 1323, 1328, 1331, 1332, 1335, 1344–6, 1351, 1355–7, 1359, 1361, 1363, 1365, 1368, 1380, 1388, 1413–15, 1419, 1425–7, 1429, 1441, 1443, 1445, 1454, 1472, 1475, 1482, 1492
BOWES, R., iii. 1500
BOWES, Thomas, knt., iii. 1060
BOWES, Thomas, ii. 783, 792, 849, 850
BOWGHTON. *See* Boughton
BOWHAY, Devon, i. 390
BOWIER. *See* Bowyer
BOWLAND, Richard, i. 128
BOWLE. *See* Bowles
BOWLES, Charles, iii. 1095
BOWLES, John, bishop of Rochester, ii. 838
BOWLES, John, iii. 1273, 1274, 1450, 1451
BOWLES, Lewis, i. 200
BOWLES, Richard, ii. 838, 903
BOWLES, Thomas, i. 200, 224
BOWLEY, Sussex, i. 372
BOWLTON. *See* Boulton
BOWNE, Henry, i. 121

Digitized by Google

BOWREMAN, Andrew, i. 175
BOWREMAN, James, i. 90, 175, 177, 182, 190
BOWREMAN, Thomas, iii. 1071, 1103
BOWREMAN, William, i. 90, 96, 107, 122, 154, 160, 162, 175, 180, 184, 188–92, 195, 208, 213
BOWREMAN, William, iii. 1071
BOWREN, William, i. 222
BOWRING, ——, sen., i. 10, 12, 27, 29, 30
BOWRING, ——, i. 2, 17, 18, 40
BOWRNE. *See* Bourne
BOWSER, R., iii. 1274
BOWYER, Edmund, ii. 667
BOWYER, Francis, i. 321
BOWYER, Henry, i. 223, 283, 284
BOWYER, John, i. 321
BOWYER, John, ii. 762, 845, 871, 874
BOWYER, Robert, i. 84, 85, 90, 238, 246, 247, 256, 321, 323, 333, 344, 352, 372, 378, 384, 388, 395, 402; ii. 461, 465, 484, 500
BOWYER, Robert, ii. 531, 590, 604, 670, 687
BOWYER, Thomas, i. 115, 122, 123, 126, 129, 148, 159, 170, 196, 203, 206, 234, 236, 255, 279, 282–6, 288, 307–11, 332, 333; ii. 458, 461, 465, 473
BOWYER, Thomas, ii. 458, 500, 508, 738, 752
BOWYER, Thomas, ii. 693, 742, 845
BOWYER, William, knt., ii. 531, 590
BOWYER, William, i. 90, 98, 106, 238
BOWYER, ——, jun., i. 323. 327, 328
BOWYER, ——, i. 115
BOWYER, ——, i. 211, 213, 215, 216, 218, 219, 223, 224
BOWYER, ——, Treasurer of the Inner Temple, iii. 1419, 1426, 1490
BOXE, Edward, i. 211, 215, 221
BOXE, William, i. 211
BOXLEY, Kent, i. 363
BOXWORTH, Cambs., ii. 1118
BOYCE, Samuel, iii. 1405
BOYER. *See* Bowyer
BOYES, Edward, knt., ii. 478
BOYES, Edward, i. 208, 375, 387, 390, 393, 397, 415, 427
BOYES, Edward, sen., i. 397
BOYES, John, Treasurer, i. 126, 140, 171, 208, 209, 219, 222, 224, 227, 229, 231, 233, 234, 237, 241, 250, 268, 269, 276, 277, 288, 293, 295, 305, 311, 315, 328, 331, 333, 348, 358, 365, 367, 369, 371, 375, 381, 382, 384, 391, 397, 399, 404, 427; ii. 473, 495, 554, 567
BOYES, John, ii. 474
BOYES, John, ii. 532, 563, 585, 597, 598, 630
BOYES, John, jun., i. 302, 348, 375, 377, 385, 387, 395, 397, 406, 413; ii. 502, 519, 582
BOYES, Peter, ii. 478, 484, 496
BOYES, Richard, i. 250, 302
BOYES, Samuel, i. 250, 260, 262, 268, 301, 321
BOYES, Thomas, i. 229, 252, 262, 293, 301, 302
BOYES, Thomas, i. 293
BOYES, Thomas, i. 427
BOYES, Thomas, ii. 532
BOYES, Vincent, i. 375
BOYES, William, i. 126, 293
BOYFELD, ——, i. 2, 45
BOYLE, Henry, i. 306, 362; ii. 457, 461, 462, 485
BOYLE, James, i. 114
BOYLE, Thomas, i. 306
BOYLE, ——, i. 236
BOYNTON, Francis, i. 218, 219
BOYNTON, Stephen, ii. 547
BOYNTON, Thomas, i. 218
BOYNTON, Thomas, ii. 547, 571, 578, 608, 611, 626, 628
BOYVILL, ——, i. 12
BRABANT, W., iii. 1256
BRABASON, Edward, ii. 444
BRABASON, Edward, ii. 854
BRABASON, Wallop, ii. 444, 469, 854
BRACKLEY, Northants, i. 421
BRADBORNE, Humfrey, iii. 1099
BRADBORNE, John, iii. 1099
BRADBOURNE, Kent, i. 282
BRADBURY, George, Baron of the Exchequer, iii. 1218, 1219, 1225, 1256, 1394, 1396, 1400, 1402, 1403, 1406, 1408–10, 1413
BRADBURY, Henry, i. 128
BRADBURY, Henry, ii. 459, 475, 484, 508, 530, 531
BRADBURY, Matthew, i. 158
BRADBURY, Robert, i. 127, 128
BRADBURY, R., iii. 1491, 1493–5
BRADBURY, Thomas, i. 158
BRADDON, L., iii. 1419, 1420
BRADFIELD, Berks, i. 133, 146
BRADFORD, George, iii. 1032, 1133, 1134, 1136, 1137
BRADFORD, Dorset, i. 349
BRADGATE, Jarvis, ii. 973
BRADGATE. Thomas, ii. 954, 973; iii. 1031, 1157, 1229
BRADLEY, Henry, ii. 498
BRADLEY, Simon, ii. 498
BRADLEY, Devon, ii. 745
BRADLEY, Staff., iii. 1072
BRADLEY, Yorks, i. 145
BRADNINCH, Devon, i. 362; ii. 544
BRADSTONE, Devon, ii. 902, 955
BRADWELL, Bucks, i. 330
BRADY, J., iii. 1465
BRADY, ——, i. 262
BRAGE. *See* Bragg
BRAGG, Edmund, ii. 439
BRAGG, Joseph, iii. 1410



Digitized by Google

BRAGG, Matthew, i. 179, 181, 184, 207, 220, 233
BRAGG, Roger, ii. 439
BRAGG, Thomas, i. 179
BRAINTON, Northants, iii. 1077
BRAINTREE, Essex, i. 220
BRAME, Ellizeus, i. 126
BRAME, John, i. 126
BRAMPTON, John, ii. 444, 449, 456, 784
BRAMPTON, Hunts, i. 266; ii. 847
BRAMPTON, BRYAN, Herefordsh., i. 146, 158
BRAMPTON CASTLE, Herefordsh., i. 396
BRAMPTON, CHURCH, Northants, i. 403
BRAMSHOTT, Hants, i. 412; ii. 685
BRAMSTON, Antony, iii. 1095, 1096
BRAMSTON, Francis, ii. 825, 911, 927, 928, 950, 953; iii. 1019, 1046, 1085, 1095, 1189, 1202, 1209, 1212, 1215, 1217, 1218, 1220, 1222, 1224, 1226–8, 1230, 1231, 1233, 1237, 1240, 1242, 1245, 1252
BRAMSTON, John, knt., Chief Justice of the King's Bench, i. 377, 387; ii. 484, 523, 609, 610, 619, 660, 662, 664, 670, 673, 676, 680, 682–4, 686, 699, 718, 821, 825, 856, 880, 950; iii. 1034, 1138
BRAMSTON, John, i. 160
BRAMSTON, John, ii. 718, 732, 780, 834, 840, 845, 847, 850, 854, 855, 874, 885, 911, 915
BRAMSTON, John, of Roxwell, iii. 1095
BRAMSTON, John, iii. 1125, 1487, 1490
BRAMSTON, Moundeford, ii. 825; iii. 1206, 1403, 1404, 1408, 1409
BRAMSTON, Moundeford, iii. 1125
BRAMSTON, Roger, i. 160, 167, 377
BRAMSTON, William, ii. 911, 921, 933
BRAMSTON, Northants, i. 173
BRANCH, Richard, i. 437
BRAND, Thomas, iii. 1093, 1112
BRANDE, Shropshire, i. 210
BRANDESTON, Philip, ii. 661
BRANDESTON, Thomas, i. 336, 395, 411, 428; ii. 458, 464, 499, 530, 537, 566, 581, 655, 755
BRANDESTON, Thomas, ii. 661
BRANDLING, Robert, ii. 595
BRANDLING, Thomas, ii. 595, 598
BRANDRITH, M., iii. 1388, 1391, 1484, 1485, 1486
BRANHAM, Suffolk, i. 355
BRANSCOMBE, Devon, ii. 833
BRASE, Francis, i. 258
BRASE, Thomas, i. 258, 271, 274
BRAUNTON, Devon, iii. 1067
BRAXTED, LITTLE, Essex, i. 335
BRAY, Edmund, i. 25, 229
BRAY, Edward, i. 27, 220, 221, 222–30, 234, 238, 241, 242, 244, 245
BRAY, E., i. 50
BRAY, George, ii. 586
BRAY, Henry, ii. 586, 604, 610
BRAY, Reginald, knt., i. 13, 58, 128, 167, 196, 202
BRAY, Richard, i. 25
BRAY, Richard, i. 306, 311, 315, 317
BRAY, ——, jun., i. 30
BRAY, ——, of Cornwall, i. 13, 17, 30, 33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 50, 59
BRAY, ——, i. 13, 15, 20, 29, 34, 154
BRAYFEILD, Northants, ii. 743
BRAYLFORD, ——, i. 51
BRAYNSFORD, Worcestershire, ii. 662
BREADSTOCK, Henry, ii. 538, 781, 785, 793
BREADSTOCK, Joseph, ii. 538
BREAMORE, Hants, ii. 921
BREARE, UPPER, Yorks, ii. 594
BRECKNOCK, i. 162, 226, 305, 409, 416; ii. 510
BRECON, Brecknock, i. 351; ii. 444
BRECON PRIORY, Brecknock, ii. 676
BREDE, Sussex, i. 339
BREDON, Worc., i. 353; ii. 769
BREDWARDINE, Herefordshire, ii. 457
BREDY, LITTLE, Dorset, ii. 464, 878
BREDY, LONG, Dorset, ii. 721
BREGGE, ——, i. 64
BREKET, ——, i. 45
BRENOCKE, Armagh, ii. 861
BRENSTON. *See* Bryanston
BRENT, Foulke, ii. 603
BRENT, John, i. 29, 31, 33
BRENT, Richard, ii. 603
BRENTHILL (BRENT ELY?), Suffolk, i. 245
BRENTYATE, Yorks, i. 96
BRENYNGFOLD, Surrey, i. 323
BREREWOOD, Edward, ii. 982
BREREWOOD, John, ii. 483
BREREWOOD, John, ii. 947, 982; iii. 1048, 1096, 1114, 1115
BREREWOOD, Robert, knt., ii. 483, 522, 562, 563, 568, 582, 598, 610, 612, 615, 628, 740, 757, 777, 781, 786, 817, 829, 833, 835, 841, 844, 859, 866, 868, 871, 878, 944, 947, 950, 963, 982, 1005; iii. 1114
BREREWOOD, William, iii. 1114
BRESSY, Ralf, i. 420
BRESSY, Thomas, i. 420, 423; ii. 440, 610
BRETEYN, Christopher, i. 71
BRETFORTON, Worcestershire, ii. 549
BRETON, Edward, ii. 479
BRETON, Francis, ii. 839, 851, 896, 903, 932, 944, 945, 971; iii. 1060, 1109
BRETON, G., iii. 1206, 1238, 1249
BRETON, John, ii. 543
BRETON, John, ii. 858
BRETON, Nicolas, ii. 479
BRETON, Nicolas, ii. 858
BRETON, Robert, ii. 543, 560, 596, 611, 636, 647, 656, 663, 666, 671, 851

Digitized by Google

BRETON, R., iii. 1338, 1339, 1357
BRETON, T., iii. 1484
BRETON, ——, i. 97, 105
BRETTON, Flint, ii. 889
BRETTON, Yorks, i. 368
BRETT, James, i. 188, 199, 218, 224, 237, 257
BRETT, John, i. 188, 205, 218, 224, 237, 257
BRETT, John, ii. 929
BRETT, Robert, i. 205
BRETT, Thomas, ii. 929
BREWER, A., iii. 1259, 1260, 1314
BREWER, G., iii. 1457, 1458, 1467, 1469, 1470–4
BREWSTER. *See* Bruester
BREWTON, John, ii. 623
BREWTON, Richard, ii. 623, 696, 724
BREYNTON, John, ii. 625
BREYNTON, Thomas, ii. 625, 647, 656
BRIAN, Robert, ii. 465
BRIAN, Thomas, ii. 465, 470
BRICKETT, Robert, i. 79, 81, 103, 107, 114, 118, 123, 128, 131, 133, 148, 154
BRIDGE COURT, Isle of Wight, ii. 928
BRIDGENORTH, Salop, i. 101; ii. 970
BRIDGER, Andrew, iii. 1046
BRIDGER, Joseph, iii. 1046
BRIDGES, Antony, i. 310
BRIDGES, Antony, ii. 576, 594, 597, 612, 617, 620
BRIDGES, Humfrey, ii. 498, 576
BRIDGES, John, ii. 631, 634, 645, 691, 693, 695, 714, 814, 816
BRIDGES, J., iii. 1401
BRIDGES, Thomas, i. 310, 317, 323
BRIDGES, Thomas, ii. 631
BRIDGES, William, iii. 1375, 1381, 1383
BRIDGWATER, Somerset, i. 393, 425; ii. 805
BRIEL, Netherlands, ii. 578
BRIERLY, Yorks, i. 322
BRIGGES, Francis, i. 303, 315
BRIGGES, James, i. 311, 313
BRIGGES, Michael, i. 162
BRIGGES, Richard, i. 57, 88
BRIGGES, Robert, i. 162, 172, 181, 184, 188, 206, 218, 219, 229, 276, 309, 352, 394, 410; ii. 452
BRIGHOUSE, M., iii. 1274
BRIGHT, Thomas, ii. 727, 763, 784
BRIGHTLING, Sussex, ii. 548
BRIGHTON, Sussex, i. 235
BRIGHTWELL, Suffolk, i. 91
BRIGHTWELL HALL, ii. 448
BRIGSTOCK, T., iii. 1366
BRIGSTOCK, Northants, i. 395; ii. 467
BRIKET. *See* Brickett
BRILL, Bucks, i. 325
BRIMPSFIELD, Glouc., ii. 627
BRIMPTON, Somerset, i. 93; ii. 502, 519
BRINAPACE, Flint, iii. 1116
BRINCKHURST, Charles, iii. 1035
BRINCKHURST, John, iii. 1035
BRINCKHURST, T., iii. 1446
BRINDALL, Mary, iii. 1062
BRINGTON, Northants, i. 145
BRISCO, Edward, ii. 821
BRISCO, Ralf, i. 421
BRISCO, Ralf, ii. 854
BRISCO, Ranulf, i. 422
BRISTLEY, Norfolk, i. 283
BRISTOL, i. 2, 83, 100, 146, 147, 160, 181, 185, 194, 270, 352, 388, 393, 426; ii. 463, 489, 525, 600, 607, 608, 642, 658, 731, 740, 805, 871, 912, 954; iii. 1020
BRISTOL, Bishop of. *See* Thornburgh
BRISTON, Norfolk, ii. 728
BRISTOWE. *See* Bristol
BRITIFFE, R., iii. 1381, 1383
BRITTON, Robert, carpenter, iii. 1323
BRIXWORTH, Northants, ii. 479, 575
BROADCHALK, Wilts, ii. 938
BROADE, William, druggist, ii. 774
BROADFEILD HALL, Essex, ii. 759
BROADWAY, Dorset, ii. 861
BROADWAY, Worc., i. 423; ii. 513, 680, 724
BROADWELL, Glouc., ii. 445
BROADWELL, Oxon, ii. 711
BROADWOOD WIDGER, Devon, ii. 475
BROBURY, Herefordshire, i. 289
BROCKDISH, Norfolk, i. 205
BROCKE, Thomas, ii. 685
BROCKETT, J., iii. 1350, 1413, 1424, 1429, 1430
BROCKETT, J., jun., iii. 1457, 1458
BROCKLEY, Somerset, i. 326
BROCKMAN, Henry, i. 326, 327, 337
BROCKMAN, Henry, ii. 585
BROCKMAN, William, i. 326
BROCKMAN, William, ii. 585, 598
BROCKTON GRANGE, Staffordshire, ii. 835
BRODERDEINE (BREDWARDINE), Herefordshire, ii. 457
BRODERWICKE, Francis, ii. 677
BRODERWICKE, Richard, ii. 677, 731, 764
BRODNAX, Thomas, i. 265, 266, 271, 274, 307, 312, 326, 327, 344, 345, 349, 363, 364, 373
BRODNAX, Thomas, ii. 624, 656
BRODNAX, William, i. 344, 349, 351, 361, 396, 405, 420, 428; ii. 450, 458, 464, 473, 475, 515
BRODREP, Christopher, ii. 806
BRODREP, John, i. 362
BRODREP, Richard, i. 362, 371, 375, 377, 381
BRODREP, Richard, ii. 806
BRODRICKE, A., iii. 1310, 1312
BRODRICKE, S., iii. 1319, 1320, 1353
BROK, or BROKE. *See* Brooke
BROKESBY, Bartholomew, i. 452
BROKESBY, Gregory, i. 425; ii. 440, 449, 451, 454, 458

Digitized by Google

BROKET, John, i. 27, 34, 62, 63
BROKWEY, David, i. 63, 72
BROME, Alexander, iii. 1160, 1199, 1200, 1228
BROME, Christopher, i. 253, 319
BROME, Edmund, i. 253
BROME, George, i. 319
BROME, Martha, iii. 1224
BROME, SOUTH, Wilts, ii. 689
BROME COURT, Warwickshire, ii. 873
BROMEHALL, Worc., i. 225
BROMEHALL, Yorks, ii. 736
BROMEWRICKE, Dr., Preacher, iii. 1132, 1133, 1140, 1141
BROMFELD, Edward, iii. 1092
BROMFELD, John, iii. 1092
BROMFELD, Robert, i. 355, 371, 375
BROMFELD, Thomas, i. 355
BROMHAM, Wilts, ii. 495
BROMLEY, Thomas, knt., Lord Chancellor, i. 367; ii. 648
BROMLEY, William, ii. 830
BROMLEY, Kent, i. 307, 359
BROMLEY, Middlesex, iii. 1040, 1071
BROMLEY BAGOTS, Staff., ii. 841
BROMLEY HALL, Essex, iii. 1060
BROMLEY, PAGETTS (BAGOT'S), Staff., i. 109
BROMWICH, WEST, Staff., i. 169; ii. 716
BROMYARD, Herefordsh., i. 289; ii. 513
BRONCKER, Henry, i. 155
BRONCKER, Henry, jun., i. 155, 157
BRONCKER, William, i. 155, 157, 167, 168, 250, 328, 335, 366
BRONCKER, ——, i. 258
BROOK, Caermarthenshire, ii. 466
BROOK, Devon, ii. 982
BROOK, Isle of Wight, iii. 1071, 1103
BROOKE, Andrew, i. 305
BROOKE, Basil, i. 348
BROOKE, George, ii. 538
BROOKE, George, ii. 601
BROOKE, George, ii. 928
BROOKE, Humfrey, i. 203
BROOKE, John, Treasurer, Serjeant-at-Law, i. 1, 2, 3, 5–11, 17, 23, 27, 28, 30, 32, 33, 48, 50, 92
BROOKE, John, i. 114, 122, 134, 138, 184
BROOKE, John, i. 195, 348
BROOKE, John, i. 424
BROOKE, John, ii. 444, 457, 469, 471, 497, 512, 520, 611, 639, 738
BROOKE, John, iii. 1057
BROOKE, Lord. *See* Brooke, Robert
BROOKE, Nathaniel, iii. 1057, 1070, 1109, 1144
BROOKE, Ralf, i. 180, 188
BROOKE, Ralf, ii. 444
BROOKE, Richard, knt., ii. 664, 680
BROOKE, Richard, i. 152, 153, 180, 195, 221, 227, 233, 237, 317, 370
BROOKE, Richard, ii. 644, 645
BROOKE, Robert, knt., Recorder, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, i. 79, 80, 84, 85, 102, 152, 153, 348
BROOKE, Robert, ii. 527, 544, 568, 570, 579, 603, 617, 632, 636, 641, 657, 658, 670, 680, 687, 705
BROOKE, Robert, ii. 601, 604, 627, 643, 713, 747, 759, 826, 912, 926, 931
BROOKE, Robert, jun., ii. 673, 772
BROOKE, Thomas, i. 424; ii. 444, 451, 461, 492, 496, 498, 512, 532, 535, 539, 548, 554, 558, 563, 612, 613, 617, 640, 673, 680, 683
BROOKE, William, i. 203
BROOKE, William, ii. 538
BROOKE, ——, jun., i. 14
BROOKING, Richard, ii. 908; iii. 1399, 1400
BROOME, Humfrey, ii. 730, 738, 746, 758, 762, 764, 773, 777, 806, 815
BROOME, John, ii. 730, 806, 824
BROTHERTON, Worc., ii. 713
BROUGH, T., iii. 1296, 1297
BROUGHTON, Brian, i. 215, 226, 227, 244, 282, 284, 290, 291, 342, 402; ii. 441, 480, 481, 564, 595, 656, 658
BROUGHTON, Brian, ii. 879, 880
BROUGHTON, Christopher, iii. 1129, 1416
BROUGHTON, Edward, ii. 862; iii. 1129
BROUGHTON, Peter, iii. 1296, 1317, 1469, 1471, 1477, 1481, 1482, 1484, 1489, 1497, 1500
BROUGHTON, Richard, ii. 862, 867, 924, 938, 948; iii. 1014
BROUGHTON, Sampson Shelton, Librarian, afterwards King's Attorney at New York, iii. 1302, 1303, 1339, 1425, 1443, 1448–50, 1461, 1479
BROUGHTON, Thomas, i. 215
BROUGHTON, Thomas, ii. 879
BROUGHTON, Northants, i. 241, 364, 424
BROUGHTON, Oxon, ii. 826
BROUGHTON, Staff., i. 215; ii. 879
BROUN. *See* Browne
BROVISKIN, Glamorganshire, ii. 745
BROWN CANDOVER, Hants, ii. 982
BROWNE, Abraham, i. 388, 390, 392, 393, 397, 402; ii. 571
BROWNE, Andrew, ii. 815
BROWNE, Antony, knt., ii. 830
BROWNE, Antony, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, i. 87, 88, 92, 93, 94, 95, 98, 99, 101, 122
BROWNE, Antony, i. 225
BROWNE, Antony, Viscount Montague, i. 342
BROWNE, Antony, ii. 439
BROWNE, Antony, ii. 830, 856, 868, 874
BROWNE, Arthur, iii. 1091
BROWNE, Baron. *See* Browne, Robert
BROWNE, Christopher, ii. 958
BROWNE, Dominic, ii. 724

Digitized by Google

BROWNE, Dominic, ii. 815
BROWNE, Edward, i. 402, 411, 416, 419; ii. 465
BROWNE, Francis, i. 133, 226, 233
BROWNE, Francis, ii. 815, 890
BROWNE, Geoffrey, ii. 724, 790, 815
BROWNE, George, i. 424; ii. 485, 512, 521, 527, 544, 558, 559, 577, 591, 595, 602, 653, 673, 677, 683, 708, 712, 716, 723, 725, 729, 731, 733, 743, 758, 760, 776
BROWNE, G., iii. 1373, 1399
BROWNE, Henry, i. 378; ii. 571, 603
BROWNE, Henry, jun., iii. 1107, 1112, 1191
BROWNE, Henry, sen., iii. 1107
BROWNE, Humfrey, i. 55, 64, 66, 102
BROWNE, James, ii. 890
BROWNE, John, knt., ii. 477
BROWNE, John, i. 89, 103, 131, 132, 208, 216, 230, 247
BROWNE, John, i. 378
BROWNE, John, i. 395, 415, 424; ii. 449, 459
BROWNE, John, ii. 581
BROWNE, John, sen., ii. 728, 729, 776, 778, 792, 801, 802, 810, 818, 873, 881, 892, 895, 899, 906, 912, 968, 1003; iii. 1014
BROWNE, John, will of, iii. 1085
BROWNE, John, secundus, ii. 739, 890, 892, 904
BROWNE, John, tertius, ii. 771, 837, 871
BROWNE, John, iii. 1247, 1250, 1377, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1489
BROWNE, Katherine, widow, iii. 1195, 1196, 1277, 1323, 1334
BROWNE, Luke, i. 90
BROWNE, Nathaniel, iii. 1091, 1178, 1269, 1270, 1272, 1273, 1274
BROWNE, Nicolas, i. 247, 263
BROWNE, Nicolas, ii. 815
BROWNE, Rice, ii. 868
BROWNE, Richard, i. 133
BROWNE, Richard, i. 304, 307, 312, 316, 334
BROWNE, Richard, ii. 868
BROWNE, Robert, Baron of the Exchequer, i. 83, 89, 90, 92, 97, 99, 119, 121, 122, 160, 161, 173, 175, 195, 230
BROWNE, Robert, ii. 477, 482, 489, 528, 544, 559, 572, 582, 602, 629
BROWNE, Robert, ii. 958
BROWNE, Robert, smith, iii. 1264
BROWNE, Robert, iii. 1423, 1424, 1426, 1433, 1438–43
BROWNE, Roger, i. 225
BROWNE, Samuel, ii. 571, 591, 625
BROWNE, Thomas, ii. 439
BROWNE, Thomas, ii. 603, 610
BROWNE, Thomas, ii. 681
BROWNE, Thomas, ii. 739, 771
BROWNE, Thomas, iii. 1116
BROWNE, Thomas, barber, ii. 902; iii. 1029, 1117, 1134, 1138, 1142, 1145
BROWNE, Valentine, knt., ii. 890
BROWNE, Walter, ii. 581, 599, 634
BROWNE, William, i. 81, 131, 160, 161, 223, 224, 235, 236, 304
BROWNE, William, ii. 571, 603
BROWNE, William, barber's son, iii. 1145, 1195
BROWNE, ——, jun., of Essex, i. 47, 48, 49, 57
BROWNE, ——, of Somerset, i. 15, 17, 20, 23, 55, 59, 62, 64, 65, 69, 72
BROWNE, ——, i. 69, 73, 91, 124, 126
BROWNE, ——, iii. 1319, 1320
BROWNLOW, Richard, i. 315; ii. 487, 509
BROXTED, Essex, ii. 927
BRUAN, Hammett, i. 213
BRUERTON, James, ii. 701
BRUESTER, Francis, i. 270, 278, 329, 370, 374, 384; ii. 511
BRUESTER, Humfrey, i. 270, 271, 370, 373, 384; ii. 425, 431, 439, 469, 511
BRUESTER, John, i. 212, 219, 221, 232, 256, 269, 278, 370, 372, 373, 374, 413, 417, 425; ii. 450, 452, 489
BRUESTER, Robert, ii. 700
BRUESTER, Robert, ii. 828
BRUESTER, Thomas, i. 431; ii. 452, 536, 546, 548, 558, 562, 563, 569, 573, 587, 644, 647, 660, 695
BRUESTER, William, ii. 700, 705, 726
BRUGES, Gray, Lord Chandoys, Baron of Sudeley, ii. 447
BRUGES, ——, i. 74
BRUNCKER. *See* Broncker
BRUNNINGE, Francis, i. 154, 159, 175, 190
BRUNNINGE, Richard, i. 154
BRUSTAR. *See* Bruester
BRUTON. *See* Brewton
BRUTON, Somerset, i. 149, 338; ii. 690; iii. 1030
BRYANS BRAMPTON, Herefordshire, i. 146, 158
BRYANSTON, Dorset, i. 206, 322; iii. 651
BRYANSTON, Glouc., ii. 759
BRYDALL, P., iii. 1376, 1377
BRYGGES. *See* Brigges
BRYCOTT or BRYKETT. *See* Brickett
BRYMOUR, Somerset, i. 421; ii. 757
BRYNEPITTES, Staff., ii. 880
BUCKBY, Northants, ii. 538
BUCKE, George, i. 276, 280, 283, 284, 287, 290
BUCKE, James, ii. 958; iii. 1087, 1132, 1135, 1142, 1145, 1209, 1213, 1216, 1228, 1285, 1371, 1395, 1435, 1494
BUCKE, Peter, iii. 1095
BUCKE, Robert, i. 276
BUCKENHAM, Norfolk, ii. 579
BUCKERELL, Devon, i. 273; ii. 582

Digitized by Google

BUCKFASTLEIGH, Devon, i. 261; ii. 449, 463
BUCKINGHAM, i. 388
BUCKLAND, Didimus, i. 142, 148, 157
BUCKLAND, Francis, i. 274
BUCKLAND, Hugh, i. 333
BUCKLAND, John, i. 95, 100, 102, 112
BUCKLAND, John, i. 120
BUCKLAND, Matthew, i. 120, 122, 123
BUCKLAND, Richard, i. 142
BUCKLAND, Thomas, i. 274
BUCKLAND, Walter, i. 174, 178, 188
BUCKLAND, Walter, i. 333
BUCKLAND, ——, i. 266, 268, 271
BUCKLAND, Berks, i. 159, 364; ii. 727
BUCKLAND, Bucks, ii. 907
BUCKLAND BARON, Devon, i. 417; ii. 689
BUCKLAND RIVERS, Dorset, ii. 605
BUCKLE or BUCKLEY, John, i. 81,83. 87, 96, 123–33
BUCKNAM, Edmund, i. 173, 174, 193, 195
BUCKNAM, John, i. 173
BUCKNELL, Richard, ii. 883; iii. 1017, 1019, 1023, 1034, 1127, 1200
BUCKRIDGE, John, President of St. John's College, Oxford, Archdeacon of Northampton, ii. 497
BUDBRIDGE, Isle of Wight, ii. 523
BUDLEIGH, Devon, i. 204, 228
BUDWORTH MAGNA, Cheshire, i. 149
BUDWYN. *See* Bodmin
BUGBROKE, Northants, ii. 866
BUGGES, Antony, i. 374, 398
BUGGES, Edward, i. 374
BUGGES, Robert, i. 176
BUGGIN, Butler, iii. 1349, 1356
BUISHELL, Edward, i. 286, 289, 293
BUISHELL, Thomas, i. 286
BUKBERD, ——, i. 4, 12
BULBECKE, John, i. 136, 170
BULKELEY, John, i. 8, 13
BULKELEY, John, i. 412
BULKELEY, William, i. 412
BULKELEY, William, ii. 813
BULKELEY, ——, jun., i. 56, 57, 63, 74
BULKELEY, ——, sen., i. 59, 62, 70, 73, 77
BULL, Alexander, i. 288
BULL, Andrew, ii. 591, 593, 646
BULL, Edward, iii. 1323
BULL, John, i. 208, 224, 235, 251, 297, 350, 358; ii. 441, 504, 506, 550, 571, 591, 622, 659
BULL, William, ii. 521, 629, 634, 635, 637, 647, 653, 655, 699, 722
BULLER, Francis, i. 380
BULLER, Francis, ii. 678
BULLER, Francis, ii. 937; iii. 1042, 1128, 1192, 1197, 1244, 1261, 1263, 1265. 1278, 1279, 1282, 1283, 1285
BULLER, George, ii. 719, 775, 805, 807, 811, 855, 856, 861, 883, 891, 893, 925, 926, 939, 941, 945, 954
BULLER, John, i. 181, 186, 192, 225, 226
BULLER, John, ii. 937; iii. 1029, 1039, 1071, 1072, 1082, 1128, 1162, 1197, 1260, 1263, 1265
BULLER, Richard, knt., ii. 678, 719
BULLER, Richard, i. 225, 237
BULLER, Richard, i. 380, 408, 423
BULLER, Captain Richard, ii. 719, 732, 790, 850, 856
BULMER, Antony, i. 369
BULMER, Bartram, i. 369, 370, 374, 401
BULLOCK, Henry, i. 426; ii. 452
BULLOCK, Hugh, i. 426
BULSTRODE, ——, iii. 1142, 1143
BUMPSTEDE, Essex, i. 260; ii. 823; iii. 1020
BUMPSTEDE, STEEPLE, Essex, ii. 706
BUNNISH, Berks, iii. 1082, 1107
BUNYNGTON, Herts, i. 180
BURBAGE, Ninonius, i. 127, 131, 142, 144, 153
BURBAGE, Simon, i. 164
BURBAGE, Thomas, i. 127
BURDENAND, John, iii. 1112
BURDENAND, John, iii. 1112, 1191, 1197
BURDETT, Humfrey, i. 351
BURDETT, William, i. 351, 363, 372, 380, 403, 409, 416, 417, 427, 430; ii. 440, 458, 468, 469, 476, 482, 492
BURDINGBURY, Warwickshire, ii. 955
BURDON, Geoffrey, i. 398
BURDON, John, i. 398
BURDRIP, Wilts, ii. 642
BURELL, Arthur, iii. 1016
BURELL, Ninian, ii. 665, 691
BURELL, Thomas, iii. 1016, 1048
BURELL, Cornwall, iii. 1016
BURFIELD, Berks, i. 323
BURFORD, Susanna, iii. 1420
BURFORD, William, ii. 936, 966; iii. 1034, 1054, 1056, 1062, 1068, 1127, 1135, 1137, 1139, 1154, 1168, 1169, 1181, 1188
BURFORD, Shropshire, i. 135, 392
BURGATE, Hants, i. 412; ii. 813
BURGEYN, or BURGON. *See* Burgoyne
BURGH, Thomas, iii. 1480, 1484, 1492, 1494
BURGOYNE, George, i. 211
BURGOYNE, John, i. 322, 403
BURGOYNE, John, ii. 541
BURGOYNE, Robert, i. 123, 124
BURGOYNE, Robert, i. 292, 322
BURGOYNE, Roger, i. 292, 294, 298, 299, 304, 305, 308, 324; ii. 530, 663, 664
BURGOYNE, Roger, ii. 541
BURGOYNE, William, i. 211
BURGOYNE, ——, i. 10, 32
BURIE HALL, Warwickshire, i. 305
BURKE. *See* Bourke
BURLACE. *See* Borlas

Digitized by Google

BURLEY, Essex, i. 232
BURLEY PARK, Leicestershire, ii. 840
BURMAN, John, ii. 786
BURMAN, Thomas, ii. 786, 825, 861, 881, 899, 906, 914, 955, 965; iii. 1060
BURNARDE, James, i. 273
BURNARDE, James, ii. 597
BURNARDE, John, i. 273
BURNARDE, John, ii. 597
BURNE, Yorks, ii. 646
BURRADGE, John, i. 272, 273, 298, 300, 301
BURROUGH, John, iii. 1461, 1462
BURROUGH, Peter, iii. 1012
BURROWES, Richard, ii. 551
BURSTED MAGNA, Essex, i. 387
BURSTON, Middlesex, i. 244, 273; ii. 506
BURT, J., iii. 1429
BURT, Mary, iii. 1210
BURT, William, iii. 1269
BURTON, Edward, iii. 1058
BURTON, Humfrey, iii. 1079
BURTON, Humfrey, iii. 1289, 1293, 1298
BURTON, John, iii. 1056, 1058, 1060, 1064, 1163, 1249
BURTON, Simon, iii. 1079
BURTON, ——, Clerk of the Church, ii. 918, 983; iii. 1011
BURTON, Dorset, i. 357
BURTON, Northants, i. 344
BURTON, Salop, iii. 1053
BURTON, Sussex, i. 146
BURTON, Wilts, ii. 504, 594
BURTON LATIMER, Northants, ii. 649
BURTON LAZARS, Leic., i. 187; ii. 943
BURTON SUPER MONTEM, Glouc., i. 254, 275; ii. 477, 520
BURWARDESCOTT, *alias* BUSCOTT, Berks, i. 506
BURWARTON, Shrops., i. 184
BURWASH, Sussex, ii. 879
BURY, Antony, i. 40, 48, 50, 58, 103
BURY, Charles, ii. 634, 635, 657, 683, 714, 724, 871
BURY, Humfrey, ii. 891
BURY, John, ii. 891
BURY, John, ii. 942
BURY, William, ii. 634
BURY POMERY, Devon, i. 380; ii. 891, 942, 943
BURY ST. EDMUNDS, Suffolk, ii. 706, 727, 785, 888
BUSBRIDGE, Surrey, ii. 456
BUSCOTT or BURWARDESCOTT, Berks, i. 506
BUSHTON, Wilts, ii. 555
BUSSEY, John, i. 129, 149, 160, 163, 179, 189, 226, 432
BUSSEY, Thomas, i. 129
BUSSHELL, Edward, i. 157, 158, 184
BUSTARDE, Antony, i. 119
BUSTARDE, John, ii. 566
BUSTARDE, Roger, ii. 566
BUTCHER, John, i. 287, 296, 299, 309, 325
BUTLER, A., i. 82
BUTLER, Edmund, ii. 538, 950
BUTLER, Francis, i. 146, 202
BUTLER, Henry, ii. 576, 591
BUTLER, Henry, ii. 900
BUTLER, John, i. 94, 98
BUTLER, John, ii. 576
BUTLER, John, ii. 915
BUTLER, Nowell, iii. 1041
BUTLER, Richard, Lord, iii. 1150, 1374
BUTLER, Robert, i. 146
BUTLER, Robert, ii. 563, 682, 700, 713, 719, 762, 763, 772, 786, 941
BUTLER, Robert, iii. 1360, 1385
BUTLER, Thomas, ii. 450
BUTLER, Thomas, ii. 563
BUTLER, William, ii. 450
BUTLER, ——, i. 2, 38, 88
BUTLERS MARSTON, Warwick, i. 287, 321, 368; ii. 598
BUTSHEAD, Devon, iii. 1038
BUTTES, James, i. 188, 217, 221, 252, 271, 276, 317, 337
BUTTES, William, i. 188
BUTTON, John, ii. 565
BUTTON, Myles, i. 105
BUXTON, R., iii. 1452
BYERLY, Hutton, iii. 1383, 1384, 1431, 1445
BYFIELD, Northants, i. 110
BYLE, Worc., i. 108
BYNDELES. *See* Bindles
BYNDON, Viscount. *See* Howard, Thomas
BYRCHETT, Peter, i. 157, 164, 195
BYRCHETT, Thomas, i. 157
BYSLEYE. *See* Bisley

C

CABELL, Richard, i. 85, 103, 105, 115, 120, 122, 161, 195, 246
CABELL, Richard, ii. 449, 461, 469, 526
CABELL, Richard, ii. 982
CACKHAM, Sussex, i. 130
CADBURY, NORTH, Somerset, ii. 576
CADE, John, i. 105, 106, 114
CADE, Richard, i. 105
CADE, William, i. 168
CADENHAM, Wilts, iii. 1053
CADLEY, Devon, ii. 903
CADOXTON, Glamorganshire, i. 393, 401
CAERMARTHEN, iii. 1128
CAGE, Robert, i. 244, 251, 259
CAGE, Robert, i. 244
CALABY (CALLALEY ?), Northumberland, ii. 490
CALBRONE, George, i. 254

Digitized by Google

CALCOTT, Henry, i. 421
CALCOTT, Robert, i. 421
CALCOTT, Shropshire, i. 236
CALDEWYCHE. *See* Colwich
CALDWALL, Daniel, ii. 591, 614, 645, 682, 706, 718
CALDWALL, Laurence, ii. 591
CALDWALL, Laurence, ii. 717, 726, 731, 738, 748
CALDWALL, William, ii. 717
CALEHILL, Kent, ii. 939
CALEY, William, ii. 642, 670
CALLAN, Ireland, ii. 538
CALLEY, ——, i. 74, 77
CALLINGTON, Cornwall, i. 264
CALLOW, William, ii. 541, 545, 580, 583, 617
CALLOW, ——, iii. 1434
CALMADY, Arthur, ii. 551, 595, 601, 621, 653, 665, 676, 682, 704, 714
CALMADY, Edward, ii. 472, 525, 549
CALMADY, John, i. 342, 345, 346, 351
CALMADY, Josias, i. 267, 276, 283, 284, 326, 342, 345, 373, 409; ii. 457, 472
CALMADY, Josias, ii. 901–3, 909
CALMADY, Shilston, knt., ii. 901, 909
CALMADY, Shilston, ii. 457, 461, 473, 484
CALMADY, Shilston, ii. 909, 911, 923
CALMADY, Thomas, ii. 551
CALMADY, Vincent, i. 267, 342
CALNE, Dorset, i. 312, 380
CALTHORPE, Bartram, i. 110, 267
CALTHORPE, Christopher, ii. 623
CALTHORPE, Eleazar, i. 267, 283
CALTHORPE, Henry, knt., ii. 475, 479, 491, 496, 505, 535, 543, 545, 570, 582, 587, 595, 602, 603, 604, 607, 609, 623, 679, 693, 697, 698, 716, 717, 722, 738, 741, 745, 747, 749, 760, 775, 778, 781, 785, 786, 792, 829, 835, 840, 843, 850, 858, 859, 927, 939, 999; iii. 1345
CALTHORPE, James, knt., ii. 535
CALTHORPE, James, ii. 475
CALTHORPE, James, ii. 623, 698
CALTHORPE, James, ii. 927; iii. 1309, 1403, 1404, 1406–8
CALTHORPE, John, ii. 778, 904
CALTHORPE, Lestrange, ii. 904, 939, 940, 944; iii. 1012, 1064, 1072, 1074, 1076, 1077, 1108, 1221, 1224, 1228, 1231, 1240, 1245, 1250, 1251, 1253, 1254, 1258, 1261, 1263, 1265, 1267, 1268–70, 1272, 1275–8, 1282, 1285, 1286, 1289, 1292
CALTHORPE, Lestrange, iii. 1286
CALTHORPE, Martin, i. 256
CALTHORPE, Martin, ii. 778
CALTHORPE, Philip, ii. 535, 545, 570, 904
CALTHORPE, Richard, i. 256, 273, 281, 294, 295, 311
CALTHORPE, Norfolk, ii. 535
CALTHROPPE, James, i. 114
CALTHROPPE, John, i. 114
CALTHROPPE, John, jun., i. 121, 123, 144
CALTHROPPE, ——, sen., i. 121, 145, 147, 150
CALTON, Robert, i. 293, 323
CALTON, Robert, ii. 548
CALTON, Thomas, i. 293
CALVERLEY, Sir H., iii. 1294, 1298
CALVERLEY, H., iii. 1199
CALVERLEY, Walter, knt., i. 53
CALVERLY, Devon, ii. 526
CALVERT, John, i. 168, 169, 172, 182
CALVERT, Robert, i. 79, 83, 105, 135, 150, 156–8, 161, 169, 174
CALVERT, Thomas, i. 168
CALWICH, Staff., i. 198; ii. 899
CAMBELL, Thomas, knt., alderman, ii. 468
CAMBRIDGE, i. 262, 373; ii. 570, 618
CAMBRIDGE, Corpus Christi College, iii. 1074
CAME. *See* Calne
CAMEL, WEST, Somerset, ii. 834
CAMPDEN, Glouc., i. 111, 244
CAMPION, Abraham, ii. 453
CAMPION, Abraham, ii. 475
CAMPION, Henry, ii. 453, 456, 463, 530, 560, 968
CAMPION, John, i. 149
CAMPION, Richard, ii. 968
CAMPION, William, knt., iii. 1112
CAMPION, William, iii. 1112
CAMPS CASTLE, Camb., i. 272; ii. 465, 646, 927
CANDISSHE, ——, i. 49, 50, 60, 325
CANE, Madam, i. 311
CANE. *See* Calne
CANFIELD, John, i. 324, 327, 337
CANFIELD, Thomas, i. 158, 169, 172, 324
CANFIELD, Thomas, i. 324
CANFIELDE, Lancashire, i. 324
CANFORD PARVA, Dorset, ii. 972
CANNINGE, Richard, ii. 529
CANNINGE, Richard, ii. 560, 591, 593
CANNINGE, Richard, ii. 713, 714, 720, 740, 785, 796
CANNINGE, William, ii. 529
CANNINGE, William, ii. 713
CANNINGTON, Somerset, i. 149, 186; ii. 460, 490, 561, 740
CANNOCK. *See* Connock
CANNOCK, Staff., i. 165; ii. 943
CANNONS, Essex, i. 231
CANON, David, ii. 505
CANON, John, i. 362, 369, 380, 412, 415; ii. 444, 469, 493, 499, 513, 515, 524, 531, 535
CANON, Maurice, i. 362, 411
CANON, Maurice, ii. 504
CANON, Robert, i. 65

Digitized by Google

CANON, William, i. 411, 412, 416, 419, 422, 426; iii. 440, 469
CANONS ASHBY, Northants, i. 225, 378; ii. 496; iii. 1065
CANTERBURY, i. 262, 312, 383, 394; ii. 442, 499, 553, 682, 827, 939
CANTERBURY, Archbishop of. *See* Abbot, George; Laud, William; Warham, William; Whitgift, John
CANYNGTON. *See* Cannington
CAPEL, Arthur, knt., ii. 490
CAPEL, Arthur, i. 223, 225, 232
CAPEL, Arthur, i. 429; ii. 442, 443, 448, 450, 451, 454, 458, 461
CAPEL, Edward, ii. 973
CAPEL, Gamaliel, knt., ii. 521
CAPEL, Gamaliel, ii. 521
CAPEL, Henry, i. 301
CAPEL, Humfrey, ii. 490, 505, 512, 520
CAPEL, Robert, i. 301, 304, 305, 311, 313, 429; ii. 440
CAPEL, Thomas, ii. 973
CAPELL COURT, Heref., ii. 973
CAPLE, Herefordsh., i. 234
CAPON, Thomas, ii. 778, 789, 802, 803, 837
CAPPAH, Waterford, iii. 1125
CARANT. *See* Carrent
CARDIFF, i. 281; ii. 742. *See* Kardiff
CARDIGAN, i. 203
CAREW, Alexander, ii. 730, 748
CAREW, George, knt., Ambassador in France, Master in Chancery, ii. 445, 453, 526, 558, 560
CAREW, George, i. 60, 163, 213, 224, 267, 300, 310; ii. 522, 553, 568, 593, 594, 662, 685, 693
CAREW, John, knt., ii. 713
CAREW, John, ii. 713
CAREW, Matthew, knt., ii. 552
CAREW, Peter, i. 163, 166, 168, 178
CAREW, Peter, i. 203
CAREW, Richard, i. 197, 199, 202, 205, 213, 223, 342, 372, 373
CAREW, Richard, ii. 730
CAREW, R., iii. 1489, 1490, 1491
CAREW, Thomas, i. 114, 118, 197, 203
CAREW, Thomas, ii. 552
CAREW, Thomas, ii. 983
CAREW, William, knt., i. 63
CAREW, Pembroke, i. 317
CAREW. *See* Cary
CARHAMPTON, Somerset, i. 326; iii. 1081
CARICK, Benjamin, ii. 614
CARICK, Richard, ii. 475, 530, 535, 536, 552, 575, 582, 595, 598, 602, 610, 611
CARLIELL, John, ii. 915
CARLIELL, Lawrence, ii. 915
CARLISLE, James, iii. 1088
CARLTON, Northants, ii. 608, 622
CARMINOW, George, i. 279
CARMINOW, John, i. 173, 182, 187, 190
CARMINOW, Nicolas, i. 173
CARMINOW, Thomas, i. 279, 283, 284, 287, 290, 293
CARMINOW, ——, i. 2
CARNE, Edward, ii. 786, 891, 899, 906, 912
CARNE, John, ii. 891
CARNE, ——, i. 83
CARNEDON, Cornwall, ii. 687
CARO, ——, i. 103, 104
CAROO, Thomas, of Stortford, i. 121
CAROLL, O., iii. 1300
CARPENTER, John, iii. 1263, 1265
CARR, Alan, ii. 949; iii. 1055, 1078, 1084, 1113, 1201
CARR, Edward, bart., ii. 740
CARR, Edward, i. 160, 181, 286, 297
CARR, George, i. 244, 249, 291, 294, 295, 300, 311, 320, 348, 364, 425; ii. 439, 443
CARR, John, instrument maker, iii. 1208, 1247, 1295, 1363, 1399
CARR, Oswald, i. 249
CARR, Ralf, i. 249, 251, 259, 368
CARR, Robert, Viscount Rochester, ii. 541
CARR, Robert, i. 286
CARR, Robert, iii. 1248, 1295
CARR, Rochester, ii. 740, 778, 814
CARR, R., iii. 1456
CARR, Thomas, clerk, ii. 949
CARR, Vincent, i. 244
CARR, William, i. 160
CARR, William, iii. 1128, 1245
CARRENT, Henry, ii. 519, 529, 547
CARRENT, William, ii. 519
CARRENT, ——, i. 40, 59, 62, 70, 72, 74, 77
CARRINGTON, Francis, ii. 864, 882
CARRINGTON, William, ii. 864
CARRINGTON, Linc., i. 352
CARSWELL, Berks, ii. 611, 651
CARTER, Edward, ii. 573, 617, 620, 661, 669, 687
CARTER, Edward, ii. 884
CARTER, George, ii. 884
CARTER, Henry, ii. 799
CARTER, James, i. 184
CARTER, John, i. 184, 189, 368
CARTER, John, ii. 573
CARTER, Richard, i. 368
CARTER, Robert, ii. 544
CARTER, R., iii. 1497
CARTER, Thomas, ii. 544, 567, 927
CARTER, William, i. 294, 297, 311, 344, 346, 424
CARTER, William, ii. 465, 472, 473, 525, 549, 560
CARTER, William, ii. 544, 594, 636, 662, 710, 747, 753, 765, 766, 824, 827, 828, 874, 928, 947, 948; iii. 1037
CARTER, William, ii. 924
CARTER, ——, widow, ii. 472, 537
CARTERETT, E., iii. 1489

Digitized by Google

CARTHEW, T., iii. 1368, 1373
CARUS, Richard, i. 148
CARUS, Thomas, i. 85, 119, 121, 148
CARUS, ——, i. 93, 100, 102, 103, 105, 106
CARUS, ——, jun., i. 120
CARVELL, John, i. 301, 305, 308, 309, 311, 312, 315, 344, 353, 355, 366, 368, 369, 373, 375, 377, 385, 388, 389, 390, 395, 397, 400; ii. 490, 491, 592, 610, 622, 627, 637, 641, 686, 713, 722, 779, 798
CARVELL, John, ii. 627, 637, 742, 779, 798
CARVILE. *See* Carvell
CARY, Edward, ii. 909, 966
CARY, George, of Clovelly, i. 136, 147, 370; ii. 462
CARY, George, ii. 947
CARY, John, ii. 947
CARY, Patrick, ii. 973
CARY, Richard. *See* Carew
CARY, Robert, i. 80, 88, 94, 98, 103, 104, 109
CARY, Robert, of Clovelly, i. 136
CARY, Robert, ii. 748
CARY, Roland, ii. 882, 909
CARY, Thomas, knt., ii. 973
CARY, Thomas, i. 89
CARY, Walter, ii. 882, 909, 949, 950, 975
CARY, William, of Clovelly, i. 370, 384; ii. 748
CASEWELL, Oxon, ii. 625, 879
CASON, Edmund, i. 253, 264, 284, 315, 320; ii. 444, 461, 487
CASON, Edward, Treasurer, i. 354, 363, 391; ii. 493, 503, 508, 510, 517, 522, 524, 526, 527, 533, 557, 565, 571, 580, 582, 586, 601, 608, 616, 628, 631, 637, 643, 663, 694, 698, 710, 714, 718
CASON, Edward, ii. 694
CASON, Henry, ii. 628, 631, 691, 694, 698, 710
CASSE, John, ii. 867, 880, 881; iii. 1014, 1087, 1098
CASSEY, George, i. 238
CASSEY, Henry, i. 214
CASSEY, Robert, i. 238, 245, 260, 304, 313, 328, 348, 371, 387, 395, 413, 415; ii. 455, 456, 458, 477, 484
CASSEY, Thomas, i. 214
CASSILIS, Earl of. *See* Kennedy, John
CASTELL, John, i. 14
CASTELL, Roger, ii. 726
CASTELL, Tallemache, ii. 726, 728, 736, 747, 759
CASTELL, T., i. 48, 50, 82
CASTELL, William, i. 68
CASTELL, ——, jun., i. 74, 77
CASTELL, ——, i. 2, 10
CASTELL, Notts, iii. 1063
CASTILIAN, Francis, knt., ii. 468
CASTILIAN, Francis, iii. 1105
CASTILIAN, John Baptist, i. 262, 355
CASTILIAN, Thomas, ii. 681
CASTILIAN, Thomas, iii. 1105
CASTILIAN, Valentine, i. 262, 266, 267, 300, 348
CASTLE CARY, Somerset, i. 125
CASTLEDITCH, Herefordshire, ii. 638; iii. 1039
CASTLETON, John, ii. 888
CASTLETON, N., iii. 1459
CASTLETON, William, ii. 888
CASTOR, Northants, ii. 975
CASTRODUNE (CHATEAUDUN), France, ii. 985
CATCHEMEY, Thomas, ii. 496
CATCHFRENCH, Cornwall, ii. 564
CATER, Edward, ii. 823
CATER, Thomas, ii. 794, 835
CATER, William, ii. 794, 823
CATERIN, Northants, i. 211
CATESBIE, Richard, i. 146
CATESBIE, William, i. 146
CATESBIE, ——, i. 5
CATESFILD, Sussex, i. 235
CATHARNE, Somerset, ii. 981
CATLETT, Thomas, ii. 949
CATLIDGE, Cambs., iii. 1088
CATLYN, Christopher, i. 82–8, 94, 98, 103, 107, 114, 118, 139
CATLYN, Robert, knt., i. 95, 102, 123, 124, 130, 143, 147, 150, 151, 197, 277
CATLYN, Thomas, i. 130
CATLYN, William, i. 139, 143, 147
CATLYN, William, i. 227
CATTESLADD, Gloucestershire, i. 405
CATTHORP, Leic., ii. 479
CATTON, Derbyshire, ii. 924
CATTON, Norfolk, iii. 1116
CATURNHILL, Surrey, i. 389
CAUNDLE, PURSE, Dorset, i. 117, 382, 384
CAUNTON, John, i. 387
CAUNTON, Thomas, i. 387
CAUSFIELD, Thomas, i. 131
CAVE, Alexander, knt., ii. 538
CAVE, Antony, ii. 529
CAVE, Brian, knt., ii. 726
CAVE, Brian, i. 147, 163, 268, 402
CAVE, Brian, ii. 726, 759
CAVE, Edward, i. 163
CAVE, Eusebius, i. 368, 402
CAVE, Francis, i. 132
CAVE, Henry, i. 368
CAVE, Roger, i. 147
CAVE, Thomas, knt., ii. 941
CAVE, Thomas, i. 132, 139
CAVE, Thomas, ii. 529, 532, 538, 609
CAVE, Thomas, ii. 538
CAVE, Thomas, ii. 941, 947; iii. 1063, 1114
CAVE, William, of Coventry, i. 402
CAVE, William, of Northampton, i. 69
CAVE, ——, jun., i. 52, 56, 60, 63, 64
CAVE, ——, i. 2, 71, 77

Digitized by Google

CAVELL, Humfrey, i. 89, 99, 112–17, 119, 175
CAVELL, John, Treasurer, i. 175, 207, 211, 216, 218, 326, 329, 331, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 342, 343, 358, 365, 391, 393, 407, 410, 413, 414, 427; ii. 445, 447, 458, 461, 468, 473, 480, 481, 484, 487, 491, 492, 517, 551
CAVENDISHE, Suffolk, i. 192
CAVERSASH, Northants, i. 225
CAWLDALL, Worcestershire, i. 423; ii. 468
CECIL, Edward, iii. 1099, 1106, 1160
CECIL, Thomas, earl of Exeter, ii. 463
CECIL, William, Lord Burleigh, Lord Treasurer, i. 267
CECIL, William, earl of Salisbury, ii. 999; iii. 1099
CEELY, E., iii. 1243
CEELY, Maurice, ii. 803, 861, 872, 882, 894, 906, 912, 928; iii. 1042, 1049, 1057, 1070, 1073, 1075, 1078, 1104, 1105, 1115
CEELY, William, i. 314, 362, 395, 397, 408, 416, 422
CEELY, William, ii. 683, 701, 729, 731, 778, 797, 800, 802, 803, 806, 808, 827, 833, 872; iii. 1057
CERNE ABBAS, Dorset, ii. 691
CERNE, UP, Dorset, ii. 593
CESAR, C., iii. 1381–3, 1471–6, 1478
CESAR, Julius, knt., ii. 988
CHABNOR, Payn, i. 398
CHABNOR, Ralf, i. 149
CHABNOR, Robert, i. 149, 240, 261, 398
CHADENWICK, Wilts, ii. 415, 504
CHADLEIGH. *See* Chudleigh
CHADSHUNT, Warwick, i. 283; ii. 637
CHADWELL, John, ii. 445
CHADWELL, William, ii. 445
CHAFE, John, ii. 782
CHAFE, M., iii. 1430
CHAFE, Thomas, ii. 782, 871, 906, 947, 952; iii. 1024, 1118, 1140, 1172, 1175. 1176
CHAFE, Thomas, iii. 1118
CHAFFEY, John, iii. 1034
CHAFYN, Bampfield, ii. 521, 806
CHAFYN, Francis, ii. 674, 675, 711, 804, 814, 847, 851, 875, 883, 878, 879
CHAFYN, Thomas, ii. 521
CHAFYN, Thomas, ii. 806
CHAFYN, Thomas, D.D., iii. 1074
CHAFYN, Thomas, iii. 1074, 1085, 1395, 1396, 1398, 1485
CHAGFORD, Devon, ii. 679, 947
CHAINNES, John, i. 15
CHALCOKE (CHALLOCK?), Kent, i. 125
CHALCROFTE, Richard, i. 338, 361, 366
CHALCROFTE, William, i. 338
CHALDECOT, Francis, ii. 458
CHALDECOT, Francis, iii. 1128
CHALDECOT, George, ii. 458, 459, 464, 475
CHALDECOT, William, iii. 1128
CHALFONT, Thomas, i. 225, 231, 233, 236, 237
CHALFONT ST. GILES, Bucks, ii. 945
CHALMINGTON, Dorset, ii. 803
CHALONER, Francis, i. 415, 417
CHALONER, James, ii. 641
CHALONER, John, i. 331
CHALONER, John (Steward), iii. 1116–18, 1121, 1126, 1127, 1139, 1179, 1182, 1196, 1200, 1206, 1272. 1277
CHALONER, Richard, i. 331
CHALONER, Thomas, knt., ii. 641
CHALONER, Thomas, i. 415
CHALONER, William, iii. 1099
CHALONER, ——, widow, iii. 1277
CHALONS, Henry, i. 288, 289, 309
CHALONS, Nicolas, i. 288
CHALWELL, Andrew, i. 373
CHAMBER, Abraham, iii. 1072, 1074, 1076
CHAMBER, Arthur, i. 99, 104, 109, 133
CHAMBER, A., iii. 1384
CHAMBER, Gabriel, i. 119, 120, 123 128, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141, 143, 158 161, 164, 167, 173, 183, 186
CHAMBER, Geoffrey, i. 87
CHAMBER, Richard, i. 99
CHAMBER, Thomas, i. 87, 92
CHAMBER, Thomas, ii. 451
CHAMBERLAIN, Lord High. *See* Bertie; Herbert
CHAMBERLAINE, Henry, i. 279
CHAMBERLAINE, James, i. 279, 283, 313, 325
CHAMBERLAINE, Leonard, ii. 755, 792, 799, 811, 819, 845, 848, 874, 875, 882; iii. 1054, 1068, 1074
CHAMBERLAINE, Richard, ii. 837
CHAMBERLAINE, Thomas, ii. 755
CHAMBERLAINE, ——, jun., i. 5
CHAMBERLAINE, ——, i. 4
CHAMBERS, or CHAMBRE. *See* Chamber
CHAMOUNDE, Emanuel, i. 242, 247, 268, 280, 309, 339, 375, 395; ii. 498, 500, 501
CHAMOUNDE, Richard, i. 242
CHAMPERNOWNE, Arthur, i. 389, 392, 397, 401, 404, 408
CHAMPERNOWNE, Arthur, ii. 479
CHAMPERNOWNE, Arthur, ii. 686
CHAMPERNOWNE, Arthur, iii. 1036
CHAMPERNOWNE, Gawin, i. 389
CHAMPERNOWNE, Henry, i. 208
CHAMPERNOWNE, Henry, ii. 479
CHAMPERNOWNE, Henry, ii. 686, 861; iii. 1036
CHAMPERNOWNE, Philip, ii. 861, 868, 874
CHAMPERNOWNE, Richard, i. 208, 217, 250, 254, 258, 289
CHAMPION, George, iii. 1021

Digitized by Google

CHAMPNEYS, John, ii. 675, 726, 731, 761, 777, 781, 807, 811, 821, 833, 893
CHAMPNEYS, John, ii. 731, 759, 772, 790, 838, 856
CHAMPNEYS, J., iii. 1488
CHAMPNEYS, William, ii. 675
CHANCELLOR, Lord. *See* Bacon, Francis; Bromley; Egerton, Thomas; Finch, Heneage; Hyde, Edward; Jeffreys, George; North; Somers, John
CHANCERY, Clerk of the Crown in. *See* Chute, Thomas
CHANCERY, Houses of, i. 112
CHANCERY, Six Clerks of, ii. 551, 636, 659, 937
CHANON, Philip, ii. 813, 833, 878
CHANON, Richard, ii. 813
CHAPEL ROYAL, Dean of. *See* Carew, George
CHAPLYN, Moyses, i. 389
CHAPMAN, Edmund, i. 213
CHAPMAN, Henry, i. 327
CHAPMAN, H., iii. 1279, 1280, 1283, 1284, 1285
CHAPMAN, John, i. 327, 382, 389, 403, 408, 410, 413, 416, 422, 423, 426; ii. 440, 458, 461, 480, 510, 632, 959, 964, 967, 980; iii. 1012, 1091
CHAPMAN, Thomas, i. 213, 223, 226, 262
CHAPMAN, Thomas, ii. 993
CHAPMAN, William, ii. 804, 875, 931, 961; iii. 1012, 1018, 1023, 1034, 1116, 1127, 1222, 1230, 1232, 1234, 1236, 1246, 1256, 1273, 1334, 1342, 1348, 1349, 1358
CHAPPELL, Richard, i. 244, 262, 284, 301, 322, 324, 329, 362, 383, 384, 412, 420; ii. 446, 466
CHAPPELL, Thomas, i. 190, 202, 215, 219, 221, 244, 325, 345, 347, 366, 369, 375, 377
CHAPPELL, William, i. 244
CHARBOROUGH, Dorset, ii. 448, 502, 864
CHARD, Somerset, i. 289; ii. 521
CHARING, Kent, ii. 650; iii. 1034
CHARLECOTTE, Warwickshire, iii. 1036
CHARLECROFTE. *See* Chalcroft
CHARLES I., King of England, ii. 610, 812, 955, 994, 997, 1000
CHARLES I., creation of, as Prince of Wales, ii. 612
CHARLES II., iii. 1160, 1169. 1209, 1312, 1356
CHARLEY, Essex, ii. 614
CHARLEY, Leic., ii. 619
CHARLTON, Devon, ii. 504
CHARLTON, Northants, i. 116
CHARLTON, Worc., ii. 965; iii. 1040
CHARLWOOD, Surrey, ii. 464, 689, 757
CHARMINSTER, Dorset, ii. 474, 559
CHARNOCKE, George, ii. 949
CHARNOCKE, Roger, ii. 949
CHASE, Jeremiah, ii. 570
CHASE, Thomas, ii. 570, 603
CHATHAM, Kent, iii. 1094, 1095
CHATTERTON, Robert, i. 100, 106, 109, 147, 162, 164, 170, 224
CHAUNCEY, Henry, knt., Treasurer, iii. 1012, 1063, 1268, 1286, 1288, 1309, 1323, 1328, 1330–2, 1337, 1340, 1342, 1344, 1346, 1351, 1352, 1357, 1369, 1373–5, 1383, 1385
CHAUNCEY, Thomas, i. 145, 151, 161
CHAUNCEY, William, i. 88, 145
CHAUNTERELL, ——, i. 17, 20, 63
CHAWTON, Hants, i. 253; ii. 694
CHEINE (CHEAM?), Surrey, ii. 959
CHELMONDESTON, Suffolk, i. 336; ii. 661
CHELMSFORD, Essex, i. 97; ii. 712, 775, 915; iii. 1085
CHELVEY, Somerset, ii. 907
CHENEY, Richard, ii. 844
CHENEY, William, ii. 844
CHEPSTOW, Monmouth, i. 279
CHERITON, Somerset, iii. 1082
CHERRY, Thomas, iii. 1094
CHERRY, William, iii. 1094, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1111, 1113, 1115, 1312, 1454, 1461, 1464, 1466, 1468, 1487, 1489
CHESHAM, Bucks, ii. 567
CHESHIRE, ——, Mrs., iii. 1302
CHESHULL, Lawrence. *See* Chishull
CHESINGDON (CHESSINGTON), Surrey, ii. 614
CHESTER, Edward, ii. 507, 521, 525
CHESTER, Granado, ii. 538, 540, 544, 567
CHESTER, Robert, knt., ii. 507, 538
CHESTER, Robert, i. 402, 417
CHESTER, Thomas, i. 194
CHESTER, William, i. 194, 196, 202, 203, 205
CHESTER, i. 483; ii. 736, 757, 841, 860, 879, 881, 941; iii. 1056, 1102, 1114, 1454
CHESTER, Chief Justice of. *See* Jekyll; Lewkenor, Richard; Lloyd
CHESTER, OVER, Warwickshire, i. 152
CHESTERMAN, Thomas, ii. 970
CHESTERTON, Camb., ii. 504
CHESTERTON, Glouc., i. 101
CHESTERTON, Warwicksh., i. 279; ii. 623, 943
CHETELL, Francis, ii. 772, 806
CHETELL, Henry, ii. 772
CHETELL, Richard, ii. 520, 528, 543, 552, 605, 614, 627, 645, 662, 694, 718
CHETELL, Richard, ii. 904
CHETELL, Thomas, ii. 520
CHETELL, Thomas, ii. 826
CHETHORNE, Devon, ii. 711
CHETMILL, John, ii. 692
CHETMILL, Mrs., ii. 913

Digitized by Google

CHETMILL, Richard, ii. 692, 697, 786, 790, 824, 837, 861, 884
CHETWIN, Salop, i. 703
CHETWIND, Thomas, iii. 1128
CHETWIND, Walter, iii. 1031
CHETWIND, William, iii. 1020
CHETWIND, William, iii. 1128
CHEVERS, Christopher, ii. 736
CHEVERS, Gerrott, ii. 736, 782, 809, 882
CHEWE MAGNA, Somerset, i. 307
CHEWFORD, Somerset, ii. 611
CHEWTE. *See* Chute
CHIBNALE, Godfrey, ii. 604
CHIBNALE, Thomas, ii. 604, 617
CHICHELEY, J., iii. 1486, 1487
CHICHELEY, Bucks, ii. 346, 396
CHICKERELL, EAST, Dorset, ii. 657
CHICKESGROVE, Wilts, ii. 578
CHICHESTER, Sussex, i. 203, 276; ii. 463, 498, 613, 620, 736, 838; iii. 1123
CHIDDINGTON, Kent, i. 286
CHIDLEY, ——, i. 93, 129, 133, 140, 149
CHIDYOCK, Dorset, i. 428
CHILBOLTON, Hants, ii. 562
CHILCOMPTON, Somerset, i. 497
CHILDE, J., iii. 1303, 1318, 1373, 1423, 1430, 1438, 1478, 1479
CHILDREY, Berks, i. 92, 247, 279; ii. 966
CHILDS WICKHAM, Glouc., ii. 591
CHILLEY (CHAWLEIGH?), Devon, i. 352
CHILLINGTON, Staff., i. 135, 163, 195
CHILTERN, Wilts, i. 268; ii. 591
CHILTHORNE, Somerset, ii. 958
CHILTON, E., iii. 1445, 1446
CHILTON, Henry, iii. 1303
CHILTON, William, iii. 1306, 1308, 1309, 1342
CHILTON, Hants, i. 294
CHINA, book of, iii. 1256
CHIPNAM, ——, i. 73
CHIPPING, NEW, Herts, i. 161, 409
CHIPPING ONGER, Essex, i. 117, 284
CHIPPING WYCOMBE, Bucks, i. 235; ii. 685
CHIPPINGDALE, John, LL.D., i. 324
CHIPPINGDALE, John, ii. 732
CHIPPINGDALE, Tobias, i. 324, 357, 381, 397, 398, 399, 408, 411, 412, 417, 422, 426; ii. 442
CHIPPINGDALE, William, ii. 732
CHIPPS, William, iii. 1390
CHIPSTABLE, Somerset, ii. 519
CHIRTON, Northumberland, iii. 1098
CHISHULL, Lawrence, i. 129, 131, 135, 141
CHISHULL, ——, i. 193
CHISSENBURY, Wilts, ii. 807
CHISWICK, Middlesex, ii. 710
CHITTINGLY, Sussex, i. 410
CHITTLEHAMPTON, Devon, ii. 568, 854
CHOLMELEY, Nicolas, ii. 993
CHOLMELEY, Richard, knt., ii. 871
CHOLMELEY, Richard, ii. 871
CHOLSBERY, Bucks, ii. 921
CHOLSON, Wilts, ii. 764
CHOLWELL. *See* Williams
CHOLWICHE, Andrew, ii. 741
CHOLWICHE, Andrew, iii. 1056, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1207
CHOLWICHE, William, ii. 741
CHOLWICHE, Devon, ii. 741
CHOLWILL, Andrew, i. 259
CHORLEY, Alexander, ii. 529
CHRISTCHURCH, Hants, iii. 1042
CHRISTMAS, Richard, ii. 806
CHRISTMAS, William, ii. 806
CHRISTOPHER, second cook, i. 268
CHRISTOWE, Devon, i. 412
CHUBNALL, John, i. 59, 77
CHUDLEIGH, Devon, i. 351; ii. 662, 967; iii. 1035, 1056
CHURCH, Edmund, i. 193, 200, 205
CHURCH, John, i. 135, 193
CHURCH, Thomas, i. 135, 141, 211
CHURCHILL, John, i. 304, 309, 312, 315, 317, 325
CHURCHILL, John, ii. 577
CHURCHILL, John, ii. 948
CHURCHILL, William, i. 304
CHURCHILL, William, ii. 948
CHURCHILL, Somerset, i. 250, 276; ii. 508
CHURCHSTONE, Devon, i. 249; iii. 1093
CHUTE, Chaloner, Treasurer, ii. 572, 652, 657, 686, 689, 695, 710, 713, 873, 878, 888, 893, 926, 928, 934; iii. 1035, 1084, 1086, 1087, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1093, 1095–7, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1105, 1115–17, 1121, 1134–6, 1139
CHUTE, Chaloner, jun., ii. 934, 973; iii. 1088, 1098, 1101, 1102
CHUTE, Charles, i. 290, 313, 321, 398; ii. 462, 477, 663, 682, 689, 888
CHUTE, Charles, ii. 572
CHUTE, George, knt., ii. 926
CHUTE, George, i. 339, 366, 390
CHUTE, George, ii. 920
CHUTE, Thomas, Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, iii. 1366, 1411, 1423, 1459, 1460, 1462–7, 1469, 1471–5, 1487
CHYBNALL. *See* Chubnall
CHYLES, N., iii. 1199, 1278, 1279, 1282
CHYLLINGTON, Northants, i. 129
CHYSSHULL. *See* Chishull
CINQUE PORTS, Warden of. *See* Howard, Henry
CIRENCESTER, Gloucestershire, i. 92, 151, 263, 349; ii. 498, 576, 597
CLAINES, Worcestershire, i. 129, 430
CLAMPE, Philip, i. 147
CLAMPE, Richard, i. 147
CLAPHAM, Northants. *See* Clopton

Digitized by Google

CLAPTON, Somerset, iii. 1014
CLARE, Francis, knt., ii. 468
CLARE, Francis, i. 423
CLARE, Henry, ii. 468, 476, 484, 496
CLARE, Ralf, i. 423; ii. 453, 468
CLARKE, Charles, ii. 603, 604, 673, 678
CLARKE, Christopher, i. 421
CLARKE, Dunstan, i. 199
CLARKE, Edmund, i. 127
CLARKE, Edward, ii. 474, 484
CLARKE, Sir Francis, iii. 1187, 1190, 1221, 1222
CLARKE, Francis, ii. 908, 938, 975; iii. 1382, 1383
CLARKE, Henry, knt., ii. 726
CLARKE, Henry, ii. 447, 471, 506, 542, 557, 560, 584, 586, 596, 621, 623, 649, 677, 708, 716, 723, 729, 733, 738, 743, 745, 821, 993, 994
CLARKE, Humfrey, ii. 889, 903
CLARKE, Humfrey, ii. 895, 923, 950, 955; iii. 1157, 1159, 1190–2, 1221, 1227, 1292, 1294, 1297, 1343, 1379, 1405
CLARKE, James, i. 186, 195, 230, 258, 260, 265, 266, 281, 287, 328, 330, 335, 342, 349, 360, 364, 367, 368, 395, 398, 401, 408, 417; ii. 473, 500, 514, 530, 543, 544
CLARKE, Job, i. 199
CLARKE, John, i. 186, 206, 286, 295
CLARKE, John, ii. 603
CLARKE, John, ii. 643
CLARKE, John, ii. 742, 748, 790
CLARKE, John, ii. 806, 820, 851, 864, 896, 908, 909, 912, 928, 938
CLARKE, John, ii. 745, 828, 895
CLARKE, Josias, i. 295
CLARKE, J., iii. 1409, 1457, 1458, 1487
CLARKE, Margaret, i. 296
CLARKE, Nicolas, i. 161
CLARKE, Simon, bart., ii. 873
CLARKE, Thomas, knt., iii. 1091
CLARKE, Thomas, i. 127, 134
CLARKE, Thomas, i. 296
CLARKE, Thomas, ii. 726
CLARKE, Thomas, ii. 742
CLARKE, William, i. 161, 165, 168, 178, 286
CLARKE, William, i. 421
CLARKE, William, ii. 474
CLARKE, William, ii. 643, 649, 657, 686
CLARKE, William, iii. 1342
CLARKE, Woodchurch, ii. 873, 874; iii. 1039, 1058, 1208, 1218, 1259, 1260
CLARKE, ——, widow, iii. 1379, 1442, 1457
CLARKE, ——, i. 181, 208
CLATWORTHY, Nathaniel, ii. 510
CLATWORTHY, Simon, ii. 510
CLATWORTHY, Devon, ii. 510
CLAVELL, John, i. 303
CLAVELL, William, i. 303, 315
CLAVERING, John, ii. 490
CLAVERING, Robert, ii. 490
CLAVERING, Essex, i. 146, 261, 329
CLAVERTON, Somerset, i. 230
CLAWFORDE, Somerset, i. 260
CLAXTON, Hammond, i. 103, 107, 114, 118, 144
CLAYBROOKE, John, i. 282, 290, 293
CLAYBROOKE, William, i. 282
CLAYDON, Richard, gardener, iii. 1463, 1467
CLAYE, John, i. 290, 293, 301, 304, 309
CLAYHANGER, Herefordsh., ii. 482
CLAYHOUSE, Yorks, i. 290
CLAYPILL (CLOPHILL), Beds, iii. 1085
CLEBURNE, Edmund, ii. 456
CLEBURNE, William, ii. 456
CLEMENTE, *alias* HORSEY, John, i. 277
CLEMENTE, Thomas, i. 277
CLEMENTS INN, i. 111, 172, 177, 179, 180, 185, 188, 195, 196, 197, 203, 225, 226, 229, 230–2, 236, 237, 243, 244, 254, 255, 267, 271, 272, 277, 290, 291, 294, 338, 344, 352, 362, 421; ii. 477, 499, 520, 566; iii. 1012
CLENSTON, Dorset, ii. 549
CLENT, John, ii. 603, 606, 610, 621, 682, 686, 867
CLENTWORTH. *See* Glintworth
CLEREWOOD, Herefordshire, i. 380
CLERKE. *See* Clarke
CLETHEROW, Robert, i. 231
CLEVE PRIOURS, Worc., i. 157
CLEVEDEN, Somerset, i. 136
CLEWER, Berks, i. 146
CLIBURNE, Westmoreland, ii. 456
CLIFF, John, i. 263, 268, 290, 313
CLIFF, John, ii. 660
CLIFF, Robert, ii. 955
CLIFF, William, ii. 955
CLIFF, Dorset, ii. 459
CLIFF, Isle of Wight, ii. 937
CLIFFORD, Henry, ii. 772
CLIFFORD, Hugh, ii. 662, 856, 967
CLIFFORD, Simon, i. 345, 361, 369
CLIFFORD, Simon, ii. 772
CLIFFORD, Thomas, Lord, Lord High Treasurer, iii. 1275
CLIFFORD, Thomas, S.T.D., ii. 662
CLIFFORD, Thomas, ii. 967
CLIFFORD, ——, i. 15, 17, 20
CLIFFORD CHAMBERER, Glouc., i. 346; ii. 611, 887
CLIFFORDS INN, i. 90, 128, 164, 179, 180, 182, 225, 227, 230, 232, 238, 241, 250, 262, 267, 289, 292, 304, 323, 356, 362, 387, 420, 426; ii. 447, 460, 461, 465, 466, 467, 469, 481, 549, 572, 611, 861, 901, 970; iii. 1021
CLIFTON, Henry, i. 402
CLIFTON, Henry, ii. 505
CLIFTON, John, knt., i. 321

Digitized by Google

CLIFTON, John, i. 115, 128, 129, 145, 151
CLIFTON, John, i. 321, 350
CLIFTON, Laurence, i. 402
CLIFTON, Thomas, ii. 505, 512, 545
CLIFTON, William, i. 115
CLIFTON, William, knt., i. 321
CLIFTON, Cornwall, i. 229
CLIVE, Francis, i. 306, 311, 364, 385, 402, 425; ii. 439, 443, 475
CLIVE, George, iii. 1423, 1432
CLIVE, Ralf, i. 306
CLOBERY, George, ii. 902, 906, 955; iii. 1146
CLOBERY, John, ii. 902
CLOBERY, John, ii. 933, 955, 958; iii. 1092, 1107, 1123
CLONMELL, Tipperary, i. 368; ii. 469, 790
CLOPTON, H., iii. 1446
CLOPTON, Thomas, ii. 587
CLOPTON, Walter, ii. 587, 598, 610
CLOPTON, Northants, ii. 645, 823
CLOTTON, ——, i. 52
CLOTWORTHY, Hugh, knt., ii. 806
CLOTWORTHY, James, ii. 806, 811, 824
CLOTWORTHY, Nathaniel, ii. 537, 544, 553, 558, 584, 594
CLOVELLY, Devon, i. 136, 370; ii. 462, 748
CLOVER (CLEWER?), Somerset, i. 335, 408
CLOWANT, Cornwall, i. 377; ii. 786
CLOWES, ——, iii. 1076
CLUTTERBUCK, Thomas, iii. 1114
COATES, Shrops., ii. 456
COBB, William, ii. 523, 538
COBDEN, John, i. 231, 244, 347, 350; ii. 450, 458, 486, 510, 600
COCKE, Henry, i. 277, 283, 287, 290
COCKE, John, i. 277
COCKERHAM, Lancs, i. 168
COCKES. *See* Cox
COCKTHORP, Norfolk, ii. 475, 623
CODD, James, iii. 1111, 1123, 1191
CODD, M., iii. 1088
CODD, William, iii. 1111
CODDESLEY (QUEDGELEY?), Glouces., i. 185
CODDINGTON, Herefordshire, iii. 1034
CODRINGTON, Francis, i. 100
CODRINGTON, Giles, i. 100, 109
CODRINGTON, Glouc., i. 290
COGGS, John, goldsmith, iii. 1415
COGGS FARM, Oxon, iii. 1064
COGHILL, Thomas, knt., ii. 943
COGHILL, Thomas, ii. 943, 948
COGHLAN, G., iii. 1274
COKE, A., iii. 1497
COKE, Henry, ii. 933
COKE, John, Secretary of State, ii. 999
COKE, Roger, ii. 933
COKER, H., iii. 1329, 1331
COKER, Robert, i. 277, 283, 287, 290
COKER, Robert, ii. 605
COKER, Robert, ii. 865
COKER, Thomas, i. 277
COKER, William, ii. 605, 865
COKER, Somerset, i. 275
COKER, EAST, Somerset, i. 120; ii. 662
COKESEY, William, i. 68, 74, 77
COLBECK, John, i. 75, 82, 160
COLBERNE, George, i. 313, 324; ii. 442, 454, 455, 508, 599, 603
COLBERNE, James, ii. 454, 603, 643, 657
COLBERNE, John, ii. 490
COLCHESTER, M., iii. 1388
COLCHESTER, Essex, i. 126, 155, 277
COLDBROOKE, Monmouth, ii. 824
COLE, Edmund, i. 155
COLE, Edward, i. 155
COLE, George, i. 231, 232, 265, 284, 308, 320, 324, 357, 367, 405, 415; ii. 530, 543, 669, 699
COLE, George, ii. 967
COLE, Gregory, ii. 465, 543, 552, 600, 602, 614, 615, 669, 698, 700, 730, 743, 785, 799, 827, 967; ii. 1072
COLE, John, i. 410
COLE, John, ii. 563, 801
COLE, John, ii. 803, 821, 822, 882
COLE, John, ii. 910
COLE, Philip, i. 206, 237, 246, 254, 259, 262, 267, 273, 275, 283, 284, 302, 309, 320, 321; ii. 484
COLE, Richard, i. 254
COLE, Richard, ii. 489, 513, 525
COLE, Richard, ii. 563
COLE, Richard, ii. 910
COLE, Richard, ii. 949
COLE, Robert, i. 231, 237
COLE, Robert, ii. 669, 698, 699, 700, 713, 742, 748, 773, 785, 793, 799, 800, 807, 811, 818, 823, 845, 853, 854, 878, 915, 967; iii. 1097
COLE, Thomas, i. 410, 413, 419, 422, 426; ii. 441, 446, 460, 461, 633, 654, 710, 736, 759, 833, 837, 857, 894, 949
COLE, William, ii. 489
COLEFORD, John, i. 250, 253, 258, 260, 324, 326, 337, 366, 369
COLEFORD, Richard, i. 250
COLEHANGER, Devon, i. 344
COLES, Barnabas, ii. 857
COLES, F., iii. 1395, 1396, 1401, 1462
COLES, George, ii. 915
COLES, James, ii. 915, 921, 968; iii. 1025, 1053
COLES, John, i. 184, 185, 187, 195
COLES, John, jun., i. 190
COLES, William, i. 184
COLES, William, ii. 857, 921, 935, 939, 951, 959; iii. 1024, 1415–17
COLESHILL, Warwicksh., i. 165, 181, 352; ii. 787
COLEWICK, Bucks, i. 377
COLEY, Yorks, ii. 499

Digitized by Google

COLINTON, Lothian, ii. 449
COLLEGE GREEN, Worc., iii. 1017
COLLES, Humfrey, i. 330, 397, 410, 413
COLLES, Humfrey, ii. 456
COLLES, Humfrey, ii. 627
COLLES, John, i. 135
COLLES, John, ii. 456
COLLES, Michael, i. 330
COLLES, William, ii. 627, 720
COLLET, John, ii. 637
COLLET, John, iii. 1032, 1103, 1104, 1133
COLLET, Thomas, ii. 637, 694, 714; iii. 1032, 1040–2, 1050, 1051, 1082, 1084, 1086, 1096, 1097, 1100, 1101, 1103, 1110, 1141, 1161, 1175, 1185
COLLEY, John, iii. 1112
COLLEY, William, iii. 1112
COLLIER, Richard, ii. 516
COLLIER, William, ii. 516
COLLIER, William, iii. 1112, 1120, 1124, 1125, 1126
COLLIER, ——, i. 220, 227
COLLINGHAM, NORTH, Notts, i. 222
COLLINS, Antony, Treasurer, ii. 887, 909, 931, 943, 956, 965; iii. 1030, 1067, 1087, 1088, 1091, 1211, 1215, 1222, 1231, 1240, 1247, 1250, 1253, 1254, 1258, 1259, 1261, 1265, 1269, 1270, 1272, 1275, 1277, 1278, 1282, 1285, 1286, 1290, 1293, 1294, 1296, 1298, 1299, 1306, 1308, 1309, 1314, 1315, 1318, 1325, 1335
COLLINS, Berkinhead, iii. 1236, 1240, 1241
COLLINS, Edward, iii. 1488
COLLINS, Henry, iii. 1222, 1254, 1308, 1394, 1395, 1406–10
COLLINS, Joane, iii. 1396, 1499
COLLINS, John, ii. 873, 887
COLLINS, John, ii. 990
COLLINS, Mary, iii. 1369, 1375
COLLINS, Samuel, ii. 873, 888, 935, 943, 956; ii. 1199, 1260, 1392
COLLINS, William, i. 59, 63, 71
COLLINS, ——, stationer, iii. 1119, 1154, 1303, 1325, 1363, 1399
COLMAN, Edward, i. 165, 170, 173, 174, 192, 205, 251
COLMAN, George, i. 235
COLMAN, Simon, i. 235
COLMORE, William, ii. 567, 658
COLMORTH, Thomas, i. 139
COLMORTH, William, i. 59, 71
COLNE ROGERS, Glouc., ii. 758
COLNE ST. ALDWYNS, Glouc., iii. 1116
COLNEWAKE, Essex, i. 144; ii. 642
COLSBORNE, Glouc., ii. 864
COLSHILL, George, ii. 499, 541, 543, 544
COLSHILL, Thomas, ii. 499
COLSTON, George, i. 393; ii. 443, 449, 475, 484
COLSTON, William, i. 393
COLT, John, i. 19
COLTHURST, Andrew, i. 224
COLTHURST, Matthew, i. 191, 224
COLTHURST, Matthias, i. 191, 221, 266, 268, 271, 276, 280, 284, 287, 322
COLTHURST, Richard, i. 204
COLTISHALL, Norfolk, i. 164
COLTON, Warwick, ii. 488
COLUMPTON, Devon, i. 390, 421
COLWORTH, Sussex, ii. 562
COLY, ——, i. 76
COLYTON, Devon, i. 408; ii. 597; iii. 1018
COMBE, Devon, i. 281; iii. 1116
COMBE MARTYN, Devon, ii. 628, 650
COMBES, Edward, i. 184, 188, 194, 196, 200, 206, 228, 233, 238, 244, 254, 261, 276, 287, 290, 291, 295, 304, 325, 326, 335, 343, 359, 361, 362, 378, 383, 388, 420, 425; ii. 440, 446, 471
COMBES, Francis, i. 425; ii. 449, 451, 454, 458
COMBES, John, knt., iii. 1444, 1447, 1450–1
COMBES, John, iii. 1273, 1274
COMBES, Thomas, i. 425, 427
COMBES, Thomas, ii. 498, 503, 556, 587
COMBES, William, i. 82, 181, 195, 196, 213, 220, 224, 225, 241, 254, 258, 271, 329, 336, 343, 345, 356, 361, 379; ii. 584
COMBES, William, i. 425, 427; ii. 473, 534, 556, 584
COMBES, William, jun., ii. 498, 503
COMBES, ——, sen., i. 242
COMEROY, Broad Clist, Devon, ii. 792
COMMERTON. *See* Combe Martyn
COMMON PLEAS, Exigenter of. *See* Cox, Charles
COMMON PLEAS, Justice of. *See* Ellis; Finch; Harvey; Herbert; Hobart; Nicholls; North, Francis; Owen; Puleston, John; Treby; Ventroys; Weston
COMMON PLEAS, Prothonotary of. *See* Crumpton
COMPTON, John, i. 349, 361, 366, 369, 371; ii. 459
COMPTON, John, ii. 459
COMPTON, Richard, ii. 459
COMPTON, Devon, i. 424
COMPTON, Hants, i. 357, 409
COMPTON, Somerset, ii. 521
COMPTON, Warwicksh., ii. 905
COMPTON BEAUCHAMPE, Berks, ii. 844, 858
COMPTON, FENNY, Warwicksh., ii. 493, 777
COMPTON PAUNCEFORD, Somerset, i. 190
COMPTON SCORFEN, Warwicksh., ii. 705, 759

Digitized by Google

COMPTON VALENCE, Dorset, ii. 449
COMPTON VERNEY, Warwicksh., ii. 472
COMTIDER, Cardigan, i. 307
CONE, S., iii. 1350, 1352
CONIERS, George, knt., i. 162
CONIERS, John, i. 162, 250
CONIERS, John, iii. 1267, 1326, 1328, 1339, 1389, 1391, 1392, 1394, 1416, 1431, 1436, 1437, 1457, 1458, 1493, 1499
CONIERS, Robert, ii. 453
CONIERS, Thomas, i. 250, 252, 273, 276, 294
CONIERS, Tristram, Treasurer, ii. 839, 889, 896, 899, 902, 929, 930, 944, 945, 946, 967; iii. 1017, 1020, 1021, 1032, 1138, 1198, 1223, 1224, 1229, 1231, 1233, 1234, 1238, 1240, 1242-5, 1247, 1250-4, 1258, 1263, 1264, 1269, 1276, 1278, 1282, 1285, 1286, 1289, 1293, 1298, 1300
CONIERS, William, Treasurer, ii. 453, 459, 499, 508, 535, 563, 576, 599, 612, 678, 723, 733, 738, 743, 752, 757, 761, 768, 773, 776, 781, 791, 826, 828, 837, 839, 859, 872, 874, 875-7, 881, 883, 923, 924, 929, 931, 940, 956, 969, 976, 977, 980, 993, 995, 1000
CONIES HEATH, Lancs, i. 176
CONINGSBY, Fitzwilliam, ii. 881
CONINGSBY, Henry, ii. 804, 847, 854, 871, 882; iii. 1015, 1044, 1047, 1098
CONINGSBY, Humfrey, Justice of the King's Bench, i. 32, 37, 50, 57, 66, 77
CONINGSBY, Humfrey, ii. 881, 895, 920, 947; iii. 1025, 1027, 1052, 1054
CONINGSBY, Richard, i. 84
CONINGSBY, Thomas, ii. 804
CONINGSBY, Thomas, ii. 833, 840, 847, 854, 868, 874; iii. 1031, 1157, 1159, 1161, 1162, 1176, 1190, 1229, 1231, 1234, 1236, 1238
CONINGTON, Hunts, i. 126, 295, 389, 411; ii. 526, 868; iii. 1089
CONISHEAD, Lanc., i. 228, 332
CONNOCK, John, i. 256, 309
CONNOCK, John, ii. 560
CONNOCK, John, ii. 981, 982; iii. 1028
CONNOCK, Nicolas, ii. 981
CONNOCK, Richard, i. 256, 261, 294, 309, 367, 370, 428
CONQUEST, Edmund, knt., ii. 586
CONQUEST, Edmund, i. 305, 311, 315, 317, 320, 366
CONQUEST, Richard, i. 305
CONQUEST, Richard, ii. 586, 727
CONSTABLE, Marmaduke, i. 61
CONSTABLE, Marmaduke, ii. 874
CONSTABLE, Philip, ii. 874
CONSTABLE, ——, jun., i. 73
CONSTANTINE, C., iii. 1352, 1472
CONSTANTINE, George, iii. 1359, 1360, 1361
CONSTANTINE, Henry, ii. 453, 457, 458, 464, 470, 762
CONSTANTINE, Henry, iii. 1128, 1187, 1206, 1209, 1212, 1217, 1220, 1222, 1223
CONSTANTINE, William, knt., Treasurer, ii. 762, 768, 807, 830, 854, 855, 860, 887, 903, 953, 960; iii. 1041, 1092, 1112, 1118, 1128, 1133, 1140, 1143, 1151, 1160-3, 1165, 1167-9, 1172, 1180, 1182, 1183, 1185, 1188, 1191, 1192, 1197, 1198, 1201, 1202, 1231, 1233, 1234, 1244, 1246, 1249, 1251, 1258
CONSTANTINE, William, i. 279, 283, 284, 287, 290
CONSTANTINE, William, of Merley, i. 279; ii. 453
CONSTANTINE, Cornwall, i. 344
CONWAYE, Edward, knt., Lieutenant of Briele, ii. 587
CONYERS. *See* Coniers
COOKE, Christopher, i. 235
COOKE, Dennis, iii. 1253
COOKE, Edward, i. 295, 395, 397, 408, 413, 416, 422; ii. 453
COOKE, Edward, ii. 532, 535, 604
COOKE, Edward, ii. 805, 905, 979; iii. 1288, 1289
COOKE, Edward, ii. 888; iii. 1304, 1305
COOKE, E., Reader of New Inn, iii. 1375
COOKE, Henry, i. 155
COOKE, Henry, i. 289
COOKE, Henry, ii. 568
COOKE, H., iii. 1104
COOKE, John, ii. 805
COOKE, Katherine, i. 24
COOKE, Miles, knt., ii. 978; iii. 1013, 1026, 1034, 1048, 1058, 1064, 1070, 1096, 1290
COOKE, Richard, i. 155, 170, 213
COOKE, Richard, ii. 934
COOKE, Robert, knt., ii. 888, 978
COOKE, Thomas, ii. 568
COOKE, William, i. 289
COOKE, William, ii. 532
COOKE, William, ii. 934, 936; iii. 1031, 1346, 1372
COOKE, Y., iii. 1267, 1272
COOKES. *See* Cooke
COOKHAM, Berks, ii. 654
COOLE, ——, i. 215
COOLES, J., i. 192
COOPER. *See* Cowper
COOPERS HALL, Essex, i. 418
COOTE, T., iii. 1395
COPE, Edward, i. 378
COPE, Erasmus, i. 378
COPE, Walter, knt., ii. 542, 572, 573, 689, 696, 697, 749, 752
COPESHASTY, Northants, i. 205, 219
COPESHOY. *See* Copeshasty



Digitized by Google

COFFORD, Essex, ii. 453
COPLESTON, Amias, iii. 775
COPLESTON, Arthur, i. 326, 370, 372, 373
COPLESTON, Henry, i. 326, 338, 370
COPLESTON, John, i. 211
COPLESTON, John, ii. 370, 380, 381, 384, 385, 389
COPLESTON, John, ii. 775
COPLESTON, Urias, i. 338
COPLESTON, William, i. 211, 215, 223, 232, 238, 258, 262
COPLESTON, Devon, ii. 775
COPLEY, Alban, ii. 615
COPLEY, Balthazar, i. 177
COPLEY, John, ii. 615, 617, 642
COPLEY, Thomas, i. 353
COPLEY, Thomas, ii. 606
COPLEY, Walter, ii. 742, 804, 966, 992
COPLEY, William, i. 353, 371, 402, 410, 420; ii. 440, 441, 442, 465, 475, 523, 542
COPLEY, William, ii. 615
COPLEY, Yorks, i. 353
COPPENGER, William, i. 250
COPPIN, J., iii. 1423
COPPIN, W., iii. 1427, 1430
COPTHALL, Essex, i. 108
COPTHORNE, Norfolk, i. 114
CORAM, ——, i. 221, 224
CORBALLY, Meath, ii. 736
CORBET. *See* Corbett
CORBETT, Andrew, knt., i. 132, 205
CORBETT, E., iii. 1424, 1461
CORBETT, George, i. 146
CORBETT, John, i. 146
CORBETT, Jerome, i. 99, 101, 169, 178
CORBETT, Peter, i. 270
CORBETT, Reginald, i. 80, 82, 85, 93, 97, 99, 105, 106, 110, 112, 114, 120, 121, 162, 171, 191, 193, 197, 199, 203, 205, 234. 270, 306
CORBETT, Robert, i. 132
CORBETT, Robert, i. 232
CORBETT, Roger, i. 99
CORBETT, Thomas, i. 232
CORBETT, T., iii. 1420
CORBETT, Vincent, i. 205, 207; ii. 459
CORBETT, Walter, i. 99, 101, 113, 117, 120
CORBETT, W., iii. 1475
CORFE, Somerset, i. 249
CORFE CASTLE, Dorset, ii. 503
CORK, Ireland, i. 149, 244, 257, 267, 335; ii. 511, 768
CORNARD, Suff., i. 173
CORN DEAN, Glouc., ii. 801, 821; iii. 1100
CORNWALL, Edward, i. 392, 411, 416, 418, 419, 423, 426; ii. 443
CORNWALL, Richard, i. 135
CORNWALL, Thomas, i. 135
CORNWALL, Thomas, i. 392
CORNWALLIS, Charles, knt., Treasurer of Prince Henry's household, ii. 535
CORNWALLIS, ——, i. 41, 62
CORNWODE, Devon, i. 288
CORNWORTHY, Devon, i. 152; iii. 1095
CORSELIS, John, ii. 783, 784, 797, 830, 854
CORSELIS, Luke, ii. 727, 784, 854
CORSELIS, Michael, ii. 727, 764, 783, 784, 799, 854
CORTINGTON, Wilts, i. 344
CORTON, Dorset, ii. 613
CORTON, Wilts, ii. 975
CORTYTHER (CORRETHER ?), Cornwall, i. 85
CORYTON, William, knt., iii. 1288, 1289, 1308, 1461, 1462, 1464, 1465, 1468
COSHAM, Wilts, ii. 808
COSOWARTH, Edward, ii. 499
COSOWARTH, Robert, ii. 499, 501, 503
COSOWARTH, Cornwall, ii. 499
COSTON, Shropshire, ii. 671
COTELAR, John, ii. 646
COTES, John, ii. 603, 615, 646, 657, 682, 695, 698, 703, 712, 713, 750, 781, 787, 803, 816, 817, 881, 920, 966, 969, 976, 977, 978, 982; iii. 1054, 1149, 1203
COTES, John, iii. 1014
COTES, Richard, ii. 603
COTHERIDGE, Worc., i. 327; ii. 718
COTHERINGTON. *See* Codrington
COTTELL, Amias, i. 291, 293, 295, 297, 305
COTTELL, Mark, i. 414
COTTELL, Richard, i. 414, 417, 424; ii. 455, 457, 500, 505, 511, 519, 520, 526, 537, 539, 568, 580, 620, 622, 627
COTTELL, Thomas, i. 291
COTTENEND, Northants, i. 249; ii. 511
COTTENHAM, Cambs., ii. 470, 511
COTTESFORD, Oxon, i. 177
COTTESMORE, Rutland, i. 208; iii. 1036
COTTINGTON, Francis, Lord, ii. 994, 996, 997, 999
COTTON, Bartholomew, i. 229, 238, 242
COTTON, Edmund, i. 261
COTTON, Edward, ii. 470, 503, 504
COTTON, Henry, i. 411, 423; ii. 455, 479, 526, 530, 568, 576, 580
COTTON, John, ii. 720, 721, 782, 876
COTTON, John, ii. 868
COTTON, Philip, iii. 1171
COTTON, Robert, bart., iii. 1112, 1201
COTTON, Robert, i. 295, 298, 304, 306, 308, 311, 322; ii. 526
COTTON, Robert, iii. 1112, 1171, 1197
COTTON, Thomas, i. 126, 147, 295, 389, 411
COTTON, Thomas, bart., ii. 868; iii. 1089
COTTON, Thomas, i. 389, 390, 412
COTTON, Thomas, ii. 526
COTTON, Thomas, ii. 720
COTTON, Thomas, iii. 1089, 1112, 1396, 1441

Digitized by Google

COTTON, William, Bishop of Exeter, ii. 471
COTTON, Derby, i. 421
COTTRELL, John, ii. 820
COTTUSMORE, ——, i. 53
COUGHTON, Warwickshire, i. 100
COULDING, E., iii. 1201, 1206, 1256
COULESHURST, Shropshire, ii. 971
COULSON, Christopher, iii. 1099, 1191
COULSON, John, iii. 1099
COULSTON, Wilts, ii. 744
COUNDEN, John, i. 264
COUNDON, Warwicksh., i. 286
COURT, Cornwall, iii. 1128
COURTE, Edward, i. 352
COURTE, Edward, ii. 805
COURTE, John, i. 167, 186, 188, 208, 214, 219, 261, 309, 310, 317, 321, 323, 325, 328, 331, 347, 394, 410, 425; ii. 458, 475, 488, 492, 503
COURTE, John, i. 352
COURTE, John, ii. 861
COURTE, Simon, i. 167
COURTE, Simon, ii. 799
COURTE, Simon, ii. 805
COURTE, Thomas, i. 352, 413; ii. 468, 488
COURTENE, Peter, ii. 631, 634
COURTENE, William, ii. 631
COURTENHALL, Northants, i. 280, 324; ii. 452, 604; iii. 1116
COURTFEILD, Monmouth, ii. 701
COURTHOPE, Alexander, ii. 790, 819, 879, 909
COURTHOPE, George, ii. 930
COURTHOPE, Henry, ii. 759
COURTHOPE, John, ii. 930
COURTHOPE, Peter, ii. 759, 790
COURTHOPP, Thomas, ii. 620, 647, 656
COURTHOPP, William, ii. 620
COURTNEY, Carew, i. 105
COURTNEY, Edward, i. 316, 327, 328
COURTNEY, Francis, i. 99
COURTNEY, Francis, ii. 517, 520, 531
COURTNEY, George, i. 70
COURTNEY, Henry, i. 220, 223, 235, 240, 256, 274, 275, 277, 294, 302, 304, 318, 320
COURTNEY, Henry, iii. 517
COURTNEY, John, i. 220
COURTNEY, John, i. 316, 327, 328
COURTNEY, Laurence, i. 99
COURTNEY, Peter, knt., i. 105
COURTNEY, Peter, i. 316
COURTNEY, William, knt, i. 220
COURTNEY, ——, i. 100, 112
COVE, Nicolas, ii. 916
COVENEY, Robert, ii. 946
COVENT-GARDEN, iii. 1083
COVENT GARDEN, St. Paul's, iii. 1030
COVENTRY, Thomas, Lord, ii. 988, 990, 992, 996, 997
COVENTRY, ——, of New Inn, ii. 491
COVENTRY, i. 2, 227, 330, 402; ii. 554, 578, 646, 811, 962; iii. 1079, 1094
COVENTRY and LICHFIELD, Bishop of. *See* Wright
COWARD, Thomas, ii. 635
COWARD, T., iii. 1384
COWARNE, MUCH, Hereford, ii. 459
COWGARTH, Westmoreland, i. 276
COWLDING. *See* Coulding
COWLENEALTIONS. *See* Cowlen St. Edwins
COWLEN ST. EDWINS, Glouc., i. 254
COWLEY, Christopher, i. 164, 168
COWLEY, Walter, i. 164
COWPER, Edmund, i. 397
COWPER, Henry, iii. 1122, 1123
COWPER, John, i. 397, 411, 413, 416
COWPER, John, i. 420; ii. 478, 498, 508, 517, 522, 527, 535, 539, 548, 558, 562, 591, 775
COWPER, J., iii. 1276, 1356
COWPER, Richard, i. 253
COWPER, S., iii. 1415, 1416, 1453, 1478, 1480
COWPER, Thomas, i. 420
COWPER, Thomas, iii. 1122
COWPER, William, i. 156, 170, 181, 193, 198, 202. 224
COWPER, William, ii. 718
COOPER, William, ii. 775, 838, 861; iii. 1048
COWPER, William, iii. 1383, 1384, 1431, 1437, 1487, 1488, 1499
COWSE, James, iii. 1407, 1409, 1432, 1439, 1480
COWSLADE, J., iii. 1345, 1346, 1368–70, 1445
COWTON GRANGE, Yorks, ii. 841
COX, Charles, Exigenter of the Common Bench, ii. 439. 468, 489, 491, 498, 513, 537, 542, 564, 567, 586, 637, 646, 691, 738, 866; iii. 1018, 1038, 1041, 1086, 1096, 1097, 1100, 1101, 1104
COX, Charles, Trust of, iii. 1160, 1190, 1191, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1203, 1207, 1226, 1286, 1305, 1358, 1452
COX, Charles, iii. 1252, 1273, 1274, 1286
COX, Edward, i. 286
COX, Emanuel, ii. 799
COX, Emanuel, *alias* JONES, ii. 957
COX, E., iii. 1415, 1416
COX, Francis, ii. 804, 856, 869, 871, 894, 899, 906, 907, 928, 944
COX, Henry, iii. 1039, 1057, 1084, 1086, 1104, 1189, 1191
COX, John, ii. 715, 719, 721, 723, 727, 740, 748, 781, 833, 846, 868, 872, 874, 880, 881; iii. 1039, 1042, 1047, 1050, 1057, 1082, 1084, 1107, 1113, 1149, 1150, 1193, 1195, 1222, 1254, 1255, 1259, 1286, 1287, 1404–9
COX, John, ii. 866

Digitized by Google

COX, Richard, ii. 638, 715; iii. 1039
COX, Thomas, i. 147
COX, Thomas, i. 205, 287
COX, Thomas, i. 426, 523, 642
COX, Thomas, i. 439
COX, Thomas, ii. 638, 715
COX, Walter. *See* Cope
COX, William, i. 205, 286
COX, William, i. 215, 225, 269, 329
COX, William, Librarian, ii. 636, 639, 645, 695, 710, 730, 753, 786, 799, 804, 809, 917, 918, 919, 922, 929, 931, 934, 939, 940, 957, 960; iii. 1039, 1054, 1078
COX, William, ii. 838
COXETER, G., iii. 1376, 1377, 1472, 1473, 1495, 1496
COXWELL, John, i. 349
COXWELL, Nathaniel, i. 349, 361, 366, 371
COZENS, G., iii. 1243
CRABBE, John, i. 264
CRABBE, Ralf, i. 264, 276
CRACHEROODE, Matthew, i. 129, 130, 147, 162, 192, 219, 234, 238, 241, 243, 246, 247, 251, 252, 256, 259, 266, 269, 311, 345, 365; ii. 473, 545, 554
CRACHEROODE, William, i. 129
CRADOCKE, Francis, i. 155, 189, 226, 227, 262, 291, 295, 298, 338, 342
CRADOCKE, Matthew, ii. 155
CRADOCKE, W., iii. 1396, 1405, 1406, 1445
CRAKENTHORPE, Christopher, i. 382
CRAKENTHORPE, Henry, i. 382
CRANBROKE, Essex, i. 149
CRANBROKE, Kent, i. 387; ii. 452, 759, 775, 790
CRANE, C., iii. 1489
CRANE, Francis, ii. 921, 928, 960, 984; iii. 1022, 1087, 1091, 1112, 1488, 1497
CRANE, Francis, jun., iii. 1088
CRANE, John, ii. 921
CRANE, William, iii. 1088
CRANFIELD, Lionel, knt., ii. 626
CRANFORD, Northants, i. 137
CRANMER, George, i. 312
CRANMER, Thomas, i. 312
CRASHAWE, William, Preacher, ii. 492, 495, 512, 514, 516, 517, 524, 565, 578, 985, 998
CRATFORD, Charles, ii. 529, 540, 624, 636, 677, 691, 732, 738
CRAULEY. *See* Crawley
CRAVEN, John, ii. 740
CRAVEN, William, knt., alderman of London, ii. 740
CRAWLEY, NORTH, Bucks, i. 111; ii. 633, 949
CRAYFORD, Charles, i. 430
CRAYFORD, Edward, ii. 790
CRAYFORD, Edward, iii. 1111, 1228, 1278, 1279, 1362, 1374, 1385, 1387, 1390, 1394, 1397, 1400–2, 1480, 1481, 1498
CRAYFORD, George, ii. 790, 879, 927, 928; iii. 1111
CRAYFORD, Humfrey, i. 430
CRAYFORD, William, ii. 442–4, 453, 463
CRAYFORD, William, ii. 790
CRAYFORD, W., iii. 1384
CREDITON, Devon, i. 265, 270, 295, 343, 349; ii. 561, 670, 681, 776
CRESCIE, George, iii. 1005
CRESCIE, Hugh, lecturer, iii. 1004
CRESSELL, ——, i. 108
CRESSEY, Hugh, i. 126
CRESSEY, James, i. 127, 137, 140, 141
CRESSEY, Jarvis, i. 126, 128
CRESSEY, William, i. 22, 28, 35, 127
CRESSING TEMPLE, Essex, ii. 798, 870, 975, 979
CRESWELL, Edward, i. 380
CRESWELL, ——, i. 129, 135
CRESWELL, Pembrokeshire, iii. 1033
CREWE, James, i. 348
CREWE, Ralf, i. 252
CREWE, Thomas, i. 348, 349, 354, 383, 428; ii. 440, 449, 458, 464, 469, 989
CREWKERNE, ——, i. 120
CREWKERNE, Somerset, i. 106; ii. 477, 558; iii. 1065
CRICHELL MORE, Dorset, ii. 726, 732; 1034
CRICKLADE, Wilts, ii. 643
CRISPE, Austin, i. 198, 258
CRISPE, Francis, i. 198
CRISPE, Nicolas, knt., iii. 1219, 1225
CRISPE, Thomas, i. 258, 329, 381, 383
CRISPE, ——, i. 292, 303, 322
CROCKER HILL, Sussex, iii. 1044
CROCKER, John, i. 247
CROCKER, William, i. 247, 252, 253, 255, 258, 261, 276, 288, 301, 326, 337, 338, 342, 373
CROFT, Hereford, i. 131, 294, 338
CROFTE, Charles, i. 370, 374, 384
CROFTE, Edward, i. 131, 294
CROFTE, Herbert, i. 338
CROFTE, James, knt., i. 131, 294
CROFTE, Richard, 294, 301, 302, 309, 312
CROFTE, Richard, ii. 545
CROFTE, William, ii. 545, 560, 591
CROFTES. *See* Crofte
CROFTON, H., iii. 1359, 1361
CROKE, George, ii. 980, 988
CROKE, Henry, ii. 980
CROKE, H., iii. 1365, 1366
CROKER, W., iii. 1415, 1416
CROMER, Norfolk, ii. 548
CROMPTON. *See* Crumpton
CROMWELL, Thomas, ii. 538, 649, 654, 657, 662, 677
CROMWELL, ——, i. 138, 148, 154, 163, 166
CROMWELL, Oxfordshire, ii. 742

Digitized by Google

CROOKE, John, i. 215, 278, 369, 372, 375, 377, 385, 395, 397; ii. 439, 440, 457
CROOKE, Unton, ii. 828, 829
CROOME, Henry, ii. 914
CROPPE, William, i. 82, 88, 94
CROSSE, ——, i. 296
CROSSING, Francis, iii. 1068
CROSSING, Hugh, iii. 1068
CROSWELL, ——, i. 157
CROUCH, John, ii. 629, 766, 777, 808, 814, 837, 853, 947
CROUCH, P., iii. 1430
CROUCH, Thomas, ii. 629
CROUCHLAND, Sussex, iii. 1122
CROUGHTON, Northants, ii. 603
CROWCOMBE, Somerset, ii. 713
CROWE, Christopher, i. 112, 115, 117, 123, 126, 213, 296, 396
CROWE, Christopher, jun., i. 396, 411
CROWE, John, *alias* MONTAGUE, i. 393
CROWE, Mark, *alias* MONTAGUE, i. 393
CROWE, Richard, i. 112
CROWE, Thomas, ii. 449
CROWE, William, ii. 449, 464, 469
CROWE, W., iii. 1339
CROWTHER, John, iii. 1024, 1152, 1155, 1168, 1226
CROWTHER, Thomas, iii. 1024
CROYDON, Surrey, i. 175; ii. 958
CRUELLFORDE, Warwickshire, i. 176
CRUES, ——, i. 69
CRUMPTON, Richard, i. 92, 95, 110, 121, 140–3, 147, 151, 153, 175, 180, 184, 188, 191–5, 197–200, 288, 311, 316, 329
CRUMPTON, Robert, ii. 452
CRUMPTON, R., iii. 1469
CRUMPTON, Thomas, i. 200, 220, 222, 224, 227, 244, 250, 255, 256, 258, 297
CRUMPTON, Thomas, ii. 452, 550
CRUMPTON, Thomas, Prothonotary of the Common Pleas, ii. 507, 509, 668
CRUNDALL, Hants, ii. 525
CRUMWELL. *See* Cromwell
CRUTCH, Worcs., ii. 1106
CRUTTENDEN, Antony, ii. 879
CRYCHE, Andrew, ii. 561
CRYCHE, Samuel, ii. 561, 572, 576
CUCKFIELD, Sussex, i. 223; ii. 665
CUCKLINGTON, Somerset, i. 307; ii. 956
CUDDESDON, Oxon, i. 369
CUDDINGTON, Bucks, ii. 662
CUDMORE, Thomas, iii. 1102
CULLIER, Samuel, ii. 658
CULLIFORDE, Antony, i. 267
CULLIFORDE, John, i. 267, 283, 284; ii. 474
CULLIFORDE, John, ii. 561
CULLIFORDE, Lawrence, iii. 1107
CULLIFORDE, Richard, ii. 561
CULLIFORDE, Robert, ii. 474
CULLIFORDE, Robert, iii. 1107
CULLINANE, John, ii. 561
CULPEPER, Cheyney, ii. 662, 665, 669, 670, 681, 682, 703, 704
CULPEPER, Francis, i. 338, 343
CULPEPER, John, i. 260, 293
CULPEPER, John, i. 293, 339, 343, 359, 377, 379, 389, 391, 420; ii. 479, 480, 482, 485, 571, 590, 625, 645, 660, 662, 687
CULPEPER, John, jun., i. 338, 358, 359, 361, 366, 368, 394; ii. 634, 662
CULPEPER, John, ii. 616
CULPEPER, John, ii. 625
CULPEPER, John (of Astwood), ii. 662
CULPEPER, John, ii. 662
CULPEPER, Martin, i. 359, 381
CULPEPER, Slanye, ii. 625
CULPEPER, Thomas, knt., ii. 662, 722, 958; iii. 1167, 1190
CULPEPER, Thomas, i. 420
CULPEPER, Thomas, ii. 625
CULPEPER, Thomas, ii. 616, 625, 682, 723, 752, 758, 762, 776, 785, 793, 800, 805, 823, 852, 859, 903
CULPEPER, Thomas, ii. 958, 967; iii. 1128, 1404, 1487, 1500
CULPEPER, William, i. 260, 266, 271, 274, 276, 295, 343, 361, 366, 379, 391
CULPEPER, William, iii. 1387, 1431
CUMBERWORTH, Lincolnshire, ii. 769
CUMBWELL IN GOUTHURST, Kent, iii. 1112
CUMPTON. *See* Compton
CUPPER, John, ii. 499
CUPPER, Thomas, ii. 499
CURLL, Edward, i. 348. 395, 396, 414, 418, 422, 427; ii. 454, 489, 549, 592, 594, 634, 638, 645, 646, 653, 655, 660, 662
CURLL, Walter, S.T.D., ii. 947
CURLL, William, i. 348
CURLL, William, ii. 828
CURLL, William, ii. 947
CURREY, Thomas, ii. 802, 805, 837, 908, 916
CURREY, William, ii. 802
CURRY MALLET, Somerset, i. 287; ii. 634; iii. 1029
CURRY, NORTH, Somerset, i. 314; ii. 682, 803
CURSON, Francis, i. 194
CURSON, John, i. 194, 195, 202, 205
CURSON, Richard, i. 116
CURSON, Walter, i. 116–17
CURSON, ——, jun., i. 120
CURTEIS, Francis, ii. 883
CURTEIS, Griffin, i. 226
CURTEIS, Philip, ii. 532, 563, 566
CURTEIS, Robert, ii. 883, 885, 892, 899, 906
CURTEIS, Thomas, alderman, i. 106
CURTEIS, William, i. 226, 233, 253, 292, 297, 298, 305, 308, 312, 313, 323, 325, 327

Digitized by Google

CURTENHALL. *See* Courtenhall
CUSAKE, Edward, ii. 639
CUSAKE, James, ii. 639, 644
CUST, Richard, bart., iii. 1484
CUST, S., iii. 1231
CUTHBERT, J., iii. 1360, 1481
CUTLER, William, iii. 1072, 1100
CUTLER, ——, i. 82
CUTT, ——, i. 44, 49, 50, 56
CUTTEFORD, Henry, ii. 742
CUTTES, Francis, ii. 549
CUTTES, Henry, ii. 808, 827, 837, 838, 860, 944, 981; iii. 1056, 1430, 1439
CUTTES, Joanna, iii. 1244
CUTTES, John, ii. 860
CUTTES, Richard, i. 223; ii. 860
CUTTES, Richard, ii. 579
CUTTES, Richard, ii. 911, 912, 913, 960, 981; iii. 1056, 1076, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1228, 1244, 1259, 1260, 1331-3
CUTTES, William, knt., ii. 911
CUTTES, William, i. 223, 227, 270, 282, 291, 292, 294, 353, 354, 373, 376, 381, 390, 394, 428; ii. 480, 579
CUTTES, William, ii. 981; iii. 1136
CUXHAM, Oxfordshire, i. 356
CUXTON, Kent, iii. 1118
CYSONBY. *See* Sysonby

D

DABBER, Thomas, i. 306, 317
DABBES. *See* Dabber
DABRIDGECOURT, George, i. 145
DABRIDGECOURT, Thomas, i. 145
DABRIDGECOURT, ——, i. 319
DACKOMBE, James, i. 186, 187, 190, 192, 195, 348
DACKOMBE, John, i. 186, 357
DACKOMBE, John, i. 363, 370, 371, 373, 375, 376, 381, 382, 385, 390, 396, 403, 409, 427; ii. 451, 466, 487, 489, 501, 517, 655, 795
DACKOMBE, Richard, i. 363
DACKOMBE, William, i. 348
DAKINS, John, ii. 943
DALBY, Edmund, i. 368
DALBY, John, i. 392
DALBY, John, ii. 489, 506, 528, 591, 593, 598, 602, 672, 688, 755
DALBY, Richard, i. 368
DALBY, William, i. 392, 402, 411, 428; ii. 450
DALBY, Linc., ii. 447, 457
DALE, George, i. 252
DALE, Henry, i. 215
DALE, Matthew, Treasurer, i. 109, 117, 129, 130, 147, 153, 162, 169, 174, 177, 179, 201, 202, 206, 208, 209, 210, 211, 218, 225, 234, 235, 246, 256, 266, 272, 274, 276, 278, 285, 286, 288, 295, 329, 332, 358, 365, 371, 372, 381, 383, 391,
DALE, Matthew (*continued*)—
393, 420, 431; ii. 440, 446, 473, 495, 499, 502, 503, 505, 515, 516, 579, 586, 592, 698
DALE, Matthew, i. 431; ii. 579, 698
DALE, Thomas, i. 381
DALE, Valentine, i. 383
DALE, William, i. 215
DALE, William, i. 252
DALHAM, Suffolk, ii. 705
DALLE, ——, artist, iii. 1493
DALTON, ——, i. 92, 115
DALY, John, ii. 771
DALY, Teig, ii. 771
DALYSON, ——, i. 43, 45
DAMARY, Dorset, iii. 1032
DAMERHAM, Wilts, i. 203, 299, 310; ii. 960
DANIELL, Alexander, ii. 970
DANIELL, Edmund, i. 131, 160, 161
DANIELL, Edmund, of Messinge Baynerdes, i. 177
DANIELL, Francis, ii. 568
DANIELL, George, i. 212
DANIELL, John, i. 131, 160, 161, 167, 174, 177, 181, 182, 191, 198
DANIELL, John, jun., i. 177, 187, 190, 290, 343, 358, 393, 394, 399, 412
DANIELL, John, ii. 568, 578, 586, 594, 595, 658
DANIELL, Peter, ii. 447
DANIELL, Richard, ii. 447, 466, 467, 496
DANIELL, Richard, ii. 970
DANIELL, S., iii. 1354
DANIELL, Thomas, i. 86, 167
DANIELL, ——, jun., i. 74, 77
DANIELL, ——, i. 3, 4, 20, 37, 40, 45, 67, 89, 105, 122
DANNET, Leonard, i. 79, 80
DANVERS, Charles, i. 378, 390, 392, 423; ii. 456, 464, 468, 470, 474, 476, 481, 484, 490, 491, 496, 548, 556, 562, 586, 622, 634, 637, 664, 670, 673, 676, 680, 683, 684, 686, 688, 691, 713
DANVERS, Henry, i. 378
DANVERS, Henry, ii. 686, 713, 742
DANVERS, John, iii. 1058
DANVERS, K., iii. 1445
DARBISHEIRE, R., iii. 1449, 1450
DARCY, Christopher, i. 425; ii. 449, 526
DARCY, James, ii. 620
DARCY, James, ii. 745, 760, 783, 810, 824
DARCY, John, Lord Darcy, i. 138
DARCY, John, i. 355, 359, 360, 411
DARCY, Martin, ii. 745
DARCY, Michael, i. 355
DARCY, Patrick, ii. 620, 630, 631, 639, 644, 675, 691
DARELL, H., iii. 1206
DARELL, James, ii. 938

Digitized by Google

DARELL, Robert, knt., ii. 939
DARFORD, Sussex, i. 186
DARKENALL, ——, i. 56
DARNELL, H., iii. 1419, 1420, 1450, 1453
DARNELL, J., iii. 1270, 1272, 1408, 1429, 1430
DARNELL, Rodolph, ii. 830, 864, 973
DARTE, John, ii. 492, 505, 512, 520
DARTE, Lewis, ii. 492
DARTFORD, Kent, i. 193
DARTINGTON, Devon, i. 389; ii. 686; iii. 1036
DARTMOUTH, Devon, ii. 893, 952
DARTMOUTH, LITTLE, Devon, i. 362
DASHFEILD, John, ii. 545, 546, 557, 563, 567, 573
DASHFEILD, Mary, ii. 545, 546
DASSHE, Margaret, i. 209, 342, 353, 365, 366, 390, 391
DASSHE, Thomas, gardener, i. 209, 342, 345
DASTON, Antony, ii. 489, 492, 497, 498, 504, 505, 515, 528, 569, 623; iii. 1019
DASTON, George, i. 196
DASTON, George, ii. 504, 505, 569, 581, 598
DASTON, Richard, Treasurer, i. 195, 199, 202, 207, 210, 220, 232, 252, 257, 258, 291, 301, 317, 339, 371, 374, 376, 377, 378, 381, 384, 386, 389, 390, 391, 409, 419, 423, 429; ii. 441, 442, 445, 460, 461, 478, 485, 489, 490, 492, 497, 504, 505, 545, 549, 554, 563, 567, 569, 571, 582, 586, 589, 592, 593, 597, 598, 601, 608, 616, 634, 672, 716, 717, 778
DASTON, Richard, iii. 1019
DATCHET, Bucks, ii. 679
DAUNT, Achilles, ii. 490, 519, 521, 649, 654
DAUNT, Thomas, ii. 490
DAVENANT, Edward, ii. 941, 965
DAVENANT, John, ii. 941, 963, 965
DAVENPORT, Cheshire, iii, 1046
DAVENPORTE, Christopher, i. 309
DAVENPORTE, Henry, ii. 840, 867, 873
DAVENPORTE, Humfrey, ii. 988
DAVENPORTE, John, ii. 840
DAVENPORTE, John, iii. 1046
DAVENPORTE, Ralf, iii. 1046
DAVENPORTE, Robert, i. 309, 354
DAVENTRY, Northants, i. 167
DAVERS, ——, i. 5
DAVID, William, i. 209
DAVID, ——, i. 60
DAVIES, Edmund, ii. 644, 670, 733, 745, 757, 777, 784
DAVIES, Edward, ii. 578
DAVIES, Edward, ii. 697, 827, 897, 909, 910, 936
DAVIES, Edward, iii. 1098
DAVIES, Emanuel, ii. 670
DAVIES, F., iii. 1379, 1392
DAVIES, Gilbert, i. 265
DAVIES, Gilbert, i. 412, 416, 419, 422, 426; ii. 440
DAVIES, Henry, ii. 443, 629, 646, 647, 758
DAVIES, John, bart., Attorney-General in Ireland, i. 296, 311, 318, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 327, 328, 333, 351, 353, 354, 355, 379, 381, 416, 429; ii. 482, 511, 524
DAVIES, John, ii. 670, 674, 675, 712, 752, 762, 776, 793, 800, 807; iii. 1041, 1191
DAVIES, John, knt., ii. 750
DAVIES, John, ii. 750, 752, 776
DAVIES, John, ii. 916
DAVIES, John, iii. 1098
DAVIES, John, iii. 1392
DAVIES, Margaret, ii. 936
DAVIES, Matthew, ii. 578, 586, 595, 598, 604, 682, 686, 695, 700, 705, 712, 794, 938; iii. 1295, 1296
DAVIES, Robert, i. 265, 267, 271, 296, 298, 329, 339, 342, 343, 349, 366, 369, 375, 393, 394, 412, 430; ii. 552, 554, 559, 561, 566, 586, 607, 616, 619, 623, 644, 674
DAVIES, Robert, ii. 916
DAVIES, Thomas, i. 342
DAVIES, William, i. 342, 348, 361, 364, 366; ii. 513, 644
DAVIES, William, Clerk of the Church, ii. 751, 767, 775
DAVIES, ——, tailor, ii. 562
DAVIES, ——, i. 115, 117, 120
DAVY, Ambrose, i. 186, 206
DAVY, Andrew, iii. 1415, 1432
DAVY, Edmund, iii. 1041, 1042
DAVY, Emanuel, i. 397, 415
DAVY, Henry, i. 181
DAVY, Henry, ii. 687
DAVY, John, i. 397
DAVY, John, ii. 687
DAVY, John, ii. 860
DAVY, Richard, i. 321
DAVY, Richard, ii. 860
DAVY, Robert, i. 414
DAVY, R., iii. 1430
DAVY, Thomas, i. 321, 322, 326, 387, 417, 424; ii. 450, 452, 462, 466, 478, 485, 493, 502, 510, 529
DAVY, William, i. 42
DAVY, W., iii. 1332, 1365, 1366
DAVY, ——, i. 22, 63, 99, 113
DAWBNEY, Christopher, i. 425
DAWBNEY, Clement, i. 425; ii. 450, 573
DAWBNEY, George, i. 232–3
DAWBNEY, Henry, i. 232
DAWBNEY, John, i. 232
DAWLISH, Dorset, ii. 635
DAWLMAN. *See* Dolman
DAWNEY, John, i. 82, 88, 94, 98
DAWSON, W., iii. 1401, 1491, 1493–5

Digitized by Google

DAY, Robert, ii. 966; iii. 1106, 1108, 1128, 1207, 1208, 1210
DAY, Thomas, ii. 775, 966
DAY, T., iii. 1339
DEANE, Christopher, iii. 1249, 1276, 1389, 1445
DEANE, Daniel, i. 430; ii. 445, 452, 648
DEANE, Elinor, iii. 1444, 1445
DEANE, Francis, iii. 1098
DEANE, James, iii. 1012
DEANE, John, iii. 1012, 1019, 1263, 1276, 1338
DEANE, Roger, i. 430
DEANE, Dorset, ii. 667
DEANE, Northants, ii. 916
DEANE, PRIORS, Hants, i. 349; ii. 459
DEANE, WEST, Sussex, i. 231; ii. 442, 449, 622, 873
DEANE, WEST, Wilts, ii. 766
DEBDEN, Essex, i. 194, 223, 236; ii. 549, 579, 860
DEERHAM, Baldwin, i. 414
DEERING, Antony, knt., ii. 621, 645
DEERING, Antony, ii. 645, 683, 693, 694, 728, 733, 742, 745, 757, 762, 776, 784, 831
DEERING, Edward, bart., ii. 917; iii. 1171, 1172
DEERING, Edward, ii. 621, 624, 627
DEERING, Edward, ii. 917, 956
DEERING, Richard, i. 269
DEERING, Richard, i. 383, 388, 399, 400, 401, 405; ii. 444, 449
DEERING, Thomas, i. 269, 274, 276, 283, 284
DEIGHTON. *See* Dighton
DEIGHTON, Yorks, ii. 609
DEINCOURT, Lord. *See* Leeke
DELABER, Antony, i. 188
DELABER, Charles, i. 236
DELABER, Henry, i. 191, 197, 206, 240
DELABER, Humfrey, i. 188
DELABER, John, i. 209, 229, 258, 343, 395, 399, 400, 405, 406, 411, 414, 415, 419, 423, 426; ii. 440, 479
DELABER, Leonard, i. 209
DELABER, ——, i. 245, 266, 270, 321
DELAHEY, Paul, i. 229, 233, 238
DELAMERE, John, i. 387, 408, 430, 431; ii. 464
DELAMERE, Richard, i. 408
DELAPRE, Northants, ii. 700, 707; iii. 1088
DELAVALE, Francis, i. 425; ii. 449, 451, 458
DELAVALE, John, i. 356
DELAVALE, Ralf, i. 353, 355, 370
DELAVALE, Robert, i. 353, 356, 388, 425
DELBRIDGE, John, ii. 464, 495, 496, 548, 551, 599, 614, 640
DELESPRONGE, Henry, i. 171, 195, 223
DELVES, Staffordshire, ii. 534
DELVYN, Westmeath, Ireland, i. 232
DEMAINE, Anthony, porter, iii. 1462
DEMERYE, Giles, i. 290
DEMERYE, Nicolas, i. 290, 304
DEMYCADHATH, Ireland, i. 129
DENBY, Yorks, i. 160
DENCHWORTH, Berks, i. 161, 188, 265
DENHAM, Arthur, grocer, iii. 1012, 1015, 1017
DENHAM, Francis, jun., i. 56, 59, 76
DENHAM, John, ii. 475, 492, 505
DENHAM, William, i. 66
DENHAM, ——, i. 6, 12, 13, 15, 17, 20, 25, 29, 82
DENHAM, Bucks, ii. 531
DENN, Tho., ii. 993
DENNER, Edward, i. 362, 378, 387, 425; ii. 485, 488
DENNER, Thomas, i. 362
DENNYE, Antony, knt., i. 114
DENNYE, Antony, i. 114
DENNYS, Antony, ii. 794
DENNYS, Edward, knt., ii. 860
DENNYS, Edward, ii. 860, 861
DENNYS, George, ii. 508
DENNYS, Henry, ii. 508
DENNYS, Robert, i. 103, 173
DENNYS, R., iii. 1373
DENNYS, William, ii. 794
DENNYS, ——, i. 85
DENTON, Alexander, knt., ii. 972; iii. 1048, 1154, 1155
DENTON, Alexander, i. 135
DENTON, Alexander, iii. 1048, 1219, 1225, 1307–9, 1312–14, 1375, 1482
DENTON, Antony, i. 241, 247, 275
DENTON, Edmund, ii. 972; iii. 1048
DENTON, John, i. 108, 130, 141, 173
DENTON, John, i. 423; ii. 440, 446, 454, 480, 486, 534, 541, 599
DENTON, Thomas, Treasurer, i. 99, 107, 108, 113, 119, 120, 130
DENTON, Thomas, ii. 454
DENTON, William, i. 173, 214, 245, 254, 258, 278, 321, 323, 326, 328, 329, 331, 337, 339, 349, 360, 423; ii. 440, 454
DENTON, William, of Stedeham, i. 241
DENTON, Kent, i. 293
DENTON, Northants, ii. 748
DEPTDEN, Essex. *See* Debden
DEPTFORD, Kent, ii. 619
DERBIE, Henry, iii. 1014
DERBIE, Richard, iii. 1014
DEREHAM, WEST, Norfolk, ii. 965
DERHAM, John, ii. 965; iii. 1081
DERHAM, Thomas, ii. 965
DERSINGHAM, Norfolk, ii. 904
DESBROUGHE, Northants, i. 173
DETTON, George, i. 176, 184, 189
DETTON, Robert, i. 176
DETTON, Shropshire, i. 176
DEVAUX, Thomas, iii. 1030
DEVAUX, William, iii. 1030
DEVERELL, Wilts, ii. 570

Digitized by Google

DEVEREUX, Arthur, iii. 1253, 1255, 1260, 1274, 1299
DEVEREUX, George, knt., ii. 829
DEVEREUX, George, ii. 829
DEVEREUX, Philip, ii. 809
DEVEREUX, Robert, earl of Essex, i. 363
DEVEREUX, Robert, ii. 809
DEVEREUX, Walter, knt., ii. 626
DEVIZES, Wilts, i. 329; ii. 502, 764; iii. 1118
DEVOM, Glamorgan, i. 265
DEWDNEY, Samuel, ii. 548, 568
DEWLO, Cornwall, ii. 625
DEWSE, Gerard, i. 279
DEWSE, Paul, knt., i. 279, 324, 385, 394, 395, 397, 408; ii. 456, 471, 538, 541, 546, 551, 659, 792
DEWSE, Richard, ii. 792, 825, 829, 925, 926, 939; iii. 1013, 1021
DEWSE, Symondes, ii. 538, 539, 541, 546, 551, 653, 659, 660, 663, 667, 669, 676, 680, 682, 703, 705, 737, 792, 926, 928, 939; iii. 1013
DEWSTON, Devon, ii. 548
DEWXELL, Thomas, Treasurer of New Inn, ii. 631, 637
DEWY, James, iii. 1042, 1093, 1094, 1110, 1111, 1114
DEYMAN, John, i. 185
DIAR. *See* Dyer
DICHFIELD, Edward, ii. 685, 767, 786
DICKENS, Francis, ii. 905; iii. 1154
DICKENS, J., iii. 1474
DICKENS, R., iii. 1499
DICKENS, T., iii. 1345, 1346, 1354, 1361, 1423, 1425, 1463
DICKENS, William, ii. 905
DICKENSON, Abraham, S.T.D., ii. 796
DICKENSON, Edward, iii. 1072
DICKENSON, George, ii. 957, 958; iii. 1082
DICKENSON, John, ii. 957
DICKENSON, Leonard, ii. 796, 874, 879, 881
DICKENSON, Michael, iii. 1107, 1206, 1293
DICKENSON, Thomas, ii. 796, 880, 881, 957, 958
DICKENSON, William, ii. 796
DICKENSON, William, iii. 1072, 1189, 1192
DICONSON. *See* Dickenson
DIDNAM, Wilts, ii. 472
DIER. *See* Dyer
DIGBY, Everard, i. 72
DIGBY, George, knt., i. 351
DIGBY, George, i. 165
DIGBY, Henry, i. 81, 82
DIGBY, John, i. 81, 90, 165, 181
DIGBY, Kenelm, i. 82, 107, 113, 118
DIGBY, Robert, knt., ii. 787
DIGBY, Robert, i. 351
DIGBY, Simon, i. 165, 181, 183, 199
DIGBY, Simon, ii. 787, 806
DIGBY, W., i. 59
DIGBY, ——, i. 24, 30, 34, 38, 62, 63, 68, 70, 227
DIGBY, ——, jun., i. 74, 77
DIGGENS, Joseph, ii. 553, 575, 596, 617, 653, 655, 682, 717
DIGGENS, Nicholas, ii. 553
DIGGES, James, i. 204, 207
DIGGES, Leonard, i. 204
DIGGES, L., iii. 1353, 1354
DIGGESWELL, Herts, iii. 1052
DIGHTON, Henry, ii. 967; iii. 1018, 1036, 1040, 1055, 1057, 1070, 1077, 1079, 1081, 1087, 1089, 1091, 1106, 1108, 1275, 1276–9
DIGHTON, Job, Treasurer, ii. 563, 578, 611, 617, 632, 633, 647, 680, 684, 696, 782, 811, 840, 866, 868, 876, 886, 887, 910, 920, 926, 935, 942, 967, 979; iii. 1035, 1036, 1067, 1069, 1070, 1072, 1073, 1075, 1078, 1080, 1087, 1094, 1096, 1102, 1105, 1121, 1122, 1124, 1132–4, 1135, 1138, 1141
DIGHTON, John, ii. 680, 700, 701
DIGHTON, R., iii. 1376, 1377
DIGHTON, Thomas, ii. 563, 680
DIKE, Thomas, i. 152, 156, 160, 186, 192, 204, 240, 269, 273, 299, 300, 333
DILKE, Thomas, knt., ii. 516
DILKE, Thomas, ii. 516
DILLON, Antony, i. 117
DILLON, Bartholomew, ii. 730
DILLON, Edmund, ii. 730
DILLON, Henry, i. 388, 392, 395, 401
DILLON, James, i. 319
DILLON, Luke, knt., i. 383
DILLON, Luke, i. 80, 84, 89, 165, 168, 170, 319
DILLON, Nicolas, i. 89, 96, 120, 147, 154
DILLON, Robert, i. 132
DILLON, Robert, ii. 457
DILLON, Thomas, i. 132, 138
DILLON, William, ii. 457
DILLON, ——, jun., i. 118, 120
DILLON, ——, i. 95, 97, 127
DINGESTOW, Monmouthshire, iii. 1125
DINGLEY, Edward, ii. 965
DINGLEY, Edward, iii. 1040
DINGLEY, Samuel, ii. 965; iii. 1017, 1040
DINGLEY, Northants, ii. 444
DINGWELL, Lord. *See* Preston, Richard
DINTON, Bucks, ii. 559, 924
DINTON, Wilts, ii. 528, 687
DIRDO, Christopher, i. 383, 389, 392, 395, 401, 404
DIRDO, Robert, i. 207
DIRDO, William, i. 207, 218, 221, 230, 234, 251
DIRDO, William, i. 383
DIRHAM, Glouc., i. 186
DISNEY, Mullineux, iii. 1067

Digitized by Google

DISNEY, William, iii. 1067
DISTER, John, i. 206
DISTER, William, i. 206, 230
DITSOM (DITTESHAM), Devon, ii. 501, 553
DITTON, Cambridgeshire, iii. 1058
DITTON, LONG, Surrey, i. 415; ii. 464, 470, 628, 742; iii. 1082
DITTON PARK, Bucks, ii. 813
DIXFORD DOWNES, Devon, ii. 667
DIXON, Gaius, i. 132, 137, 138, 140
DIXON, James, ii. 506
DIXON, J., iii. 1249
DIXON, Robert, ii. 468
DIXON, Robert, ii. 927
DIXON, Thomas, ii. 489
DIXON, Thomas, ii. 506, 566, 593, 614, 649, 696
DIXTON, Glouc., i. 181
DOBBINS, John, iii. 1026
DOBBINS, Philip, ii. 537, 592
DOBBINS, Ranulf, ii. 537
DOBBINS, Robert, iii. 1026, 1048, 1049, 1053, 1296, 1307, 1395, 1396, 1477, 1499
DOBBINS, Robert, 2nd, iii. 1499
DOBLE, J., iii. 1423, 1424, 1426
DODD, G., iii. 1320
DODD, John, ii. 889
DODDINGE, George, i. 291, 293, 305
DODDINGE, Miles, i. 188, 291, 332, 363, 373, 376
DODDINGHURST, Essex, i. 372
DODDINGTON, Kent, iii. 1041
DODFORD, Worcestershire, ii. 745
DODGE, John, i. 103, 104, 117, 130, 131, 194
DODINGTON, Christopher, i. 176
DODINGTON, Edward, ii. 921
DODINGTON, William, i. 176, 191, 207, 322, 354
DODINGTON, William, ii. 921
DODISCOMBLEIGH, Devon, i. 277; ii. 508
DODRIDGE, John, Justice of the King's Bench, i. 217, 221, 227, 235, 274, 292, 350, 406, 411, 413, 414, 415, 419, 423, 426, 430; ii. 440, 460, 481, 572, 628, 633, 648, 754
DODRIDGE, John, ii. 754, 787, 805, 854, 855, 858, 870; iii. 1079, 1099, 1105, 1127, 1134, 1138
DODRIDGE, Pentecost, ii. 754
DODSWORTH, John, iii. 1092
DODSWORTH, Peter, iii. 1092
DODWELL, W., iii. 1430
DOE, John, ii. 481
DOE, Thomas, ii. 481, 496, 505, 519, 528, 538, 544, 558, 561, 572
DOGGETT, William, ii. 505, 507, 523, 545, 642, 760
DOGGETT, ——, i. 254, 273, 298, 299, 315, 370
DOKETT. *See* Duckett
DOLLING, John, iii. 1125
DOLMAN, Richard, ii. 971; iii. 1022, 1085, 1087, 1093, 1102, 1103, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1114, 1201, 1208
DOLMAN, Robert, i. 100
DOLMAN, Robert, ii. 971
DOLMAN, William, i. 100
DOLMAN, William, ii. 511
DOLWIN, Thomas, bricklayer, ii. 990
DOME, Wilts. *See* Damerham
DONCASTER, John, iii. 1093
DONCASTER, William, iii. 1093
DONELAN, James, iii. 1300, 1359, 1368
DONELAN, Nehemiah, iii. 1253, 1255, 1388, 1391
DONELAN, T., iii. 1361
DONHAULT, Gregory, ii. 447, 559
DONHAULT, William, ii. 449, 451, 455, 477, 519, 532, 536, 540, 542, 554, 578, 613, 654
DONIERT, Somerset, ii. 867
DOOTH, County Meath, ii. 760
DOPPING, S., iii. 1452
DORCHESTER, Dorset, i. 304; ii. 581, 970; iii. 1118
DORCHESTER, Oxon, i. 90
DORMER, Ambrose, i. 94, 98, 103, 107, 114, 118
DORMER, Fletewood, knt., ii. 864
DORMER, Fletewood, i. 310, 337, 357, 370, 374, 377, 382, 392, 400, 406, 410, 416, 418, 419, 422, 426; ii. 449
DORMER, Fletewood, ii. 864; iii. 1058, 1061
DORMER, Geoffrey, i. 94, 98, 103, 107, 113, 119
DORMER, George, i. 150, 157
DORMER, John, i. 109, 198, 202, 223, 227, 229
DORMER, Peter, i. 310
DORMER, William, i. 150, 198
DORMER, ——, sen., i. 88
DORMER, ——, jun., i. 82, 88
DORNFORD PARVA, Wilts, ii. 474
DORRELL, Edward, i. 372
DORRELL, Nicolas, i. 189
DORRELL, Thomas, i. 189
DORRELL, Thomas, i. 372
DORRINGTON, ——, i. 221
DORSET, Earl of. *See* Sackville, Edward
DORSINGTON, Glouc., ii. 887
DOTIN, Henry, ii. 777, 792
DOUCE, C., iii. 1489
DOUGHTY, Francis, iii. 1012, 1022
DOUGHTY, Thomas, i. 284
DOUGHTY, William, i. 284
DOVE, Francis, iii. 1026, 1080, 1122, 1144, 1167
DOVE, John, ii. 945
DOVE, Thomas, ii. 705

Digitized by Google

DOVE, Thomas, ii. 945, 980; iii. 1029, 1030, 1055, 1167, 1176, 1225, 1261, 1263; 1272, 1380, 1381
DOVE, William, knt., ii. 705
DOVER, ii. 832
DOWBLEDAYE, Edmund, i. 384, 394, 428, 489, 496, 512, 514, 623, 629, 660, 661
DOWBLEDAYE, Henry, merchant, i. 384
DOWDELL, J., iii. 1398
DOWDESWELL, George, iii. 1102, 1103, 1109, 1159, 1191, 1275
DOWDESWELL, Richard, iii. 1012, 1102
DOWDESWELL, William, iii. 1012
DOWE, ——, i. 207
DOWGH, Co. Clare, ii. 890
DOWKINGE, Edward, i. 181
DOWKINGE, Simon, i. 181
DOWLE, John, ii. 600, 607, 614, 615, 616, 641, 642, 643, 645
DOWLE, Samuel, i. 172, 174, 189, 211
DOWNE, Bartholomew, i. 423
DOWNE, Henry, i. 423
DOWNE, Jeremiah. *See* Downe, Jerome
DOWNE, Jerome, i. 347, 367, 376, 404, 412, 423
DOWNE, Nicolas, i. 347
DOWNE, Kent, ii. 578
DOWNELEY, Sussex, i. 282
DOWNHALL, William, ii. 677, 679, 705, 708, 716, 723, 725, 757
DOWNINGE, Edmund, i. 246, 257
DOWNSHAY, Dorset, iii. 1125
DOWNTON, Wilts, ii. 857
DOWRISHE, Thomas, i. 146
DOWRISHE, Walter, i. 146, 166, 247, 256, 269, 277
DOWRISHE, Devon, i. 146
DOWSTOW, Cornwall, i. 217
DOWTINGE, Edward, i. 185
DOYLEY, John, iii. 1432, 1483
DRAKE, Barnard, i. 225
DRAKE, Francis, knt., i. 285
DRAKE, Francis, ii. 703
DRAKE, Francis, iii. 1275, 1305
DRAKE, George, i. 235
DRAKE, John, i. 225
DRAKE, John, ii. 660
DRAKE, Richard, i. 225
DRAKE, William, knt., iii. 1243, 1275, 1370–6
DRAKE, William, ii. 703, 733
DRAKE, ——, upholsterer, iii. 1141
DRAPER, Henry, i. 91, 92
DRAPER, William, i. 3, 5, 15, 22, 25, 56, 61
DRAPER, ——, i. 96, 115, 139, 148
DRAYTON, Middlesex, i. 128, 133
DRAYTON IN HALES, Staff., i. 101
DRAYTON, FENNE, Camb., i. 382
DREDON. *See* Dryden
DREW, Ann, iii. 1021, 1474
DREW, Francis, iii. 1432, 1451, 1452, 1477, 1478
DREWE, Henry, ii. 502, 569, 572, 582, 591
DREWE, John, i. 329; ii. 502, 697
DREWE, John, ii. 689, 738, 741, 744, 754, 764, 766, 792, 799, 800, 807, 811, 821, 847
DREWE, Michael, iii. 1118
DREWE, Michael, iii. 1118, 1164, 1244, 1245
DREWE, Robert, i. 329, 376, 394, 398, 423; ii. 440, 497, 502, 506, 527, 556, 565, 569, 572, 689, 697, 738, 741, 744, 754, 763, 766, 792, 799, 807, 827, 833, 869, 947
DREWE, Robert, ii. 689
DREWE, Thomas, washpot, iii. 1021
DREWRY. *See* Drury
DRIVER, John, iii. 1036, 1046
DRIVER, Matthew, iii. 1036, 1144
DROGHEDA, Ireland, ii. 644, 701
DRUELL, Richard, i. 14, 29, 36, 38, 53, 59
DRUMCONDRAGH, Co. Dublin, i. 354; ii. 782
DRURY, Drew, bart., iii. 1106
DRURY, Isaac, iii. 1106
DRURY, John, i. 336
DRURY, William, LL.D., i. 336
DRYDEN, Antony, i. 205, 217, 220
DRYDEN, Erasmus, i. 219, 220, 225, 238, 420; ii. 496
DRYDEN, George, i. 225, 238, 282, 292, 353, 366, 369, 375, 377, 403; ii. 626, 633, 705
DRYDEN, John, knt., iii. 1065
DRYDEN, John, i. 205, 219, 225, 312
DRYDEN, John, i. 420, 423; ii. 484
DRYDEN, John, iii. 1065
DRYDEN, Robert, iii. 1065
DRYDEN, Stephen, i. 312, 378
DRYDEN, William, ii. 496, 527, 595, 615, 616, 626, 633, 705
DUBLIN, i. 149; ii. 699, 799, 884, 975; iii. 1116
DUCIE, Hugh, ii. 970; iii. 1046
DUCIE, Richard, bart., ii. 728, 729, 748, 773, 807, 815, 850, 970
DUCIE, Robert, knt., ii. 728, 807, 970
DUCIE, William, ii. 807, 815, 943, 958, 970; iii. 1035, 1046, 1049
DUCKETT, John, i. 149
DUCKETT, Richard, i. 81, 83, 85
DUCKETT, Stephen, i. 149, 174
DUCKFILDE, George, i. 156
DUCKFILDE, John, i. 156
DUCKINGTON, Oxon, ii. 635
DUDDESTON, Warwickshire, i. 132
DUDDINGTON, Kent, i. 400
DUDENEY, Samuel, ii. 508, 543
DUDENEY, William, i. 277, 289; ii. 508

Digitized by Google

DUDLEY, Edmund, i. 243
DUDLEY, Edward, ii. 645, 680, 691, 713, 823
DUDLEY, Gamaliel, ii. 823
DUDLEY, P., iii. 1479
DUDLEY, Robert, earl of Leicester, i. 242
DUDLEY, Robt., i. 208, 215, 218
DUDLEY, Richard, i. 208, 250
DUFF, George, i. 342, 343
DUFF, Thomas, i. 343
DUFFIELD, Francis, ii. 611
DUFFIELD, Francis, ii. 970; iii. 1035, 1036, 1087, 1098, 1114, 1120, 1147
DUFFIELD, John, ii. 277, 281, 300, 333, 336
DUFFIELD, Knightley, ii. 611, 617, 654, 657, 668, 685, 690, 716, 720, 721, 970
DUFFIELD, Richard, i. 277
DUKE, Edward, knt., ii. 840
DUKE, Edward, ii. 517
DUKE, Edward, ii. 860, 905, 911, 921, 943, 949, 955; iii. 1024, 1027, 1046
DUKE, George, ii. 840
DUKE, George, iii. 1024
DUKE, John, ii. 517, 535, 539
DUKE, John, ii. 860
DUKE, Richard, ii. 799, 832, 834, 840, 908, 912, 917; iii. 1095, 1180
DUKKETT. *See* Duckett
DULCES, Devon, ii. 577
DULVERTON, Somerset, i. 236; ii. 445, 478, 483
DULWICH, Surrey, ii. 971
DUMBLETON, Gloucestershire, iii. 1038, 1057
DUMEVEN, Glamorganshire, i. 232
DUMMER, E., iii. 1461, 1464, 1466, 1469–72, 1482–6
DUN, Daniel, ii. 985
DUNCHURCH, Warwick, ii. 871
DUNCOMBE, Arthur, iii. 1232, 1239, 1241, 1242
DUNGARVAN, Waterford, ii. 873
DUNHOLD, ——, i. 16
DUNKERTON, Somerset, i. 226, 266
DUNMOW, GREAT, Essex, i. 130, 331, 349; ii. 696, 759
DUNSINCKE, Co. Dublin, i. 343, 401
DUNSTAN, ——, i. 277
DUNSTER CASTLE, Somerset, i. 265
DUNSTON, Staffordshire, i. 397
DUNTISH, Dorset, ii. 878
DUPOORT, Thomas, i. 97
DURANCE, Middlesex, ii. 861
DURANT, Andrew, iii. 1118
DURANT, Charles, iii. 1118
DURHAM, i. 156
DURHAM, Bishop of. *See* Barnes
DURHAM, Bishopric of, i. 146
DURHAM, Dean of. *See* Whittingham
DURNEFORDE, Wilts, i. 325
DUTTON, B., iii. 1265, 1396
DUTTON, H., iii. 1249
DUTTON, James, i. 96
DUTTON, Miles, i. 96
DYCON, ——, i. 67
DYGBY. *See* Digby
DYLLON. *See* Dillon
DYER, Edward, ii. 567, 568, 604
DYER, Francis, ii. 439, 440, 446
DYER, James, i. 81, 86, 90, 104, 187
DYER, James, i. 180, 187, 199, 206, 241, 291, 312, 314
DYER, James, i. 389; ii. 600, 607, 611, 635, 653, 658, 659, 660, 663, 667, 669, 671, 676, 682, 686, 696, 728, 805, 900, 903, 912, 961
DYER, John, i. 104, 180
DYER, Laurence, i. 211
DYER, Lewis, ii. 690, 700, 708
DYER, Richard, knt., i. 389; ii. 439, 567
DYER, Richard, i. 211, 213, 220
DYER, Richard, i. 700, 710, 740, 742, 768, 771, 773, 774
DYER, William, knt., ii. 690, 700
DYER, ——, i. 82, 87, 116
DYMOCKE, Francis, i. 152
DYMOCKE, Francis, ii. 488
DYMOCKE, George, ii. 488
DYMOCKE, Humfrey, i. 152
DYNHAM. *See* Denham
DYREN, F., iii. 1465, 1487, 1488

## E

EADY, Henry, iii. 1065
EADY, Maurice, iii. 1065, 1135, 1137, 1139, 1167, 1169, 1170, 1215–17, 1219, 1234, 1237–9, 1242, 1250
EADY, ——, Under Sheriff of Kent, iii. 1130, 1131
EALES, George, iii. 1070, 1117, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1127, 1200, 1213, 1229, 1237, 1238, 1242, 1264, 1383, 1397
EALES, Samuel, iii. 1264
EARLE. *See* Erle
EARLSTOKE, Wilts, i. 155, 264
EARNLEY. *See* Ernley
EAST, Edward, iii. 1366
EAST, W., iii. 1326
EASTBOURNE, Sussex, ii. 508
EASTCOTE (ESCOTE?), Northants, ii. 442
EASTER, HIGH, Essex, i. 418
EASTINGTON, Glouc., ii. 848, 891, 931
EASTLEIGH, Devon, iii. 1040
EASTWOOD, THORNBURY, Glouc., ii. 460
EASTON, Northants, i. 182; ii. 478
EASTON, Sussex, i. 389
EASTRY, Kent, i. 276; ii. 473
EATON, Hugh, i. 132
EATON, Ralf, i. 132
EATON, Herefordsh., ii. 854

Digitized by Google

ECCLESDON, Sussex, iii. 1019
ECHARD, ——, Dr., lecturer, iii. 1371, 1383
ECTON, Northants, i. 388
EDDOWES, J., iii. 1446
EDDSWORTH, Hants, i. 131
EDEN, R., iii. 1249
EDES, ——, iii. 1242
EDGAR, Francis, ii. 568
EDGAR, William, ii. 459
EDGCOMBE, MOUNT, Cornwall, i. 273, 310, 327
EDGCOTT, Northants, i. 145
EDGE, Francis, ii. 523
EDGEBASTON, Warwick, ii. 479, 604, 658
EDGECOCKE, Francis, i. 286, 297
EDGECOCKE, George, i. 232, 258, 277, 289
EDGECOCKE, John, i. 286
EDGECOMBE, Andrew, i. 327
EDGECOMBE, Edward, i. 378, 381, 385, 389, 391, 395, 397
EDGECOMBE, Peirse, i. 310, 323
EDGECOMBE, Peter, i. 273, 310, 327, 378
EDGECOMBE, Richard, i. 273, 280, 283, 317, 320
EDGEWORTH, Robert, i. 99
EDGEWORTH, Roger, i. 99, 147
EDGEWORTH (EDGWARE?), Middlesex, i. 194; ii. 701
EDGMOND, Shropshire, i. 350
EDINGTON, Wilts, i. 319, 372, 378; ii. 801
EDLEMETON. *See* Edmonton
EDLINGTON, Lincolnshire, ii. 645
EDMERSTONE, Devon, i. 272
EDMETT, Richard, ii. 842
EDMONDS, Clement, ii. 584
EDMONDS, John, ii. 593
EDMONDS, Nicolas, ii. 593
EDMONDS, Thomas, knt., French Secretary, ii. 453, 525
EDMONDS, Thomas, i. 302
EDMONDS, William, ii. 866
EDMONDS, ——, jun., i. 52, 67
EDMONTON, Middlesex, i. 153; ii. 535; iii. 1103
EDMUNDESHAM, Dorset, i. 267
EDMUNDS. *See* Edmonds
EDOLPHE, Richard, i. 413, 414, 420; ii. 440, 602, 617
EDOLPHE, Robert, knt., ii. 575
EDOLPHE, Robert, i. 241, 247, 269, 302, 307, 314, 315, 320, 349, 413, 414
EDOLPHE, Robert, ii. 575
EDOLPHE, Simon, i. 271, 349, 355, 361, 366, 369, 371
EDOLPHE, Thomas, i. 271, 285, 293, 338, 339, 349, 354
EDRESTON (ATHERSTONE?), Warwick, ii. 488, 599
EDWARDS, John, i. 131
EDWARDS, E., jun., iii. 1458
EDWARDS, Robert, iii. 1088
EDWARDS, Thomas, iii. 1363, 1457
EDWARDS, Thomas, jun., ii. 1457
EDYE. *See* Eady
EGAINE, D., iii. 1359, 1361
EGERTON, Thomas, Lord Ellesmere, ii. 466
EGERTON, Kent, ii. 723
EGHAM, Surrey, iii. 1019
EKINS, J., iii. 1473, 1475
EKINS, Thomas, iii. 1260, 1264, 1285, 1447, 1450, 1459, 1460, 1464, 1474, 1476, 1479, 1482, 1489
ELFORD, Hugh, i. 255, 277
ELFORD, John, i. 255
ELFORD, John, ii. 662, 718, 722, 730, 731, 733, 752, 757, 761
ELFORD, Walter, ii. 662
ELING, Isabel, ii. 593, 612
ELIZABETH, Queen of England, i. 332, 341, 355, 358, 367; ii. 463, 922
ELKESTON, Glouc., ii. 477
ELLENHALL, Staffordshire, ii. 767
ELLESMERE, Lord. *See* Egerton
ELLINGTON, Isle of Thanet, i. 349
ELLIOTT, Edward, i. 329; ii. 723
ELLIOTT, Laurence, i. 191, 194
ELLIOTT, Laurence, ii. 456
ELLIOTT, Mary, iii. 1265
ELLIOTT, Richard, i. 96, 148, 179, 192
ELLIOTT, Thomas, i. 179
ELLIOTT, Thomas, i. 329, 331, 355, 395
ELLIOTT, Thomas, knt., ii. 636, 643, 663, 723, 956, 964, 966; iii. 1265
ELLIOTT, William, ii. 456, 462, 540, 571
ELLIOTT, ——, jun., i. 34
ELLIOTT, ——, Sergeant-at-Law, i. 5, 7, 13, 34, 37, 61, 68, 106
ELLIS, Edmund, ii. 691
ELLIS, Richard, washpot, iii. 1075, 1117
ELLIS, William, Judge of Common Pleas, iii. 1328
ELLOWES, Gervaise, i. 226
ELLOWES, John, i. 226
ELLWYS, Geoffrey, alderman, ii. 468
ELMDEN, Essex, i. 203
ELMER. *See* Aylmer
ELMES, Edmund, i. 173, 197
ELMES, John, i. 173, 179, 182, 187, 190
ELMES, John, ii. 695, 700, 705, 794
ELMES, John, iii. 1083
ELMES, Richard, iii. 1083
ELMES, Thomas, i. 197, 205, 207
ELMES, Thomas, ii. 695
ELMES, ——, jun., i. 202
ELMHURST, Staffordshire, i. 396; ii. 693
ELMLEY, Worcs., i. 171
ELMLEY CASTLE, Worcs., i. 374; ii. 549
ELMORE, Glouc., ii. 847

Digitized by Google

ELMSAILL, Yorks, i. 122
ELSDEN, Norfolk, i. 439
ELSFEILD, Worcestershire, i. 408
ELSINGE, Henry, i. 372, 378, 388, 390, 402; ii. 453, 458, 461, 464, 470, 476, 484, 496
ELSINGE, Henry, ii. 742, 930, 932; iii. 1004, 1005, 1006
ELSTON, Gloucestershire, i. 352; ii. 807
ELSWORTH, R., iii. 1339, 1402
ELSWORTH, Cambs., ii. 917
ELTONHEAD, Lancashire, ii. 489
ELTONHED, Edward, Treasurer, ii. 799, 804, 810, 869, 890, 892, 899, 906, 912, 921, 927, 929, 931, 932, 935, 940, 969, 970, 976, 980, 1006; iii. 1013, 1015, 1021, 1031, 1033, 1038, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1052, 1056, 1059, 1078, 1081, 1090, 1100, 1102, 1106, 1115, 1117, 1121, 1127, 1130, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1147, 1192, 1195
ELTONHED, John, ii. 489, 504, 543, 547, 576, 579, 584, 593, 598, 602, 604, 610, 615, 712, 748, 772, 797, 798, 799, 804, 814, 835, 844, 859, 866, 871, 874, 878, 882, 890, 907
ELTONHED, William, ii. 489
ELTONHED, William, ii. 804, 807, 827, 869, 873, 894, 899, 907, 921, 927, 928, 970, 971, 980; iii. 1023, 1028, 1033, 1041, 1044, 1159, 1172
ELY, ——, i. 91
ELY, Cambs., i. 249
ELYOT. *See* Elliott
EMERTON, W., iii. 1344, 1373
EMLY, Tipperary, iii. 1110
EMMETT, ——, sculptor, iii. 1490
EMPSON, Charles, ii. 949
EMPSON, Francis, ii. 949
EMPSON, John, ii. 949
EMPSON, Richard, knt., i. 8, 30, 36, 38, 50, 59
EMPSON, Thomas, i. 5, 13, 22, 25, 31, 43
EMPSON, ——, sen., i. 51
ENBORNE, Berks, i. 226
ENCOMBE, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset, i. 267; ii. 474, 561; iii. 1107
ENFIELD, Herts, i. 254
ENFIELD, Middlesex, i. 222, 355; ii. 1025, 1093
ENFIELD, Shrops., ii. 584
ENFORD, Wilts, ii. 522
ENGESTONE LOWSEY, Sussex, i. 210
ENGLEBOURNE, Devon, i. 267; iii. 1028, 1042
ENGLEFIELD, Antony, ii. 717
ENGLEFIELD, Francis, bart., ii. 717
ENGLEFIELD, Francis, i. 247
ENGLEFIELD, Thomas, i. 59, 60, 61
ENGLEFIELD. *See also* Inglefeld
ENGLEFIELD, Berks, i. 247
ENGLISHE, Humfrey, i. 307, 312, 344, 417
ENGLISH, Simon, ii. 495, 496, 598, 602, 615
ENGLISH, T., iii. 1242, 1259, 1260
ENGYLBY, ——, i. 63
ENMORE, Somerset, i. 361; ii. 556
ENNYON, James, ii. 782
ENSORE, Edward, i. 109
ENSORE, Richard, i. 109, 142, 431
ENTWISLE, B., iii. 1310, 1312
ENTWISLE, John, Treasurer, ii. 943; iii. 1048, 1049, 1107, 1162, 1228, 1261, 1263, 1265, 1269, 1340, 1345, 1365, 1368, 1372–4, 1376, 1377, 1380, 1382, 1385, 1390, 1396, 1421, 1440, 1448–50, 1452, 1479, 1497
ENTWISLE, Richard, ii. 943
ENTYLSAM, ——, butler, i. 4
EPPES, Alan, i. 189
EPPES, John, i. 188
EPPES, John, i. 429; ii. 449, 451, 454, 458, 461
EPSOM, Surrey, ii. 578
ERINGTON, Gilbert, ii. 465
ERINGTON, Mark, ii. 465
ERISEY, James, ii. 522
ERISEY, Richard, ii. 522, 565, 582
ERISEY, Cornwall, ii. 522
ERLE, Christopher, ii. 502, 517, 522, 537, 604, 605, 613, 614, 628, 634, 706, 803, 804, 810, 821, 824
ERLE, Daniel, ii. 965; iii. 1052, 1066, 1122, 1203
ERLE, Daniel, jun., iii. 1254
ERLE, Thomas, ii. 448, 502
ERLE, Thomas, ii. 864, 947
ERLE, Walter, ii. 448
ERLE, Walter, knt., ii. 864, 947
ERLE, William, iii. 1365, 1366, 1397, 1406, 1408, 1411, 1431
ERNLEY, Edward, ii. 763, 949; iii. 1067
ERNLEY, Michael, iii. 1067
ERNLEY, Richard, i. 130, 131
ERNLEY, Robert, ii. 497
ERNLEY, Walter, ii. 949
ERNLEY, William, i. 130
ERNLEY, William, ii. 497, 523, 529, 540, 590
ERRINGHAM, Sussex, i. 238
ERSBEY, Lincolnshire, i. 519
ESCOTT. *See* Ascott
ESHER, Surrey, ii. 703
ESPANEA, Katherine de. *See* Aragon, Katharine of
ESSEX, Earl of. *See* Devereux, Robert
ESSINGTON, Yorks, i. 282
ESTE, William, ii. 610
ESTEWARD, Kent, i. 351
ESTMOND, George, i. 396, 409, 411, 430; ii. 457, 462, 474, 479, 486, 512, 519,

Digitized by Google

ESTMOND, George (*continued*)—521, 543, 547, 553, 558, 576, 638, 649, 694, 726, 750, 794, 806, 815
ESTMOND, Richard, i. 385, 389, 395, 396, 397, 401, 403, 404
ETCHILHAMPTON, Wilts, ii. 763, 949; iii. 1067
ETHELL, John, i. 331
ETHELL, Robert, i. 331
ETKINS, George, iii. 1077, 1320, 1321, 1351
ETKINS, Richard, iii. 1077
ETON. *See* Etton; Eyton
ETTLIN, R., iii. 1469
ETTON, ——, i. 7, 10, 33, 35, 43–7, 109, 113
ETTORICKE, Antony, Treasurer, ii. 915, 938, 948, 956, 961, 962; iii. 1032, 1042, 1107, 1252, 1270, 1275, 1276, 1278, 1279, 1282, 1283, 1290, 1293, 1294, 1298, 1299, 1306–10, 1314, 1323–7, 1336, 1337, 1348, 1362, 1495
ETTORICKE, William, ii. 915
ETTORICKE, William, iii. 1253, 1255, 1278, 1282, 1288, 1289, 1295, 1363, 1365, 1469, 1484, 1493
ETHROP, Warwickshire, i. 417
EUNGHAM. *See* Erringham
EVANS, Charles, ii. 640
EVANS, G., iii. 1278, 1320
EVANS, John, iii. 1269
EVANS, Thomas, ii. 640, 664, 696
EVANS, William, ii. 722, 776, 802, 805
EVANS, ——. i. 221, 267
EVELEIGH, George, i. 204, 210, 218, 234, 239, 241, 267
EVELEIGH, John, i. 204, 218, 316
EVELEIGH, Jo, ii. 535
EVELEIGH, Nicolas, i. 316, 364, 370, 389, 390, 397, 408, 413; ii. 473, 513, 517
EVELEIGH, Richard, i. 218
EVELYN, Arthur, ii. 766, 782, 803, 822, 830, 832, 860
EVELYN, George, ii. 628, 633, 637, 655, 656, 713
EVELYN, George, ii. 625
EVELYN, George, ii. 655, 762, 766, 839, 856, 872, 889, 894, 895
EVELYN, George, ii. 935; iii. 1078, 1084, 1087, 1125, 1199, 1287
EVELYN, George, ii. 853
EVELYN, George, jun., ii. 970; iii. 1085
EVELYN, George, iii. 1113
EVELYN, John, knt., ii. 962; iii. 1113, 1152
EVELYN, John, ii. 530, 539, 548, 653, 673
EVELYN, John, ii. 625
EVELYN, John, ii. 853, 895; iii. 1071, 1350, 1352
EVELYN, John, ii. 962
EVELYN, Richard, ii. 853, 894
EVELYN, Richard, ii. 895; iii. 1122
EVELYN, Robert, ii. 655
EVELYN, Thomas, ii. 464, 470, 628
EVELYN, Vincent, iii. 1082
EVELYN, W., iii. 1401
EVERARD, John, iii. 1096
EVERARD, Nicolas, iii. 1096, 1110
EVERARD, Valentine, i. 251
EVERINGHAM, Yorks, ii. 874
EVERTON, Hunts, ii. 882, 909
EVERY, John, ii. 654
EVERY, Simon, ii. 654, 661, 682, 683, 749
EVESHAM, Worcestershire, ii. 528
EVETT, Henry, i. 187, 188, 194, 195, 227, 240, 241, 252, 284, 294
EVETT, Henry, ii. 455
EVETT, John, ii. 455, 458, 469, 472, 476
EVETT, William, i. 187
EVILL, Somerset, i. 262; ii. 944
EVINGTON, James, porter, iii. 1192, 1193, 1210
EWE, Cornwall, ii. 960
EWENNY, Glamorgan, ii. 891
EWENS, Alexander, i. 377
EWENS, John, i. 164
EWENS, John, i. 337, 377, 405
EWENS, Matthew, Baron of the Exchequer, i. 164, 170, 198, 204, 227, 274, 292, 293, 303, 306, 308, 310, 314, 315, 317, 319, 320–4, 326, 332, 333, 336, 337, 351, 362, 363, 377, 378, 383, 406
EWENS, Thomas, i. 322
EWER, Henry, i. 414; ii. 461, 522, 527, 535, 548, 558, 572, 634, 664, 694, 719, 762, 804, 811, 815, 821, 827, 893
EWER, Henry, ii. 815, 863, 866
EWER, Thomas, i. 414
EWER, William, ii. 572
EWTHY, Cornwall, i. 99
EXCHEQUER, The, i. 5, 21, 54, 61
EXCHEQUER, Baron of the. *See* Bell; Bollyng; Browne; Ewens; Flemming; Freville; Lechmere; Luke; May; Mountague; Pagett; Pepys; Peryam; Pym; Savile; Snigg; Turner; Wallop; Ward; Westby
EXCHEQUER, Chamberlain of the. *See* Younge
EXCHEQUER, Chancellor of the. *See* Weston
EXCHEQUER, Remembrancer of the. *See* Hunt, Edmund
EXETER, Bishop of. *See* Cotton
EXETER, Earl of. *See* Cecil
EXETER, Devon, i. 130, 183, 186, 250, 272, 293, 337, 384; ii. 452, 475, 503, 519, 561, 568, 603, 623, 640, 728, 782, 796, 806

Digitized by Google

EXHALL, Coventry, ii. 720
EXMOUTH, Devon, i. 388; ii. 522, 637
EXWORTH (EPWORTH?), Lincs, i. 292
EYLES, E., iii. 1228
EYRE, Edward, i. 238, 243, 259
EYRE, Edwin, ii. 844
EYRE, H., iii. 1395, 1396, 1427, 1429, 1430, 1490
EYRE, Laurence, i. 238
EYRE, Urban, ii. 844
EYSLINGHAM, John, i. 162
EYSLINGHAM, Nicolas, i. 162
EYTON, Francis, i. 87, 89, 90, 96
EYTON, Gerrard, knt., iii. 1065
EYTON, Owen, iii. 1065
EYTON, Philip, Major, iii. 1126, 1130, 1131
EYTON, Thomas, of Leicester, i. 87
EYTON (EATON?), Beds, i. 349
EYTON, Herefordshire, i. 100

F

FACCOMBE, Hants, i. 304, 312
FAGE, Antony, i. 161
FAGE, Edward, i. 161, 173, 185, 372, 418
FAGE, Robert, i. 372, 382, 387, 410, 418; ii. 495, 500, 527, 535, 539, 676
FAIRCLOTH, Daniel, iii. 1282, 1292, 1295, 1298, 1301
FAIREFAX, Arthur, ii. 626, 628, 647, 656
FAIREFAX, Christopher, ii. 905
FAIREFAX, Cuthbert, i. 138, 149, 160, 186, 433
FAIREFAX, George, ii. 905
FAIREFAX, Nicholas, knt., i. 65, 138
FAIREFAX, William, ii. 626
FAIRFEILD, Somerset, ii. 556
FALLOWSDOWN, Wilts, i. 425; ii. 545
FAMBRIDGE, Essex, i. 102
FANE, Francis, earl of Westmoreland, ii. 876
FANE, Francis, knt., iii. 1228
FANE, F., iii. 1407, 1409, 1491
FANE, Robert, ii. 876, 940; iii. 1032, 1035, 1125, 1416
FANSHAWE, Henry, iii. 1111, 1163, 1177
FANSHAWE, Sir Thomas, K.B., iii. 1111, 1151, 1153, 1163, 1177, 1200
FANSHAWE, Thomas, i. 175, 316
FANSHAWE, Thomas, iii. 1111, 1163, 1176, 1177
FANSHAWE, Walter, i. 316, 320, 323, 327, 328, 335
FARBARNE, Antony, ii. 658
FARBARNE, William, ii. 658, 671, 673, 703, 728
FAREWELL, Arthur, ii. 451
FAREWELL, George, i. 377, 385, 389, 395, 397, 401, 404
FAREWELL, George, ii. 451
FAREWELL, John, i. 301, 377
FAREWELL, John, ii. 451
FAREWELL, John, ii. 993
FAREWELL, Richard, i. 159, 162, 163, 170, 173, 180, 181, 184, 199, 202, 226, 227, 309
FAREWELL, Simon, i. 159
FAREWELL, Thomas, i. 301, 309, 368, 369, 389; ii. 451, 492, 493, 498, 576, 610, 644, 645, 760, 808, 809, 850
FAREWELL, Thomas, ii. 808, 809, 850
FARINGDON, Francis, i. 143, 148, 230
FARINGDON, Henry, of Farrington, i. 101
FARINGDON, Henry, of Hutton, i. 143
FARINGDON, Henry, of New Inn, i. 230
FARINGDON, J., iii. 1415, 1416, 1489, 1499
FARINGDON, William, i. 101, 102, 106, 121
FARINGDON, ——, i. 167, 169, 234, 242, 245, 251, 256
FARINGDON, Berks, i. 134
FARLEIGH, Hants, ii. 667
FARLEY, P., iii. 1346, 1487, 1491
FARME COT, Gloucestershire, iii. 1118
FARMER, George, ii. 478, 496
FARMER, H., iii. 1499
FARMER, John, knt., i. 182
FARMER, John, i. 281, 285, 352, 363
FARMER, John, ii. 654, 677
FARMER, Nicolas, i. 182
FARMER, Thomas, i. 92, 103, 124, 126, 130, 131, 132, 134, 147, 150, 152, 153, 155, 157, 174, 183, 190, 196, 281, 285, 288, 311, 358; ii. 473, 484, 490, 569
FARNEHAM, Francis, i. 82, 87, 88, 110
FARNEHAM, Humfrey, i. 208
FARNEHAM, Matthew, i. 208
FARNHAM, Bucks, i. 295, 420; ii. 731; iii. 1019, 1125
FARNHAM, Surrey, i. 200
FARRE, John, i. 292, 295, 297, 298, 304
FARRINGTON, Lancashire, i. 101
FARRINGTON. *See* Faringdon
FAUNCE, G., iii. 1409
FAVERSHAM, Kent, i. 364
FAWKNER, E., iii. 1339, 1411
FAWKNER, John, ii. 496, 504, 527, 553, 556, 569
FAWKNER, Nicholas, ii. 496
FAWKNER, ——, i. 22
FAWKS, ——, iii. 1131
FAWLEY COURT, Bucks, ii. 640
FEAKE, W., iii. 1372, 1373, 1417, 1419
FEARY, ——, widow, iii. 1205
FEDDINGWORTH, Leicestershire, ii. 521
FEEHARRIS, Edward, i. 355, 361
FEEHARRIS, Matthew, i. 355
FEERING, Essex, iii. 1024
FEETUM, John, iii. 1264
FEILD, Staffs., ii. 841, 857

Digitized by Google

FEILDINGE, Basil, i. 193
FEILDINGE, John, i. 193, 231, 249, 252, 268, 271, 276, 283, 287
FEILDINGE, Michael, i. 275, 292, 296, 324
FEILDINGE, William, i. 275
FEILDINGE, ——, i. 5, 7, 75
FELGATE, John, i. 61, 74, 77
FELL, John, i. 325, 332, 372, 396, 400
FELMERSHAM, Beds, ii. 790
FELSHAM, Suffolk, ii. 655
FELTHAM, Thomas, ii. 547, 562, 653, 666, 676, 682
FELTON, Adam, stationer, iii. 1189, 1200, 1273, 1274, 1277, 1278, 1497
FELTON, Edmund, i. 161, 165, 168, 178
FELTON, Mary, iii. 1414
FELTON, Thomas, i. 114, 118, 161
FELTON, Herefordshire, ii. 535
FENNE, Edward, i. 81, 86, 97
FENNER, Edward, Justice of the Queen's Bench, i. 113, 132, 138, 159, 165, 171, 181, 206, 208-13, 216-18, 220, 246, 299, 308, 335, 414, 415, 416; ii. 507
FENNER, Edward, jun., i. 335
FERMOR. *See* Farmer
FERN, Wilts, i. 300
FERNAME. *See* Farneham
FERNEBY, Leics., iii. 1100
FERRAND, Richard, ii. 981; iii. 1072
FERRERS, Edmund, i. 387, 397
FERRERS, Edmund, ii. 905
FERRERS, Edward, i. 185, 344, 413
FERRERS, Erasmus, ii. 444, 447, 462, 498
FERRERS, George, i. 186
FERRERS, Henry, i. 185, 279, 291, 301, 302, 309, 366, 370
FERRERS, Humfrey, knt., i. 344
FERRERS, John, i. 366
FERRERS, Nicholas, ii. 444, 521
FERRERS, Richard, i. 186, 366, 387
FERRERS, William, ii. 521, 537, 538, 578, 629, 637
FETHARD, Tipperary, iii. 1096
FETIPLACE, Alexander, i. 92, 247
FETIPLACE, Antony, i. 247, 250, 259, 261, 279, 303, 308, 309, 313, 342, 353, 359, 362
FETIPLACE, Bartholomew, iii. 1101
FETIPLACE, Dentonius, i. 245, 250, 254
FETIPLACE, Edmund, i. 87
FETIPLACE, Edmund, iii. 1019, 1021, 1377, 1428, 1429, 1492
FETIPLACE, Francis, iii. 1101
FETIPLACE, George, i. 87, 98, 132, 167, 171, 172, 175, 178, 180-4, 207, 212-15, 217, 245
FETIPLACE, George, iii. 1116, 1199
FETIPLACE, John, ii. 826
FETIPLACE, John, iii. 1116
FETIPLACE, Robert, ii. 826
FETIPLACE, Thomas, i. 420; ii. 465
FETIPLACE, Thomas, i. 420; ii. 731
FETIPLACE, William, i. 11, 92, 96
FETIPLACE, ——, i. 1, 4
FEWKE, ——, i. 148
FIDDINGTON, Gloucestershire, iii. 1114
FIDOE, R., iii. 1423, 1459
FIELD, Richard, i. 110
FIELD, ——, carpenter, ii. 567
FIELD, ——, grocer, ii. 967
FIELDER, John, ii. 845
FIENNES, Nathaniel, Lord Commissioner of the Great Seal, iii. 1087, 1105, 1108, 1121
FIFFHEAD MAGDALIN, Dorset, i. 385, 396; ii. 905
FIFIELD, Berks, i. 117
FIFIELD, Dorset, i. 198
FIGES, John, barber, iii. 1123
FILD. *See* Field
FILDING. *See* Feildinge
FILLEY or PHILLIE, Cornwall, iii. 1052, 1120
FILOLL, Jasper, i. 10
FINCH, Francis, ii. 641, 670, 679
FINCH, Heneage, Lord Chancellor, iii. 1312, 1322, 1330, 1332. 1335, 1337
FINCH, Henry, knt., ii. 641
FINCH, John, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, ii. 856
FINCH, John, ii. 989
FINCHAM, ——, i. 40
FINCHLEY, Middlesex, i. 144
FINES. *See* Fiennes
FINEUX, John, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, i. 8
FINEUX, Thomas, ii. 729, 799
FINSBURY, Kent, ii. 864
FINSBURY, Middlesex, ii. 687
FISHE, George, ii. 547, 586, 593, 621
FISHE, Leonard, ii. 547
FISHE, O., iii. 1465
FISHE, William, iii. 1401, 1420, 1430, 1431, 1438, 1440, 1473
FISHER, Christopher, i. 406
FISHER, Clement, i. 109
FISHER, Edward, i. 146, 151
FISHER, Henry, i. 406, 411, 413, 419, 421, 422, 426; ii. 471, 489, 497, 711
FISHER, Henry, iii. 1106
FISHER, Jeremie, ii. 659, 667, 674, 766
FISHER, John, i. 109, 294
FISHER, John, ii. 638, 780
FISHER, John, iii. 1106
FISHER, Peter, i. 232
FISHER, Richard, ii. 958
FISHER, Robert, i. 294, 297, 298, 305, 308, 315
FISHER, Thomas, bart., ii. 958
FISHER, Thomas, i. 146
FISHER, ——, Mrs., iii. 1055
FISHER, ——, i. 16
FISHERWICKE, Staffs., ii. 449, 609
FISSELWORTH, Middlesex. *See* Isleworth



Digitized by Google

FITCHE, Charles, ii. 933
FITCHE, John, i. 121, 137, 144, 247
FITCHE, Richard, ii. 823, 837, 843, 874; iii. 1081, 1085
FITCHE, Thomas, i. 418
FITCHE, William, knt., ii. 933
FITCHE, William, i. 257
FITCHE, William, i. 418, 433
FITCHE, ——, i. 71
FITCHE, ——, bricklayer, iii. 1318
FITELFORD, Dorset, i. 183, 262, 390; ii. 726
FITZ, ——, i. 33, 37, 40
FITZGARRET, Patrick, i. 164, 178
FITZGARRET, Thomas, i. 165
FITZGERALD, Christopher, ii. 639
FITZGERALD, Edward, knt., ii. 639
FITZGERALD, Garrard, Archdeacon of Emley, Tipperary, iii. 1110
FITZGERALD, James, Librarian, iii. 1110, 1122, 1126, 1128, 1174, 1199, 1200, 1201
FITZHERBERT, Richard, ii. 956
FITZHERBERT, Thomas, i. 181, 183
FITZHERBERT, William, i. 183
FITZHUGH, ——, i. 14, 53, 77, 78
FITZJAMES, Henry, ii. 951
FITZJAMES, John, Treasurer, Attorney of Henry VIII., i. 20, 27, 29, 30, 31–6, 41, 50. 66, 76
FITZJAMES, John, i. 35, 66
FITZJAMES, John, i. 231
FITZJAMES, John, i. 346; ii. 558
FITZJAMES, Leweston, i. 346, 352, 356, 382; ii. 917, 951
FITZJAMES, Richard, i. 231
FITZJAMES, Robert, ii. 558, 561, 572, 606
FITZJAMES, Thomas, ii. 917, 951, 979
FITZJAMES, ——, i. 4, 10, 11
FITZMORRICE, Robert, ii. 890
FITZMORRICE, Thomas, Lord Borow of Lixnam, ii. 890
FITZSYMONS, Christopher, i. 232, 237, 244, 278
FITZSYMONS, Edward, i. 232
FITZWILLIAMS, C., iii. 1242, 1331, 1407, 1408, 1479, 1480–4
FITZWILLIAMS, John, i. 134
FLAMSTED, Herts, i. 423
FLEETE, William, i. 308, 315, 317, 320, 323
FLEETEWOOD, Edward, ii. 884, 974; iii. 1052, 1057, 1082, 1177
FLEETEWOOD, Francis, i. 214, 215
FLEETEWOOD, Francis, ii. 463, 496, 508, 717
FLEETEWOOD, George, i. 230, 242
FLEETEWOOD, Henry, ii. 899
FLEETEWOOD, John, i. 177, 198
FLEETEWOOD, John, ii. 717, 727, 783
FLEETEWOOD, John, iii. 1057
FLEETEWOOD, Marion, i. 222
FLEETEWOOD, Richard, bart., ii. 899
FLEETEWOOD, Richard, i. 198, 205, 207
FLEETEWOOD, Robert, i. 94, 98, 103, 107, 113, 118, 120, 121, 130, 136, 140 143, 144, 145, 151, 167, 168, 172, 173, 175, 188, 223, 227, 229
FLEETEWOOD, R., jun., i. 202
FLEETEWOOD, S., iii. 1238
FLEETEWOOD, Thomas, i. 177, 182, 188, 190, 192, 214
FLEETEWOOD, Thomas, i. 230
FLEETEWOOD, Thomas, i. 333, 346, 370, 374, 382, 394, 400. 413, 426; ii. 440, 443
FLEETEWOOD, William, knt., ii. 497, 641, 717, 727, 884
FLEETEWOOD, William, Serjeant-at-Law, Recorder of London, i. 105, 109, 159, 177, 222, 238, 267, 276, 308, 332, 333, 346; ii. 463, 496
FLEETEWOOD, William, i. 267, 276, 296, 301, 302, 318, 320, 326, 328, 329, 332, 333; iii. 1433
FLEETEWOOD, William, ii. 497
FLEETEWOOD, W., iii. 1312
FLEETEWOOD, ——, sen., i. 82, 88
FLEMMING, Garrolde, i. 97, 117, 123
FLEMMING, John, i. 97
FLEMMING, Nicolas, i. 327
FLEMMING, Thomas, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, ii. 467, 513
FLEMMING, Thomas, i. 327
FLEMMING, Thomas, merchant, ii. 644
FLEMMING, William, ii. 644
FLETCHER, John, ii. 639, 642, 650, 664, 672, 698, 833, 840, 847, 849, 850
FLETCHER, Thomas, ii. 639, 650, 672, 693, 698, 813, 827, 833. 840, 847, 849, 850, 897
FLETCHER, Thomas, ii. 874
FLEXMER, Francis, ii. 942
FLEXMER, John, ii. 942, 945, 979
FLEYER, Ralf, i. 262, 278, 314, 318, 329, 355, 396, 397, 411; ii. 506, 508, 517, 524, 527, 528, 533, 538, 540, 542, 550, 557, 559, 589, 654, 850
FLEYER, Richard, i. 262
FLEYER, Richard, ii. 654, 680, 693, 710, 711, 716, 728, 729, 733, 746, 748, 783, 785, 807, 829, 835, 841, 851, 858, 881, 896, 900, 979
FLINT, Thomas, ii. 472
FLINT, William, ii. 472
FLITCHE, ——, i. 148
FLOOD, William, ii. 996
FLOWER, John, ii. 645
FLOWER, John, iii. 1458
FLOWER, Roger, ii. 645
FLOWER, Northants, ii. 782
FLOYD, Watkin, i. 163, 178
FLOYD, ——, iii. 1036
FLOYRE. *See* Flower
FLUDDE, Splaudianus, i. 254

Digitized by Google

FODEN, E., iii. 1332, 1338, 1339
FOLEY, N., iii. 1489
FOLKE, Dorset, ii. 521
FOLKES, Richard, i. 146
FOLKES, Robert, i. 146
FOLKES, Roger. i. 228
FOLKESTONE, Kent, ii. 471, 810
FOLKINGTON, Sussex, ii. 616
FOLTROP, John, carpenter, iii. 1338, 1341, 1345, 1348, 1350, 1393, 1395, 1397, 1398, 1415
FONNEBY, Lincolnshire, ii. 555
FONTHILL, Wilts, i. 91, 265
FONTLEROY, Henry, i. 332
FONTLEROY, William, i. 332
FONTLEROY'S MARSHE, Dorset, i. 332
FOOKE, Henry, i. 128, 133
FOOKE, John, i. 128, 133
FORCE, Edward, i. 327, 329, 396, 407, 413, 422, 426; ii. 440, 449, 454, 475, 478, 493, 499, 642
FORCE, John, i. 327
FORCETER, Glouc., ii. 970
FORD, Elizabeth, iii. 1486
FORD, James, porter, iii. 1255, 1284
FORD, John, of Ashburton, i. 330
FORD, John, i. 427; ii. 439, 440, 494
FORD, John, ii. 611, 614, 617, 621, 624, 628, 629, 630, 631, 634, 638, 655, 663, 692
FORD, John, ii. 631
FORD, Henry, i. 407
FORD, Thomas, Treasurer, i. 330, 380, 404, 408, 411, 413, 416, 417, 422, 426; ii. 620, 639, 653, 692, 700, 724, 725, 733, 737, 756, 771, 843, 904
FORD, Thomas, i. 407, 427
FORD, Thomas, ii. 620, 639
FORD, Thomas, porter, iii. 1287, 1353, 1362, 1370, 1425
FORD, William, ii. 611
FORD, William, S.T.B., ii. 907
FORD, William, ii. 907, 955, 958, 974; iii. 1092, 1100, 1203
FORD, Devon, ii. 488
FORDINGBRIDGE, Hants, i. 415
FORDINGTON, Dorset, i. 291
FORER, Lancelot, i. 32
FORRESTE, Miles, i. 427
FORRESTE, Miles, ii. 677
FORSTER. *See* Foster
FORSTON, Dorset, ii. 447
FORTESCUE, Adrian, i. 128
FORTESCUE, Edmund, i. 263
FORTESCUE, Edmund, ii. 471
FORTESCUE, Edward, ii. 470
FORTESCUE, Francis, i. 263
FORTESCUE, Francis, ii. 483, 519, 528
FORTESCUE, Henry, i. 236
FORTESCUE, John, ii. 471, 478, 483
FORTESCUE, John, ii. 722, 730
FORTESCUE, John, iii. 1429, 1430, 1432
FORTESCUE, Lewis, i. 59
FORTESCUE, Rede, ii. 470, 471, 475, 483, 488, 501, 528, 538, 582, 587, 594, 602, 619, 623, 667
FORTESCUE, Thomas, i. 128, 131
FORTESCUE, Thomas, i. 236, 240, 271, 274, 276, 280
FORTH, Ambrose, knt., ii. 699
FORTH, Edward, ii. 450, 461, 464, 469
FORTH, Edward, ii. 699
FORTH, Robert, LL.D., i. 317
FORTH, Thomas, i. 317, 336, 360
FORTHO, Edward, ii. 606, 617
FORTHO, Northants, ii. 606
FORTRYE, James, iii. 1029
FOSBURY, Wilts, i. 154
FOSCOTT, Somerset, ii. 900
FOSSDYKE, Lincolnshire, i. 152
FOSTER, Henry, iii. 1089
FOSTER, Humfrey, bart., 1078
FOSTER, James, iii. 1089
FOSTER, John, i. 90
FOSTER, Lawrence, iii. 1074
FOSTER, Richard, ii. 782
FOSTER, Stewart, iii. 1078, 1085, 1122, 1167, 1272, 1341, 1344
FOSTER, William, ii. 782
FOSTER, William, iii. 1074, 1186
FOULIS, David, bart., i. 717, 742
FOULIS, Henry, ii. 717, 718, 721, 742, 743, 828
FOULIS, James, ii. 449
FOULIS, John, ii. 919
FOULIS, Robert, i. 742, 806, 884
FOUNTMELL, Dorset, ii. 481
FOURDE, Alan, i. 219
FOURDE, Henry, i. 219
FOURDE, James, i. 219
FOURDE, Robert, i. 219
FOURDE, Thomas, i. 219, 258, 263, 266, 296
FOURDE, ——, i. 218, 219
FOWELL, Edmund, knt., iii. 1116
FOWELL, Edmund, ii. 623, 625, 640, 656, 662, 667, 673, 688, 700, 703, 728, 730, 731, 738, 842, 874, 929, 937, 942, 943, 947, 971, 981, 982; iii. 1037, 1045, 1052, 1054, 1060, 1078, 1079, 1087, 1093, 1102, 1104, 1108, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1124, 1134, 1138, 1149, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1163, 1175, 1190
FOWELL, Edmund, iii. 1116
FOWELL, John, i. 301, 310, 623, 642
FOWELL, John, ii. 982; iii. 1028, 1035, 1036, 1048, 1078, 1082, 1093, 1103, 1113, 1116, 1138, 1149
FOWELL, Richard, iii. 1035, 1036
FOWELL, William, ii. 613, 621, 625
FOWELL, William, ii. 667. 736, 766
FOWELL, William, iii. 1035
FOWEY, Cornwall, i. 273; ii. 529
FOWKE, Henry, i. 154, 169, 170, 178
FOWKE, John, i. 160, 189, 195, 211, 220
FOWKE, William, i. 52, 59, 106, 109

Digitized by Google

FOWLER, Brian, i. 185
FOWLER, Daniel, i. 305, 311, 317
FOWLER, Edmund, knt., ii. 823
FOWLER, Edmund, i. 415; ii. 442, 444, 448, 455
FOWLER, Nicolas, ii. 823, 866
FOWLER, Richard, i. 242, 263, 280
FOWLER, Thomas, i. 357, 361, 371, 393, 406, 413, 415
FOWLER, Walter, i. 185
FOWLER, William, i. 99, 132, 136, 140, 147, 153, 157, 162, 186, 187, 242, 263, 268, 269, 305
FOWLER, William, i. 357, 383
FOWLER, William, Secretary to Queen Elizabeth, ii. 447
FOWLER, William, ii. 834, 887, 894, 904, 907, 921
FOWNES, John, ii. 762, 776, 785, 890
FOWNES, John, ii. 808, 813
FOWNES, John, iii. 1113, 1446
FOWNES, Richard, ii. 943
FOWNES, Richard, ii. 981
FOWNES, Thomas, ii. 808
FOWNES, Thomas, ii. 943, 981, 982, 983; iii. 1113
FOX, D., iii. 1249, 1255, 1257, 1259, 1406–9, 1419, 1421, 1424, 1426, 1428, 1430, 1438, 1440, 1441, 1458, 1467, 1468
FOX, Paul, i. 234, 238, 245, 251, 255, 260, 321, 372, 387
FOX, William, i. 234
FOXCOTT, Warwickshire, ii. 529, 560
FOXFEILDE, Hants, i. 193
FOXLEY, Francis, i. 423
FOXLEY, Thomas, i. 423; ii. 451, 454
FOXTON, Richard, i. 373, 391, 417; ii. 478, 496, 505, 512, 520, 535, 614, 635, 643, 676, 727, 729, 855, 909
FOXTON, William, i. 373
FOXTON, Northants, ii. 860
FOYE, John, ii. 736
FOYE, Samuel, ii. 736
FOYLE, E., iii. 1320, 1499
FOYLE, Henry, ii. 593, 620, 625, 626, 670, 678, 700, 705, 712, 878, 889, 894
FOYLE, John, ii. 481, 490, 572, 593, 599, 612, 620, 625, 635, 649, 657, 662, 670, 837, 845; iii. 1021, 1035, 1036, 1038
FOYLE, John, jun., ii. 511, 521, 523, 539, 555, 845
FOYLE, John, ii. 845
FOYLE, Robert, ii. 481
FRADLEY, Staffs., ii. 728
FRAMFIELD, Sussex, ii. 461
FRAMPTON, James, ii. 605, 613, 614, 810, 821, 824
FRAMPTON, John, ii. 953
FRAMPTON, Richard, ii. 486, 519, 543, 547, 579
FRAMPTON, William, ii. 953
FRAMPTON, Dorset, i. 247, 395, 424; ii. 477, 728; iii. 1116
FRAMPTON COTTERELL, Glouc., i. 425
FRANCIS, John, washpot, ii. 776
FRANCKLYN, Arthur, i. 420
FRANCKLYN, Edmund, ii. 453, 461, 464, 487, 529, 560, 639
FRANCKLYN, George, i. 162, 184, 203, 218, 241, 245, 251; ii. 445, 475
FRANCKLYN, George, ii. 453
FRANCKLYN, Henry, i. 286
FRANCKLYN, James, i. 420; ii. 444, 451, 470, 471, 507, 512, 520, 527, 535, 539, 548, 639, 665, 688, 690, 696, 699, 703, 708, 712, 716, 717, 719, 722, 729, 732, 764, 825, 826, 829, 839, 844, 993
FRANCKLYN, John, i. 162, 214, 221
FRANCKLYN, John, ii. 892
FRANCKLYN, Richard, i. 286
FRANCKLYN, Walter, ii. 717, 759, 764, 765, 770, 775, 790, 832, 834, 837, 882
FRANCKLYN, Walter, ii. 829
FRANCKLYN, William, ii. 892, 944
FRANCKLYN, ——, i. 86, 210
FRANCKMARSH, Devon, ii. 458
FRANKE, John, ii. 646, 656, 666, 671
FRANKE, Richard, i. 189, 192, 199, 255, 276, 280, 284, 290, 293
FRANKE, Thomas, i. 189, 255, 260, 270, 274, 276
FRANKTON, Warwickshire, ii. 949
FRANSHAM MAGNA, Norfolk, iii. 1076
FRAUNCEHAM, Thomas, i. 129
FRAUNCEHAM, William, i. 129
FREEMAN, Christopher, i. 267, 398; ii. 463, 470
FREEMAN, Elizabeth, iii. 1256
FREEMAN, Francis, i. 381
FREEMAN, Henry, porter, iii. 1145, 1162, 1168, 1189, 1202, 1212, 1213, 1255, 1256
FREEMAN, John, i. 162, 178, 381, 388, 389, 391, 395, 397, 401; ii. 440, 441, 442, 444, 448, 467, 470, 484, 496, 614, 690, 778, 782, 814, 829, 830, 915
FREEMAN, John, ii. 712, 729, 786; iii. 1085
FREEMAN, Martin, ii. 470
FREEMAN, Ralf, i. 267, 381
FREEMAN, Ralf, ii. 463
FREEMAN, Ralf, ii. 470, 535
FREEMAN, Ralf, jun., ii. 499, 501, 503
FREEMAN, Ralf, iii. 1026
FREEMAN, Ralf, ii. 897, 902, 919, 920, 921, 922, 974, 1005; iii. 1035, 1040, 1191, 1280, 1289, 1472, 1477, 1480
FREEMAN, Richard, ii. 712
FREEMAN, Richard, iii. 1085, 1498
FREEMAN, Thomas, i. 126, 162
FREEMAN, Thomas, ii. 915
FREEMAN, Thomas, iii. 1026, 1055
FREEMAN, William, i. 126, 127, 137

Digitized by Google

FREEMAN, William, ii. 897
FREEMAN, W., iii. 1444, 1461, 1463
FREEMAN, ——, alderman, iii. 1006
FREKE, Arthur, ii. 691
FREKE, Francis, ii. 477
FREKE, Frank, i. 261
FREKE, George, ii. 810
FREKE, John, i. 403; ii. 489, 521, 525
FREKE, John, ii. 558
FREKE, John, ii. 810
FREKE, John, iii. 1079
FREKE, J., iii. 1238, 1259, 1260, 1296
FREKE, Peirce, iii. 1253
FREKE, Ralf, ii. 654, 676, 694, 701, 733, 746, 755, 757, 762, 769, 776, 792, 798, 835, 863, 870; iii. 1079
FREKE, Robert, i. 233, 304, 311, 315, 346, 347, 403
FREKE, Robert, ii. 477, 489, 490, 497, 506, 523, 590, 600, 610, 655
FREKE, Robert, ii. 517
FREKE, Thomas, knt., ii. 517, 654, 675
FREKE, Thomas, i. 233, 267, 279, 296, 304, 403, 420; ii. 477
FREKE, Thomas, iii. 1079, 1159
FREKE, William, i. 261
FREKE, William, i. 346, 361, 366, 370, 403, 420; ii. 501
FREKE, William, ii. 558, 591
FREKE, William, ii. 675, 709, 721, 895
FREKE, William, ii. 691
FREKE, W., iii. 1366
FRELAND, John, i. 260, 274, 276, 410
FRELAND, Richard, i. 260
FREMINGTON, Devonshire, ii. 672
FRENCH, John, ii. 620
FRENCH, Patrick, ii. 825
FRENCH, Robert, i. 250
FRENCH, Stephen, ii. 825
FRENCH, Walter, ii. 250, 257, 267
FRENCH, William, ii. 620
FRESTON, Margaret, ii. 740
FRESTON, Richard, i. 161, 167, 195, 273, 384, 420, 427, 429; ii. 451
FRESTON, Richard, ii. 501, 502, 511, 535, 547, 558, 629, 670, 691, 706, 709, 710, 719, 732, 748, 829, 834, 942
FRESTON, Richard, ii. 942
FRESTON, Robert, i. 209, 240, 255
FRESTON, Susanna, ii. 834
FRESTON, Thomas, ii. 892, 942, 950
FRESTON, William, i. 161, 383, 384, 401
FRESTON, William, i. 420, 421; ii. 456, 476, 481, 488, 491, 501, 502, 515, 673, 676, 680, 706, 709, 710, 721, 738, 740
FRETCHVILE, John, ii. 691, 748
FRETCHVILE, Peter, knt., i. 317, 326, 355, 359, 360, 368, 374, 411; ii. 499, 511, 513
FRETCHVILE, Peter, ii. 622, 691
FRETCHVILE, Ralf, ii. 622, 627, 645, 691, 700, 726, 740, 748, 751, 792, 801, 833
FRETVILE, Kent, i. 208, 397, 427; ii. 478
FREVILLE, George, Baron of the Exchequer, i. 91, 93, 97, 105, 112, 113, 115, 118–20, 183, 196
FREVILLE, Nicolas, i. 156
FREVILLE, Robert, i. 156
FRIERS, Hereford (Herts?), ii. 686
FRINDSBURY, Kent, i. 345
FRISBY, Leics., i. 425
FRITH, William, ii. 768, 776, 790, 868, 871, 894; iii. 1036, 1166, 1167, 1169, 1170, 1186
FROBISHER, Martin, knt., i. 330
FROHOKE, John, i. 126–7
FROHOKE, J., iii. 1451, 1452, 1460, 1461
FROME SELWOOD, Somerset, i. 103
FROODGREGH, Brecknockshire, ii. 775
FROTHINGHAM, Christopher, i. 324, 355, 363, 367, 376, 388
FROTHINGHAM, Edward, i. 324
FROTHINGHAM, Edward, i. 355
FROTHINGHAM, Francis, i. 355, 361, 371, 375
FROTHINGHAM, Yorks, i. 324, 355
FROU GOUCH, Montgomeryshire, i. 348
FRYAN, Essex, ii. 827
FRYE, Barnard, ii. 577
FRYE, John, ii. 577
FRYE, John, ii. 786
FRYE, William, ii. 786
FRYER, Mary, iii. 1247
FRYER MAINE, Dorset, iii. 1080
FULFORD, Francis, knt., ii. 889
FULFORD, Francis, i. 412
FULFORD, George, ii. 889
FULFORD, Thomas, i. 412; ii. 474
FULFORD, William, ii. 474, 485, 496, 538, 544, 572, 582, 602, 622, 633, 642, 657, 679, 686, 789, 868, 889, 896
FULFORD, Devon, i. 412; ii. 474
FULHAM, J., iii. 1491, 1493–5
FULHAM, Middlesex, i. 331, 412; ii. 945
FULLER, Bostocke, ii. 660
FULLER, Edward Bostock, ii. 660, 760
FULLWAY, Wilts, iii. 1019
FULNETBY, Christopher, i. 266
FULNETBY, Robert, i. 266, 297, 318, 339, 355, 366, 369, 375, 378, 382, 393, 408; ii. 449, 452, 456, 459, 460, 490, 534, 554, 559, 624, 638, 649, 650, 660, 670, 704
FULWOOD, G., iii. 1415
FURNIVALS INN, i. 129, 177, 178, 185, 204, 214, 217, 225, 229, 230, 237, 241, 287, 336, 375; ii. 488, 529, 564
FUSCARINI, Antonio, knt., Venetian Ambassador, ii. 584

Digitized by Google

FUSHOKE, Worcs, i. 258
FUSSELL, John, ii. 710, 720, 731, 740, 775, 786, 792, 805, 829, 837, 840, 851, 855, 878, 903; iii. 1021, 1022, 1035, 1036, 1038
FYLDE. *See* Field
FYTHILERS, Essex, i. 378

G

G——, Glamorganshire, ii. 745
GABBETT, Henry, i. 262, 274
GABBETT, Robert, i. 262
GAGE, John, ii. 759
GAGE, Robert, i. 295, 328, 330
GAGE, Robert, ii. 759
GAINSBOROUGH, Lincolnshire, i. 330
GALL, George, ii. 645
GALLOPP. *See* Gollope
GALTERTON (WALTERSTON?), Herefordshire, ii. 679
GALWAY, Ireland, i. 250, 376; ii. 552, 620, 631, 675, 691, 699, 724, 745, 810, 815, 825, 870, 873
GAMES, John, knt., ii. 555
GAMES, John, i. 226, 237
GAMES, John, ii. 555, 558, 578, 586, 597
GAMES, Meredith, i. 226
GAMLINGAY, Camb., ii. 469
GAPE, Hugh, ii. 970
GAPE, Thomas, ii. 970; iii. 1087, 1219, 1222, 1225, 1275, 1298
GARDINER, Christopher, ii. 694
GARDINER, Devereux, iii. 1116
GARDINER, Edward, ii. 716, 724, 727, 752, 776, 802; iii. 1101
GARDINER, Francis, ii. 694, 713, 719
GARDINER, James, i. 85, 89, 95, 97, 143, 147, 170, 172, 182, 212
GARDINER, John, i. 278, 280, 285, 309, 320
GARDINER, John, iii. 1488
GARDINER, Ralf, iii. 1098, 1101
GARDINER, Ralf, iii. 1116, 1124, 1129, 1135, 1138, 1140
GARDINER, Richard, i. 278
GARDINER, Richard, ii. 704, 713, 719
GARDINER, Robert, ii. 948; iii. 1022, 1024, 1025, 1045, 1046, 1082, 1093, 1094, 1096
GARDINER, Roger, iii. 1101
GARDINER, S., iii. 1457, 1458, 1485, 1500
GARDINER, Thomas, of Sawston, i. 85
GARDINER, Thomas, Recorder of London, ii. 999
GARFOOT, T., iii. 1206
GARFOOT, William, watchmaker, iii. 1414, 1420, 1436, 1486
GARGRAVE, Thomas, knt., i. 122
GARLAND, Antony, i. 218, 221, 225, 226, 231, 232, 235, 236, 246, 266, 272, 280
GARNAUNS, James, i. 150, 162, 357
GARNAUNS, John, i. 83, 107, 108, 134, 164, 174, 187, 196
GARNAUNS, Nicholas, i. 130
GARNAUNS, Robert, i. 187, 198, 214, 252
GARNAUNS, William, i. 109, 113, 117, 184
GARNAUNS, ——, jun., i. 123, 129
GARNAUNS, Herefordshire, i. 130
GARRARD, John, knt., Mayor of London, ii. 502, 505, 597, 833, 878, 974
GARRARD, John, ii. 502, 505, 517, 579
GARRARD, John, ii. 833, 839, 882
GARRARD, Ralf, ii. 687, 689, 692, 711, 804, 839
GARRARD, William, i. 232
GARRAWAY. *See* Garwaye
GARRETT, George, knt., alderman, ii. 929; iii. 1046
GARRETT, George, ii. 929, 934, 945, 950, 951
GARRETT, Humfrey, iii. 1046
GARRETT, Richard, i. 304
GARRETT, Robert, i. 304
GARRETT, William, i. 130, 156, 168
GARSINGTON, Oxon, iii. 1074
GARTER, ORDER OF THE, iii. 1267
GARTH, R., iii. 1275, 1280
GARTON, Giles, ii. 461, 518, 532, 548, 585, 592
GARTON, Henry, ii. 632–4, 680, 701, 714, 757, 762, 767, 782, 786, 803, 917
GARTON, Peter, knt., ii. 571, 632
GARTON, Thomas, ii. 571
GARTON, Yorks, ii. 748
GARWAYE, Thomas, ii. 490
GARWAYE, Timothy, ii. 490
GARWAYE, William, i. 211, 217
GASCOINE, George, i. 126, 161, 199, 219, 222, 224, 227, 231, 234, 241, 244, 315, 347, 411; ii. 482, 606, 607, 657
GASCOINE, John, i. 126
GASCOINE, Nicolas, i. 315, 330, 363
GASCOINE, Richard, i. 265
GASCOINE, William, i. 1. 3
GASCOINE, William, i. 265
GASTONE, Henry, knt., i. 149
GASTONE, Thomas, i. 149
GASTRELL, E., iii. 1331
GATACRE, Thomas, i. 97, 102, 104, 108, 114, 118
GATCOMBE, Isle of Wight, ii. 893; iii. 1092
GATER, Maurice, ii. 893
GATER, Thomas, ii. 893
GATHERLEY (HATHERLEIGH?), Devon, ii. 729
GATES, ——, ii. 1003
GATWARD, S., iii. 1482
GATWICKE, J., iii. 1493
GAUDEN, Dr. John, iii. 1145
GAUNT, Nicholas, i. 499
GAUNT, Robert, ii. 499
GAUNTON, Yorks, ii. 760; iii. 1021
GAVELACRE, Hants, i. 102

Digitized by Google

GAVELL, Humfry, i. 85
GAWDY, Bassingborne, knt., ii. 572
GAWDY, Bassingborne, ii. 572, 587, 617, 622, 631
GAWDY, Francis, Justice of the Queen's Bench, i. 424
GAWEN, Thomas, ii. 912
GAWEN, William, ii. 912
GAY, Antony, ii. 858
GAY, Henry, ii. 621
GAY, John, i. 351
GAY, William, i. 352
GAY, William, ii. 832, 858
GAYER, John, knt., alderman, iii. 1044, 1047
GAYER, John, iii. 1044, 1047, 1079
GAYER, Robert, i. 80, 147
GAYER, Robert, iii. 1047, 1084
GAYRE, Brecknock, ii. 820
GAYTON, Northants, i. 177
GAYWOODE, Thomas, i. 241, 259, 278
GEARINGE, Antony, ii. 487, 533, 556, 565, 582, 591, 598, 602, 614, 615, 617, 621, 695; iii. 1104, 1133
GEARINGE, Thomas, ii. 487
GEATON, Edmund, ii. 568
GEATON, John, ii. 568, 595, 621, 669, 704, 713, 787, 820, 854
GEE, J., iii. 1228
GEFFORDE. *See* Gifford
GELDNER, Henry, i. 214, 220, 221, 223, 300
GELDNER, William, i. 214
GENT, Henry, i. 260, 261, 269
GENT, Thomas, i. 82, 113, 121–3, 129, 154, 162, 165, 169, 175, 177, 178, 180, 196, 198, 199, 201, 227, 239, 294, 297, 328
GENT, Thomas, i. 260, 261, 266, 269
GENT, T., iii. 1353, 1354, 1410, 1411
GENT, William, i. 135, 167, 168
GEORGE, Christopher, i. 92, 98, 99, 104, 107, 114, 119, 178, 180, 217, 249, 263, 294, 309, 317, 349, 391
GEORGE, John, i. 92
GEORGE, John, Treasurer, ii. 597, 601, 682, 683, 692, 705, 771, 844, 859, 860, 865, 871, 897, 902, 903, 957, 958; iii. 1031, 1043, 1045, 1056, 1069, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1084, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1117, 1121, 1122, 1124, 1127, 1128, 1130, 1138, 1141, 1142, 1145, 1147, 1148, 1154, 1155, 1159–61, 1163, 1166, 1167, 1174, 1175, 1198, 1199, 1202, 1242, 1243, 1245, 1255, 1277
GEORGE, Robert, i. 263, 309, 317, 346, 349, 355, 391, 417, 429; ii. 462, 474, 477, 478, 498, 513, 533, 538, 540, 541, 570, 591, 597, 635, 657, 683
GEORGE, second cook, i. 268
GERARD. *See* Garrard
GERLYNGSTON, ——, i. 5
GERLYNGTON, ——, i. 50
GERMYN. *See* Jermyn
GERNFORD (GREENFORD?), Middlesex, ii. 489
GERY, T., iii. 1377, 1441
GIBBES, Antony, i. 160
GIBBES, Antony, i. 187, 190, 198, 215, 217, 226, 241, 252, 254, 258, 289
GIBBES, Edward, ii. 539, 628, 649, 673
GIBBES, Francis, ii. 468
GIBBES, Gregory, ii. 851
GIBBES, John, i. 351, 380, 428
GIBBES, Ralf, i. 293
GIBBES, Robert, i. 187, 293
GIBBES, Robert, ii. 457
GIBBES, Thomas, ii. 539, 628
GIBBES, Thomas, ii. 628, 635, 649, 673, 706
GIBBES, William, i. 160, 172, 179, 180, 204, 223, 260, 267, 270, 287, 295, 298, 300, 303, 306, 310, 311, 313, 314, 332, 351, 358, 365, 380, 381, 382, 384, 385, 386, 387, 400, 404, 416, 421, 422, 428; ii. 440, 446, 457, 468, 492, 495, 517, 536, 558, 563, 595, 602, 851
GIBBES, William, ii. 851
GIBBONS, Abraham, ii. 981; iii. 1026, 1037, 1068, 1114, 1249
GIBBONS, Antony, ii. 971
GIBBONS, Edmund, ii. 687, 722, 728, 752; iii. 1103
GIBBONS, Francis, ii. 687
GIBBONS, John, ii. 971
GIBBONS, John, iii. 1103, 1060
GIBBONS, P., iii. 1499
GIBBONS, Robert, iii. 1103
GIBBONS, R., iii. 1280
GIBBONS, William, ii. 443
GIBBONS, William, ii. 759, 785, 786, 860, 943, 981
GIBBONS, William, ii. 860, 981
GIBSON, J., iii. 1302, 1310, 1312
GIBSON, ——, Preacher, ii. 576, 582, 583, 618
GIDDINGE ABBAS, Hunts, ii. 720
GIDLEY, Bartholomew, ii. 823, 824, 833, 847, 861
GIFFES. *See* Gibbes
GIFFORD, Edward, i. 129, 135, 138, 143
GIFFORD, Francis, i. 303, 315, 316, 330, 344, 354, 359; ii. 619
GIFFORD, George, ii. 477, 515
GIFFORD, Henry, i. 418
GIFFORD, Humfrey, i. 163, 180
GIFFORD, John, i. 64, 79, 87. 88, 94, 98, 103, 106, 107, 114. 118, 150, 154, 182. 189, 191, 195
GIFFORD, John, i. 418
GIFFORD, John, ii. 688
GIFFORD, Richard, i. 195
GIFFORD, Roger, i. 303
GIFFORD, Roger, ii. 619, 647, 674, 693, 704

Digitized by Google

GIFFORD, Thomas, of Twyford, i. 87
GIFFORD, Thomas, i. 129, 135, 163
GIFFORD, Thomas, ii. 688
GIFFORD, Walter, ii. 477
GILBERD, Henry, ii. 728
GILBERD, Thomas, ii. 728
GILBERT, Adrian, i. 137, 144
GILBERT, Antony, i. 63, 82
GILBERT, George, i. 260, 337, 338, 361
GILBERT, Jerome, i. 81, 91
GILBERT, John, iii. 1034
GILBERT, Maurice, i. 260, 261, 271, 276, 338
GILBERT, Raley, ii. 814
GILBERT, Thomas, i. 137
GILBERT, Thomas, i. 417; ii. 456
GILBERT, William, i. 417
GILBERT, William, iii. 1034, 1049
GILBERT, ——, i. 107, 115, 153
GILBORNE, Henry, iii. 1083
GILBORNE, Thomas, iii. 1083
GILES, Daniel, collier, iii. 1017, 1022
GILES, Edward, i. 274, 280, 283, 284, 287, 290, 303
GILES, John, i. 274
GILES, Nathaniel, iii. 1106
GILES, Robert, i. 113, 114, 126, 138, 162, 166, 170
GILL, Edward, i. 146
GILL, George, i. 146
GILL, John, i. 102, 128, 131, 158, 159
GILLING, Yorks, i. 138
GILLINGHAM, Andrew, iii. 1457
GILLINGHAM, Richard, iii. 1071
GILLINGHAM, Richard, clerk, iii. 1427
GILLINGHAM, Roger, Treasurer, iii. 1071, 1177, 1258, 1335, 1361, 1362, 1365, 1368, 1372, 1373, 1375–7, 1385, 1413, 1415, 1417, 1421, 1424, 1425, 1438, 1440, 1442, 1443, 1557, 1559
GILLINGHAM, ——, Reader in the Church, iii. 1418, 1428, 1443, 1452, 1458, 1465, 1474, 1482
GILLINGHAM, Dorset, i. 207, 403; ii. 941, 965
GILRITCHE, Sussex, ii. 665
GIRLINGTON, John, i. 265
GIRLINGTON, ——, i. 213, 271
GIRLINGTON, Worcestershire, i. 213
GISLINGHAM, Nicholas, i. 165, 168, 172, 178, 179, 189, 260
GISSING, Norfolk, i. 125
GITTENS, George, i. 410, 426, 428; ii. 451, 472
GITTENS, Thomas, i. 410
GLANBRAYN, Caermarthen, ii. 456, 534, 759
GLANVILL, Francis, knt., ii. 942
GLANVILL, Francis, ii. 942
GLANVILL, William, ii. 832, 861, 882, 927; iii. 1067, 1068, 1277, 1278, 1301, 1303
GLASCOCKE, Humfrey, ii. 827
GLASCOCKE, Philip, ii. 578, 617
GLASCOCKE, Thomas, ii. 827
GLASCOED, Denbigh, iii. 1079
GLASTON, Rutland, iii. 1112
GLASTONBURY, Richard [Beere], Abbot of, i. 62
GLASTONBURY, Somerset, ii. 487
GLEMSFORD, Suffolk, ii. 936
GLENDON, Northants, ii. 945
GLIDE, J., iii. 1409
GLIMPTON, Oxon, iii. 1070
GLIN, John, Chief Justice of the Upper Bench, iii. 1109
GLINNE, Nicholas, i. 260, 273, 276, 277
GLINNE, William, i. 260
GLINTAWY, Brecknock, ii. 983
GLINTWORTH, Linc., ii. 636
GLOUCESTER, i. 329, 417; ii. 444, 448, 506, 631, 837; iii. 1081
GLOUCESTER, Bishop of. *See* Smith
GLOUER, Jo., ii. 1006
GLUYE, Suffolk, i. 229
GLYMAN, Cornwall, i. 260
GODALMING, Surrey, i. 191
GODDARD, Edward, ii. 805
GODDARD, Hugh, ii. 805
GODDARD, John, ii. 677
GODDARD, Nicholas, ii. 677, 682, 686, 690, 695
GODDARD, Thomas, i. 148
GODDARD, Thomas, iii. 1446
GODDARD, William, i. 148, 292, 305, 308
GODDARD, William, i. 332, 345, 346, 385, 406; ii. 508, 509
GODDELL, William, i. 280
GODDELL, Zacharias, i. 280, 286, 305, 312, 316
GODDIN, James, ii. 714
GODDIN, Thomas, ii. 714
GODERICKE. *See* Goodricke
GODFREY, J., iii. 1415–17, 1432
GODFREY, Peter, i. 397, 400
GODFREY, Richard, ii. 517, 520, 571
GODFREY, Thomas, i. 397
GODFREY, Thomas, ii. 517
GODFREY, Thomas, i. 429; ii. 445, 452, 514, 520
GODFREY, Thomas, ii. 571, 585
GODMANCHESTER, Hunts, i. 129, 139
GODMERSHAM, Kent, i. 265, 308, 327, 344; ii. 624
GODOLPHIN, C., iii. 1303
GODOLPHIN, Francis, ii. 474
GODOLPHIN, F., iii. 1292
GODOLPHIN, William, ii. 474
GODSALVE, Roger, ii. 579
GODSALVE, Thomas, ii. 579, 594, 624
GODSHILL, Isle of Wight, i. 136; ii. 667
GODSTONE, Surrey, ii. 530, 655, 962; iii. 1113
GODWYN. *See* Goodwin
GOLDEGAY, F., iii. 1354, 1407, 1408
GOLDESBURGH, John, ii. 572, 573, 586, 632

Digitized by Google

GOLDESBURGH, John, ii. 577
GOLDING, John, i. 61
GOLDING, Richard, i. 124
GOLDING, Thomas, i. 124, 131
GOLDING, William, i. 98, 103, 107, 114, 116, 147
GOLDING, ——, jun., i. 82, 88
GOLDSMITH, J., iii. 1319, 1320, 1493, 1494, 1495
GOLDSMITH, T., iii. 1491
GOLDSTONE, Richard, i. 244
GOLLOPE, Henry, ii. 506
GOLLOPE, Thomas, ii. 526, 549, 553, 554, 614, 615, 621, 649, 674
GOLLOPE, Thomas, ii. 878, 898, 910; iii. 1133
GOMERSALL, Robert, ii. 568
GOODALE, ——, waterman, iii. 1211
GOODAY, John, i. 220
GOODAY, Roger, i. 220
GOODENOUGH, Richard, iii. 1356, 1357
GOODERE, Henry, knt., ii. 594
GOODERE, Henry, ii. 305, 308, 311, 315, 317, 320
GOODERE, John, ii. 594, 610
GOODERE, Thomas, iii. 1242, 1243, 1245
GOODERE, William, i. 305
GOODHAND, Andrew, ii. 961; iii. 1048
GOODHAND, Charles, ii. 961, 975; iii. 1020, 1021, 1048, 1055, 1094, 1096, 1176, 1204, 1205, 1218
GOODHAND, John, ii. 720, 724, 772, 817, 837, 849
GOODHAND, Thomas, ii. 961; iii. 1048, 1218
GOODHAND, William, ii. 961; iii. 1048
GOODLAKE, George, ii. 695; iii. 1021
GOODLAKE, Thomas, ii. 695
GOODLAKE, Thomas, iii. 1021
GOODMAN, James, i. 429
GOODMAN, John, i. 429
GOODMAN, John, ii. 628, 630, 647, 656, 663
GOODRICH, ——, i. 2, 10
GOODRICKE, Francis, ii. 920; iii. 1029
GOODRICKE, Henry, knt., ii. 920
GOODRICKE, R., iii. 1426-8, 1430, 1451
GOODRICKE, Savile, ii. 920, 924, 941, 974; iii. 1030, 1031
GOODRICKE, William, iii. 1029, 1032
GOODWIN, Sir Benjamin, iii. 1457-9
GOODWIN, Benjamin, Librarian, iii. 1385, 1443, 1444, 1451
GOODWIN, Blaise, i. 191
GOODWIN, John, i. 88, 94, 98, 103, 107, 114, 119
GOODWIN, John, ii. 753, 762
GOODWIN, Michael, ii. 525. 612, 637
GOODWIN, Richard, i. 163, 202, 209, 224, 243
GOODWIN, Richard, ii. 526, 566, 635, 643, 645, 710, 753
GOODWIN, Robert, ii. 552
GOODWIN, William, i. 163, 191
GOODWIN, ——, i. 290, 298, 305, 308
GOOLD. *See* Gould
GOOSEY, Richard, ii. 622
GOPSALL, Leic., ii. 718
GORDON, John, Dean of Salisbury, ii. 552, 553
GORE, Benjamin, ii. 887, 920, 921, 965
GORE, Edward, i. 276
GORE, Edward, ii. 533
GORE, Gerrard, ii. 713, 714, 790, 792, 887, 958
GORE, G., iii. 1466
GORE, John, ii. 626, 639, 644, 652, 664, 673, 689, 690
GORE, John, ii. 865
GORE, Ralf, ii. 865
GORE, Richard, i. 276
GORE, William, ii. 533
GORE, William, alderman, ii. 713, 877
GORE, William, ii. 713, 714, 790, 792
GORGE, Sir Arthur, knt., ii. 542, 572, 573, 752
GORGE, Robert, ii. 493
GORGE, Theobald, ii. 535
GORGE, Thomas, knt., ii. 493
GORING, George, i. 82, 85, 87, 98, 124, 126, 132
GORING, Henry, i. 146
GORING, William, i. 146
GOSFEILD, Essex, i. 295
GOSLING, T., iii. 1429, 1430
GOSNELL, Antony, i. 331
GOSNELL, Bartholomew, i. 330, 331, 333
GOSNELL, Edward, ii. 646
GOSNELL, James, ii. 646, 727, 780, 784, 795, 796, 837, 980
GOSNELL, Thomas, i. 190
GOSNELL, William, i. 190, 191, 202, 215, 221, 252, 271, 301, 322, 325, 362, 367, 381, 383, 384, 390
GOSNOLDE. *See* Gosnell
GOSTELOW, R., iii. 1432, 1446
GOUDHURST, Kent, ii. 696, 772
GOUGH, Edward, i. 368
GOUGH, George, ii. 599, 604, 610, 615, 621
GOUGH, H., iii. 1309, 1314
GOUGH, James, i. 368, 385
GOUGH, Thomas, i. 414, 426; ii. 440
GOUGH, William, ii. 599
GOULD, Barnard, i. 181
GOULD, D., iii. 1488, 1489
GOULD, H., iii. 1301, 1394, 1395, 1402, 1403
GOULD, James, iii. 1118
GOULD, Nicholas, iii. 1118, 1122, 1186, 1218
GOULD, Richard, i. 181
GOULD, William, i. 190
GOULD, William, ii. 458, 464
GOULDING, Edward, iii. 1115
GOULDING, John, iii. 1115
GOULDSTONE, George, bricklayer, ii. 844, 992, 993, 995

Digitized by Google

GOWER, Richard, iii. 1365
GOWER, ——, i. 3, 22
GOWLDWELL, John, i. 362
GOWLDWELL, Thomas, i. 362
GRACEDIEU, Sir Bartholomew, iii. 1489, 1490
GRAFTON, Richard, i. 209, 235, 236, 241, 242, 251, 270, 279, 298, 311, 324
GRAFTON, Northants, iii. 1065
GRAFTON, Warwicksh., i. 158
GRAFTON, Worcestershire, i. 105, 129, 161
GRAFTON FLYFORD, Worcestershire, i. 402
GRAHAM, Richard, iii. 1219, 1229, 1231
GRANBOROUGH, Warwickshire, ii. 895
GRANGE, Edmund, ii. 611
GRANGE, Thomas, ii. 611, 639, 665, 688, 690, 691, 714, 719, 726, 731, 738, 745, 757, 764, 770, 782
GRANGER, Florence, i. 346, 375; ii. 509
GRANTHAM, Lincolnshire, i. 370
GRAUNT, Edward, i. 135
GRAUNT, James, ii. 737
GRAUNT, Thomas, i. 135, 152, 194
GRAVENER, ——, i. 34
GRAVENER, ——, iii. 1225
GRAVENOR, Robert, i. 210, 227, 262, 338
GRAVENOR, Thomas, i. 210
GRAVESEND, Kent, ii. 923
GRAYDON, R., iii. 1445, 1446, 1452
GRAY. *See* Grey
GRAYES, Essex, i. 373
GRAY'S INN, i. 295; ii. 509, 830, 979; iii. 1030, 1065, 1091, 1128, 1331
GREATHAM, Hants, i. 260
GREAT SEAL, Keepers and Commissioners of. *See* Coventry, Thomas, Lord; Fiennes; Jeffreys, George; Mountague, Edward, earl of Manchester; North, Francis; Puckering; Somers; Whitelocke, Bulstrode; Wright, Nathan
GREAVES, William, i. 155, 165, 172, 196
GREENCROFTE, Yorks, ii. 471
GREENE, Bartlett, i. 89, 90, 92
GREENE, Edward, ii. 446
GREENE, Edward, ii. 731, 755, 779, 799
GREENE, Giles, ii. 581
GREENE, John, ii. 446, 471, 502, 560
GREENE, John, ii. 581
GREENE, J., iii. 1425
GREENE, Richard, i. 195, 198, 202, 207, 215
GREENE, Richard, ii. 731
GREENE, Richard, ii. 855, 869, 907, 921, 963, 965; iii. 1077, 1106
GREENE, Richard, ii. 956
GREENE, Roke, i. 195
GREENE, Thomas, Treasurer, i. 357, 360, 382, 403, 426; ii. 449, 454, 458, 459, 464, 465, 488, 611, 646, 653, 655, 660, 664, 665, 666, 668, 670, 673, 684, 717, 753, 757, 765, 767, 768, 771, 774, 879, 993
GREENE, William, i. 195
GREENE, William, ii. 665, 684, 745, 752, 764, 765, 766, 791, 793, 814
GREENE, ——, porter, ii. 698
GREENLAND, Bucks, i. 276
GREENSNORTON, Northants, ii. 695
GREENWAY, Devon, i. 137; ii. 814
GREENWAY COURT, Kent, ii. 669
GREENWICH, EAST, Kent, i. 299; ii. 664; iii. 1029, 1101
GREENWOOD, Henry, ii. 478
GREENWOOD, Thomas, ii. 478
GREGGE, Edward, ii. 879, 889
GREGGE, Robert, ii. 879
GREGORY, Antony, ii. 879
GREGORY, Edward, ii. 744
GREGORY, Griffith, ii. 740, 772, 804
GREGORY, Jeremy, watchmaker, iii. 1163, 1166, 1207
GREGORY, John, ii. 740
GREGORY, Joshua, ii. 879
GREGORY, ——, widow, ii. 822
GREGORY, ——, i. 18
GRENDON, Thomas, i. 85, 87, 137, 157
GRENEHAM, Francis, i. 152
GRENEHAM, George, i. 152
GRENEFEILDE, Degory, i. 189
GRENEFEILDE, Geo., i. 189, 195, 209
GRENEFEILDE, ——, i. 41, 48
GRENT, John, ii. 619
GRENT, William, ii. 619
GRESWOULDE, Richard, ii. 516
GRESWOULDE, Thomas, ii. 516
GRETTON, Northants, ii. 599
GREVELL, Edward, knt., i. 113
GREVELL, Francis, ii. 974
GREVELL, Fulk, i. 241
GREVELL, Lewis, i. 113, 114, 139, 150, 154, 156, 161
GREVELL, Obadiah, ii. 974; iii. 1040, 1128
GREY, Angell, ii. 521, 641, 658, 962
GREY, George, ii. 641
GREY, George, ii. 962
GREY, James de, ii. 806, 820, 882, 908, 928; iii. 1027, 1028, 1164, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1173
GREY, John, iii. 1492
GREY, Richard, i. 26, 224
GREY, Robert de, ii. 786, 806
GREY, William, i. 19
GREY, William, ii. 658
GREY, William de, knt., ii. 786, 806
GREY, ——, i. 22
GREY, ——, knt., i. 53
GREYNVYLE, George, i. 210, 232, 240, 258, 262, 273, 275
GRIFFIN, Edward, i. 444
GRIFFIN, Edward, ii. 740
GRIFFIN, Nicholas, ii. 740, 743
GRIFFIN, Thomas, iii. 1293, 1342, 1491, 1494
GRIFFITH, John, brazier, iii. 1237

Digitized by Google

GRIFFITH, Dr. Matthew, Preacher, iii. 1156, 1157, 1160, 1168, 1169, 1173, 1180, 1206, 1209, 1213, 1216, 1371
GRIFFITH, ——, widow, iii. 1206
GRIFFITH, ——, i. 106, 117
GRIME, George, i. 249, 259, 266
GRIME, Thomas, i. 249
GRIMES, Arthur, i. 178
GRIMES, John, ii. 829
GRIMESBURY, Northants, i. 285
GRIMSBY, Lincolnshire, ii. 740
GRIMSTON, Edward, i. 154
GRIMSTON, Harbottle, bart., Master of the Rolls, ii. 759; iii. 1328, 1348
GRIMSTON, Marmaduke, i. 155
GRIMSTON, Thomas, i. 154, 155
GRIMSTON, Thomas, ii. 759, 760, 786
GRIMSTON, Yorks, i. 155; ii. 599
GRINGLEY PARVA, Notts, ii. 558
GRINSTEAD, EAST, Sussex, ii. 532
GROOME, Robert, iii. 1308
GROSSE, Ezechiel, ii. 541
GROSSE, Thomas, ii. 541
GROVE, Hugh, i. 357, 359, 409
GROVE, Hugh, ii. 719
GROVE, John, i. 254, 271
GROVE, John, ii. 627, 635, 667
GROVE, J., iii. 1312, 1339
GROVE, Ralf, i. 394, 427; ii. 461, 467, 473, 478, 532, 658, 717, 731
GROVE, Robert, ii. 719
GROVE, Robert, ii. 807, 813, 832, 839, 842, 845, 861, 871, 895, 896, 928, 947; iii. 1085, 1164, 1168, 1169
GROVE, Thomas, ii. 571
GROVE, Thomas, ii. 719, 806
GROVE, William, i. 254, 274, 300, 302, 307, 309, 311, 312, 314, 346, 350, 357, 359, 362, 363, 376, 377, 385, 389, 396, 403, 409, 412, 415; ii. 452, 481, 508, 514, 610, 627
GROVE, Notts, ii. 490
GROVER, John, i. 392, 411, 416, 423
GRUNDISBURG, Suffolk, i. 331
GRYFFYTHE. *See* Griffith
GRYNDON. *See* Grendon
GUEDER, Caernarvon (?), i. 296
GUERNEVETT, Brecknockshire, ii. 663, 755; iii. 1095
GUILDFORD, Surrey, i. 334, 384, 402; ii. 567
GUILSBOROUGH, Northants, i. 414; ii. 762; iii. 1076
GUISE, Christopher, ii. 847
GUISE, John, iii. 1081, 1122, 1126, 1177, 1265, 1267
GUISE, William, i. 92
GUISE, William, ii. 847
GULSON, Antony, ii. 493, 503, 511, 539, 591, 598, 602, 617, 621, 650, 651, 864
GULSON, Humfrey, ii. 493
GULSON, John, Prothonotary of the Court of Common Pleas, ii. 643, 668
GULSON, Theodore, ii. 864; iii. 1014
GULSTON, John, ii. 722, 723
GULSTON, W., iii. 1302, 1303, 1381, 1456
GUMYCESTRE. *See* Godmanchester
GUNDREY, T., iii. 1320
GUNFIELD. *See* Gunville
GUNN, R., iii. 1346
GUNTER, George, i. 258
GUNTON, Norfolk, iii. 1012
GUNVILLE, Dorset, ii. 641, 721
GUSSAGE, Dorset, iii. 1044
GUSSAGE ST. ANDREWS, Dorset, i. 181
GUY, Henry, ii. 639, 658, 700, 704, 731, 738, 752, 794, 821, 826, 870, 907
GUY, John, ii. 805, 871
GUYNS, Hants, ii. 910
GUYS CLYFF, Warwickshire, i. 356
GWAVAS, John, ii. 665, 676, 685, 688, 693, 728, 752, 758, 762, 776, 785, 786, 787, 793, 800, 820, 858. 859, 860
GWAVAS, William, iii. 1113, 1274, 1287
GWILLIMS, John, ii. 856
GWILLIMS, Lionel, ii. 856, 868, 880, 885
GWILLIMS, S., iii. 1387, 1417, 1445
GWILLIMS, Thomas, ii. 856
GWILLIMS, Thomas, iii. 1026, 1339
GWILLIMS, William, iii. 1026, 1077
GWYNN, Cadwalader, i. 348
GWYNN, David, i. 380
GWYNN, David, ii. 534, 547, 562, 865, 882, 955. 957, 970
GWYNN, David, ii. 865
GWYNN, Edward, ii. 529, 781, 785
GWYNN, Howell, ii. 540, 865
GWYNN, Howell, ii. 865, 873, 891, 903
GWYNN, John, i. 348, 366, 369, 371
GWYNN, John, ii. 983
GWYNN, John, ii. 983
GWYNN, Roderick, ii. 456, 759
GWYNN, Roland, ii. 456, 534
GWYNN, Roland, ii. 759
GWYNN, Thomas, ii. 529
GWYNN, Thomas, ii. 540, 549, 555, 569, 572, 865
GYFFORD. *See* Gifford
GYLBERT. *See* Gilbert
GYLES. *See* Giles

H

HABARRE, William, i. 126–7
HABARTE. *See* Herbert
HABER, Thomas, i. 152. 160
HABER, Reginald, i. 152
HABTON MAGNA, Yorks, ii. 699
HACCOMBE, Devon, i. 203; ii. 983
HACKETT, Roger, ii. 633, 664, 733, 949
HACKETT, Thomas, ii. 949
HACKINGTON, Kent, ii. 581
HACKLUYT. *See* Hakluyt
HACKNEY, Middlesex, ii. 761, 844, 924; iii. 1072

Digitized by Google

HACKSHAW, Humfrey, i. 249
HACKSHAW, Robert, i. 249, 266
HACKSHAW, William, i. 249
HACON, Hubert, ii. 729
HACON, John, ii. 729
HADDAM, LITTLE, Herts, i. 301 ; ii. 429, 490
HADDELEY. *See* Hadley
HADDERLEY. *See* Hatherley
HADDON, John, servant, i. 357 ; ii. 504, 506
HADESBURY, Wilts, i. 321
HADLEY, John, Treasurer, i. 43, 50, 79, 83, 85, 87, 94, 102, 120, 125, 128, 130, 131, 143, 158
HADLEY, Midd., ii. 454, 890
HADLOWE, Kent, ii. 962
HADSOR, Nicolas, i. 314
HADSOR, Richard, i. 314, 319, 322, 334, 383, 425, 430 ; ii. 439, 449, 469, 508, 592, 593, 596, 601, 608, 610, 617, 619, 623, 624, 629, 636, 637. 640, 643, 663, 692, 694, 695, 698, 701. 702, 708, 709, 737, 753, 771, 779, 780, 797, 815, 828, 834, 845, 994, 995, 1000
HAGBORNE, Berks, ii. 465
HAGGATT, Francis, ii. 937
HAGGATT, John, Chief Justice of Caermarthen, ii. 937, 944, 950, 969 ; iii. 1128, 1251
HAGGATT, Nathaniel, Treasurer, iii. 1229, 1262, 1403, 1404–7, 1409, 1410, 1413, 1478, 1484, 1485
HAKLUYT, Richard, i. 100, 102, 104, 144, 176, 209, 258, 270, 277, 321, 433
HAKLUYT, Thomas, i. 100
HALBERTON, Devon, i. 378 ; ii. 744
HALCOT. *See* Holcott
HALDENBYE, Northants, i. 123
HALE. *See* Hall
HALES, Bartholomew, i. 259
HALES, George, ii. 1182
HALES, Thomas, i. 259, 272, 273
HALES HALL, Loddone, i. 325
HALFORD, Andrew, ii. 672
HALFORD, George, ii. 672
HALFORD, Richard, ii. 672
HALFORD, Cheshire, i. 144
HALFORD, Salop, i. 236
HALIFAX, Yorks, i. 155
HALL, Bartholomew, Treasurer, Attorney-General of the Duchy of Lancaster, ii. 603, 607, 617, 620, 626, 639, 645, 681, 689, 690, 700, 720, 722, 740, 742, 759, 762, 798, 855, 865, 887, 908, 911, 943, 951, 953, 961, 969, 980 ; iii. 1016, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1062, 1068, 1093, 1095, 1101, 1113, 1115, 1124, 1126, 1138, 1142, 1143, 1146, 1147, 1157, 1161, 1172, 1175, 1178, 1179, 1181, 1182
HALL, George, i. 183
HALL, George, ii. 579, 609, 620, 621, 624
HALL, Henry, Treasurer, i. 183, 185, 189, 202, 203, 206, 207, 226, 238, 241, 254, 263, 265, 295, 299, 302, 307, 308, 328, 335, 337, 343–5, 347, 350, 353, 354, 355, 356, 358, 359, 360, 363, 364, 365, 378, 386, 388, 399, 401, 416, 420, 429 ; ii. 446, 461, 464, 466, 471, 473, 478, 480, 492, 495, 553, 554, 567, 577, 579, 580, 608, 620, 637, 640, 644, 671, 672, 675, 676
HALL, Henry, iii. 1126, 1191, 1208
HALL, John, i. 52, 102, 115, 120, 121, 124, 131, 150, 155, 405
HALL, Nathaniel, ii. 980
HALL, Neville, ii. 695, 700, 705, 713, 719, 724
HALL, Ralf, ii. 471, 473, 474, 483, 496
HALL, Richard, iii. 1026, 1062, 1085, 1219, 1224, 1225, 1227, 1241
HALL, Thomas, of Henwyke, i. 102
HALL, Thomas, of Huntingdon, i. 26, 37
HALL, Thomas, ii. 603
HALL, Thomas, ii. 969, 970, 980 ; iii. 1024, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1055, 1058, 1065, 1070, 1102, 1111, 1112, 1238, 1479, 1484, 1485, 1488, 1489, 1492
HALL, Thomas, iii. 1466
HALL, Thomas, jun., ii. 980, 982 ; iii. 1099, 1423
HALL, William, knt., ii. 695
HALL, William, ii. 404, 411, 416, 419
HALL, William, ii. 471
HALL, W., iii. 1209, 1331, 1346, 1425
HALL, ——, i. 4, 7, 45, 269
HALLEY, Gabriel, i. 146
HALLEY, Jerome, i. 95
HALLEY, John, i. 95
HALLEY, William, i. 146
HALLOUGHTON, Leicestershire, iii. 1048
HALLOW, Worcs., i. 187
HALLYWELL (HOLWELL ?), Herts, i. 427
HALLYWELL, Oxon. *See* Holywell
HALSE, Somerset, iii. 1105
HALSTED, Suffolk, ii. 866
HALSWELL, Michell, i. 103
HALSWELL, Nicholas, i. 82, 88, 107, 111, 113, 118, 172, 258, 284
HALSWELL, Robert, i. 83, 100
HALTON, Cheshire, ii. 934
HALTON, Cornwall, i. 378, 412; ii. 587, 602
HALY, John, ii. 873, 884
HALY, Nicolas, ii. 718
HALY, William, ii. 718, 884
HAM, Allan, i. 211, 215
HAM, Jerome, i. 211, 212
HAM, Thomas, i. 211
HAM, ——, i. 252, 259, 268, 271, 276
HAM, Glouc., ii. 874
HAM, WEST, Essex, i. 418; ii. 631, 982
HAMBLEDON, Hants, ii. 481 ; iii. 1112

Digitized by Google

HAMEFIELD, Lancs, i. 153
HAMERTON, Hunts, i. 382
HAMILTON, James, Marquis of Hamilton, ii. 999
HAMILTON, James, King's Serjeant, ii. 504
HAMILTON, W., iii. 1401
HAMLEY, Giles, iii. 1103, 1199, 1230
HAMMEL COURT, Kent, ii. 693
HAMMERSMITH, iii. 1060
HAMON, Humfrey, ii. 470
HAMOND, Alexander, i. 161, 173, 179, 180, 218, 226, 251, 252, 268, 271, 276, 306, 345, 359, 405, 407, 415, 423; ii. 445
HAMOND, Edward, i. 161
HAMOND, John, i. 409
HAMOND, John, ii. 445, 475
HAMONDES, Sussex, ii. 468
HAMPDEN, Michael, i. 321
HAMPDEN, Richard, i. 321
HAMPSHIRE. *See* Moore of Hampshire
HAMPSTEAD, Middlesex, i. 325
HAMPSTEAD, EAST, Berks, iii. 1108
HAMPTON, Benjamin, iii. 1484
HAMPTON, Francis, ii. 711
HAMPTON, Thomas, ii. 711
HAMPTON COURT, Herefordsh., ii. 881
HAMPTON IN ARDEN, Warwicksh., ii. 627
HAMS, Warwickshire, iii. 1122
HAMPSON, Thomas, iii. 1322
HANBURY, Edward, ii. 444, 459, 470, 582, 598, 679, 703, 706, 714, 730, 738
HANBURY, Francis, i. 337, 352, 361, 372, 378, 396, 411
HANBURY, Thomas, i. 337
HANBURY, Thomas, iii. 1415, 1466
HANBURY, Walter, i. 444
HANBURY, Worcestershire, ii. 527, 829
HANCOCK, C., iii. 1228, 1303, 1309
HANCOCK, Edward, ii. 628
HANCOCK, J., iii. 1422, 1491
HANCOCK, William, ii. 628, 633, 705
HANCOCK, William, ii. 948; iii. 1312
HANDLEY, Dorset, ii. 576, 900
HANDLEY, Worc., i. 309; ii. 526
HANDLEY CASTLE, Worc., ii. 826
HANDLEY HALL, Worc., iii. 1025
HANFORD, Francis, ii. 681
HANFORD, Dorset, i. 318, 429; iii. 1089
HANGER, Devon, ii. 470
HANHAM, Henry, i. 412
HANHAM, James, i. 117, 122, 130, 134, 164, 259, 277, 318, 346, 383, 384, 432; ii. 488, 537, 558, 627
HANHAM, James, i. 384
HANHAM, John, i. 130, 136
HANHAM, John, i. 319
HANHAM, John, ii. 784, 807
HANHAM, John, iii. 1234, 1235
HANHAM, Richard, i. 130
HANHAM, Thomas, i. 136, 175, 180, 184, 222, 225, 228, 231, 243, 245, 247, 251, 252, 253, 256, 274, 278, 286, 288, 305, 306, 308, 311, 314, 339, 412
HANHAM, Thomas, i. 339, 342, 362, 372; ii. 784
HANHAM, Thomas, ii. 854, 870, 905, 915, 934, 935, 982
HANHAM, William, i. 117
HANHAM, ——, i. 90, 95
HANNAM. *See* Hanham
HANNINGFIELD, SOUTH, Essex, i. 232
HANIN, James, iii. 1251, 1253, 1256
HANSLAPP, John, ii. 565
HANSLAPP, Thomas, ii. 565, 595, 598. 604
HANSLAPP, Bucks, i. 359
HANSWORTH, Staffordshire, iii. 1014
HARBERTON, Devon, i. 151
HARBIN. *See* Harbourne
HARBORD, Charles, knt., iii. 1077, 1416
HARBORD, Charles, ii. 696, 745
HARBORD, John, ii. 745
HARBORD, William, ii. 696, 745
HARBORD, William, iii. 1077
HARBOURNE, John, i. 177, 195, 231, 282, 297, 323, 338, 388, 400; ii. 543, 548, 550, 636
HARBOURNE, John, i. 403
HARBOURNE, John, i. 406; ii. 507, 559
HARBOURNE, John, of Weke, ii. 485
HARBOURNE, John, ii. 636, 677
HARBOURNE, Richard, ii. 559, 564
HARBOURNE, Robert, i. 403
HARBOURNE, Robert, ii. 485
HARBOURNE, Simon, i. 388, 396, 405, 411; ii. 755, 799, 817, 837, 848, 968
HARBOURNE, Thomas, i. 177
HARBOURNE, William, ii. 559
HARBURY, Warwickshire, i. 323, 375; ii. 623, 690
HARBY, John, i. 316, 318, 393
HARCOURT, Francis, ii. 767, 772, 856
HARCOURT, Robert, i. 333
HARCOURT, Simon, knt., ii. 767
HARCOURT, S., iii. 1353, 1354
HARCOURT, Walter, knt., i. 333
HARDEY, Christopher, i. 376, 381, 387, 391, 395
HARDEY, Edmund, i. 376
HARDEY, ——, Dr., iii. 1155
HARDINGSTON, Northants, ii. 617, 971
HARDINGTON, Somerset, i. 270
HARDLEY, Hants, ii. 616
HARDWICK, Thomas, i. 187
HARDWICK, Oxfordshire, i. 408; ii. 718
HARDWICK, Northants, i. 424; ii. 456, 460
HARDWICK, Warwickshire, i. 187
HARDYNG, Nicolas, i. 2, 4, 55–8, 67, 69, 70, 75
HARE, John, ii. 952
HARE, St. John, ii. 952; iii. 1128, 1133

Digitized by Google

HARE, ——, i. 334
HAREFIELD, Middlesex, ii. 855
HARELL, C., iii. 1497
HARLESTON, Northants, i. 330; ii. 506, 685
HARLETON, Cambs., i. 176
HARLEY, E., iii. 1383, 1384
HARLEY, John, i. 146. 147, 154, 158
HARLEY, Robert, i. 392, 396, 406, 410
HARLEY, Richard, i. 232
HARLEY, Thomas, i. 158, 159, 175, 185, 193, 245. 251, 290, 396
HARLEY, T., iii. 1395, 1396, 1398, 1405
HARLING, Norfolk, ii. 572
HARLINGTON, Beds, i. 397
HARLOWE, John, ii. 471
HARLOWE, Thomas, ii. 471
HARLOWE, Essex, i. 374
HARMAN, Henry, i. 26, 81
HARNIDGE GRANGE, Salop, i. 357
HAROLD, Beds, i. 139
HARPENDEN, Herts, ii. 796
HARPER, John, i. 189
HARPER, Isaac, ii. 954, 973
HARPER, William, i. 189, 190, 219
HARPER, William, ii. 954
HARPTREE, WEST, Somerset, i. 274
HARRINGTON, Edward, bart., ii. 742
HARRINGTON, Francis, i. 261, 281, 287
HARRINGTON, Henry, knt., i. 382
HARRINGTON, James, ii. 784
HARRINGTON, John, i. 261
HARRINGTON, John, i. 382, 400
HARRINGTON, John, ii. 742, 749, 761
HARRINGTON, Sapcoat, knt., ii. 784
HARRINGWORTH, Northants, i. 423
HARRIS, Arthur, ii. 504
HARRIS, Christopher, i. 307
HARRIS, Easter, iii. 1085
HARRIS, Edward, i. 152, 299, 304, 347, 352, 390, 394, 406, 413, 416, 422; ii. 447, 480, 488, 491, 610
HARRIS, Ezra, iii. 1199, 1203, 1271
HARRIS, Francis, i. 220, 233
HARRIS, James, ii. 801
HARRIS, John, i. 220
HARRIS, John, i. 289
HARRIS, John, ii. 801, 819, 830; iii. 1085
HARRIS, Joseph, i. 289, 311
HARRIS, J., iii. 1465
HARRIS, Richard, barber, iii. 1395
HARRIS, Robert, i. 86
HARRIS, Thomas, i. 152, 153, 164, 185, 187, 196, 199, 200, 206, 208, 219, 241, 242, 250, 289, 291, 294, 295, 297, 298, 300, 303, 306-9, 311, 320, 347, 352, 358, 369, 416
HARRIS, T., iii. 1228, 1257
HARRIS, William, ii. 504, 520, 527, 535
HARRIS, ——, organ maker, iii. 1367, 1381
HARRISON, A., iii. 1488, 1489
HARRISON, J., iii. 1296, 1297, 1429, 1439, 1454
HARRISON, Michael, iii. 1376, 1392, 1430
HARRISON, Thomas, iii. 1492
HARROW ON THE HILL, Middlesex, ii. 543, 632
HARROWDEN, Northants, ii. 949
HARRYDANE, John, i. 128
HARRYDANE, Thomas, i. 128
HARSNET, Samuel, iii. 1076
HARSTON, Cambs., i. 156
HART, George, ii. 692, 700, 705, 710, 712, 747, 765, 766
HART, E., iii. 1415, 1416
HART, Henry, knt., iii. 1016
HART, Percevall, knt., ii. 692
HART, Percevall, knt., iii. 1016, 1107, 1108, 1111, 1122, 1140, 1335, 1355, 1359, 1361, 1362, 1365, 1368, 1370, 1372-4, 1382
HART, P., iii. 1381, 1382
HART, Thomas, ii. 953, 954, 973
HARTE, Devon, ii. 457
HARTING, Sussex, i. 263
HARTLEBURY, Worc., ii. 845
HARTNOLL, George, ii. 948
HARTOPPE, Ellis, i. 83, 89, 95, 103, 107, 114, 142, 143, 147, 153, 165, 168, 169, 170, 193, 212, 213, 254, 255
HARTOPPE, Richard, i. 187, 188, 193, 194, 212, 255
HARTOPPE, Thomas, i. 187
HARTOPPE, Thomas, knt., ii. 943
HARTOPPE, William, ii. 943, 948
HARTROW, Somerset, i. 229
HARTSTONGE, Francis, iii. 1116
HARTSTONGE, Standish, iii. 1116, 1259, 1260
HARTWELL, Jasper, ii. 604
HARTWELL, Robert, knt., ii. 604
HARTWELL, Bucks, i. 321
HARTWELL, Northants, i. 250
HARVEY, Digory, i. 346
HARVEY, Francis, knt., Justice of the Common Pleas, i. 249, 292, 312, 320, 323, 324, 333, 338, 344; ii. 456, 487, 490, 493, 497, 503, 506, 508, 511, 512, 517, 554, 586, 591, 755, 774, 988
HARVEY, Francis, Treasurer, ii. 755, 764, 786, 794, 823, 824, 841, 851, 855, 860, 871, 902, 915, 921; iii. 1076, 1127, 1148, 1173, 1177, 1180, 1183, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1190, 1192, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1209, 1212, 1217, 1220, 1221, 1231, 1236, 1238, 1239, 1247
HARVEY, George, i. 346, 361, 366, 369
HARVEY, Henry, i. 326
HARVEY, Henry, bricklayer, iii. 1344, 1345, 1351
HARVEY, John, ii. 522, 582, 602, 604, 613, 636, 637, 647, 655, 657, 666, 671
HARVEY, John, iii. 1253, 1255, 1294, 1346

Digitized by Google

HARVEY, Martin, ii. 755, 764, 855, 902, 904, 932; iii. 1005, 1037
HARVEY, Nicolas, i. 326, 338
HARVEY, Rebecca, iii. 1037
HARVEY, Richard, ii. 522
HARVEY, Robert, washpot, iii. 1215, 1220, 1221, 1225, 1232, 1272, 1347, 1351, 1371, 1406, 1458
HARVEY, Stephen, knt., ii. 511, 591, 603, 608, 612, 644, 706
HARVEY, Stephen, i. 249
HARVEY, Stephen, ii. 755, 839, 915
HARVEY, Stephen, ii. 915, 932; iii. 1031, 1037, 1046, 1221, 1222
HARVEY, S., iii. 1331
HARVEY, William, ii. 511
HARVEY, William, ii. 755
HARVEY, ——, iii. 1413, 1420, 1429, 1473
HARWELL, Henry, ii. 811, 840
HARWELL, Henry, iii. 1094
HARWELL, John, iii. 1094, 1192, 1247
HASELEY, Warwickshire, i. 230, 251, 409; ii. 528, 949
HASELL, John, i. 2
HASELRIGGE, Thomas, i. 300, 324
HASELWELL, Worcestershire, iii. 1026
HASFIELD, Glouc., ii. 571, 603
HASILWOOD. *See* Haslewood
HASLAND, Derby, i. 422
HASLEHOUSE, Glouc., ii. 603
HASLEWOOD, Edmund, i. 12
HASLEWOOD, Edward, i. 82, 88, 94, 98, 103, 107, 113, 118
HASLEWOOD, Francis, ii. 642
HASLEWOOD, John, jun., i. 7, 11
HASLEWOOD, Nevell, i. 191
HASLEWOOD, Thomas, ii. 642
HASLEWOOD, ——, i. 3, 4, 63
HASTINGS, Edward, Lord Hastings, i. 134, 136, 138
HASTINGS, Edward, ii. 526
HASTINGS, Francis, Lord, ii. 526
HASTINGS, Francis, knt., i. 384
HASTINGS, George, i. 138
HASTINGS, George, ii. 521, 572
HASTINGS, Henry, earl of Huntingdon, i. 134, 359
HASTINGS, Henry, ii. 521, 593
HASTINGS, Henry, ii. 593, 599, 612, 636, 640, 657, 698, 716, 741, 742, 749, 750, 773, 792, 820
HASTINGS, Katherine, Countess of Huntingdon, i. 359
HASTINGS, Mary, Lady, i. 383, 384
HASTINGS, Philip, ii. 937
HASTINGS, Ralf, ii. 572, 576, 582, 593, 599, 629, 630, 631, 636, 657, 666, 671, 698, 710, 767, 773
HASTINGS, Robert, ii. 669, 937
HASTINGS, William, ii. 669
HASTROP, Yorks, i. 387
HASYLWODE. *See* Haslewood
HATCH, WEST, Wilts, i. 232, 238, 277, 314; ii. 553, 613
HATESCROPPE. *See* Hatherope
HATFIELD, Herts, i. 348; ii. 544, 547
HATFIELD BROADOAK, Essex, i. 189, 255; ii. 578, 938
HATHERLEY, Glouc., i. 378
HATHEROPE, Glouc., i. 263, 319, 376; iii. 1085
HATHERSAGE, Derby, i. 238
HATSELL, H., iii. 1218, 1323
HATTON, Christopher, i. 415; ii. 895, 908
HATTON, Francis, i. 94, 96
HATTON, Richard, knt., ii. 839, 929, 959, 964, 967; iii. 1138, 1152
HATTON, Richard, i. 415; ii. 470
HATTON, Robert, Treasurer, Commissioner of the Peace for Surrey, ii. 470, 486, 511, 516, 544, 581, 587, 598, 600, 602, 614, 615, 625, 628, 655, 669, 686, 702, 742, 757, 761, 766, 809, 813, 815, 817, 824, 827, 829, 835, 840, 844, 858, 859, 866, 881, 896, 926, 929, 931, 954, 955, 960, 961, 968; iii. 1012, 1021, 1056
HATTON, Thomas, i. 123
HATTON, William, i. 46, 94, 123, 330
HATTON, William, ii. 955; iii. 1055, 1056, 1092, 1099
HAUGH. *See* Howe
HAUGHLEY, Suffolk, i. 212
HAUGHTON. *See* Houghton
HAULE. *See* Hall
HAULKE, Michael, ii. 553
HAULKE, Thomas, ii. 553
HAVARDE, Nicolas, i. 189, 201, 207
HAVARDE, Thomas, i. 189
HAVER, ——, i. 162, 163
HAVERFORDWEST, Pembrokeshire, i. 362, 411
HAVERSHAM, Bucks, i. 408
HAWARDE. *See* Howard
HAWDLEY, Lancashire, i. 230
HAWGH, Thomas, i. 69
HAWKEDON, Suffolk, ii. 978
HAWKER, Hugh, i. 321
HAWKER, John, i. 321, 327, 328
HAWKERSLAND, Herefordsh., i. 252
HAWKEY, John, iii. 1098
HAWKEY, Reginald, ii. 975, 977; iii. 1098, 1189, 1191
HAWKEY, Thomas, iii. 1098
HAWKEY, W., iii. 1424
HAWKHURST, Kent, i. 192, 250, 302
HAWKINS, John, knt., i. 338
HAWKINS, John, iii. 1128
HAWKINS, S., iii. 1489
HAWKSHEAD, Lancs, i. 145, 315, 366
HAWLE. *See* Hall
HAWLES, Edmund, ii. 670, 687
HAWLEY, Edward, ii. 503, 529, 544, 560

Digitized by Google

HAWLEY, Francis, ii. 470, 502
HAWLEY, Hatton, ii. 470, 503, 582, 595, 598, 604, 610, 613, 615, 679
HAWLEY, James, i. 273, 283, 287, 299; ii. 506
HAWLEY, Jerome, i. 244, 273
HAWLEY, Jerome, ii. 506, 511, 538, 539, 541, 546, 547, 551, 565, 596, 659
HAWLEY, William, i. 244, 255, 273, 324; ii. 479, 491, 506
HAWLEY, Kent, ii. 501, 504
HAWLSWELL. *See* Halswell
HAWYS, Gregory, ii. 979
HAWYS, Robert, ii. 979; iii. 1014, 1046, 1055
HAYES, Francis, ii. 517
HAYES, Henry, i. 250, 253, 258, 260, 283, 284, 292, 407
HAYES, James, Lord Hayes, ii. 504
HAYES, John, ii. 517
HAYES, J., iii. 1354
HAYES, Nicolas, i. 407, 411, 419, 422, 426
HAYES, Richard, i. 250
HAYES, Thomas, knt., Sheriff of London, ii. 457
HAYES, Middlesex, iii. 1067
HAYNE, T., iii. 1346
HAYNE, Devon, ii. 568, 633, 965
HAYTON, Salop, i. 171
HAYWARD, George, ii. 443
HAYWARD, Rowland, knt., ii. 443
HAYWARD. *See* Howard
HEAD, Francis, iii. 1114, 1199, 1291, 1315
HEAD, Richard, knt., iii. 1114, 1315
HEADON, Notts, ii. 799
HEALE, John, i. 288
HEALE, Richard, i. 288, 291, 294, 320, 330
HEAMAN, Thomas, ii. 695
HEANTON, Devon, i. 319
HEARDSON, Thomas, ii. 447
HEAREBEARE, Devon, ii. 842, 929
HEARELL, Edward, i. 259, 271, 274, 276
HEARELL, Thomas, i. 259
HEATH, John, i. 163
HEATH, R., ii. 989
HEATH, Walter, i. 163, 170, 175
HEATHCOTT, John, iii. 1464, 1477
HEAVITREE, Devon, ii. 832
HEBLETHWAITE, James, ii. 713, 747, 772, 776, 954
HEBLETHWAITE, James, ii. 954
HEBLETHWAITE, John, i. 385
HEBLETHWAITE, Thomas, i. 385, 388, 389, 392, 407; ii. 452, 456, 464, 470, 476, 484, 493, 496, 498, 532, 690, 715
HEDDINGTON, Thomas, i. 237, 256, 301, 308
HEDWORTH, Antony, i. 156
HEDWORTH, John, i. 156, 169, 184, 208, 209, 223, 224, 225, 229, 238, 246
HEDWORTH, Ralf, i. 229
HEDWORTH, ——, jun., i. 243
HEIGHAM. *See* Higham
HELE, Francis, knt., ii. 739
HELE, George, ii. 848
HELE, John, ii. 739, 740, 761
HELE, John, ii. 874, 898, 963
HELE, Warwick, ii. 848, 867
HELE, William, ii. 874
HELE, Wilts, ii. 955
HELERYNGTON, ——, jun., i. 4
HELLEWE, Herefordshire, iii. 1048
HELLINGLEY, Sussex, ii. 445, 764
HELSFELD, Westmoreland, i. 162
HELSINGTON, Westmoreland, i. 204, 255
HELSTONE, Cornwall, ii. 665
HELTON, I., i. 82
HELWYS, William, iii. 1415, 1432
HEMBLETON, Worcestershire, i. 278
HEMBURY, BROAD, Devon, i. 215
HEMERFORD, Andrew, i. 120, 127, 151, 158, 181, 183, 213, 216, 218, 219, 221, 222, 432
HEMINGTON, William, i. 428; ii. 449, 451, 454, 458
HEMINGTON, Northants, ii. 468
HEMINGTON, Somerset, i. 140, 186; iii. 1089
HEMMYNGWAYE, John, ii. 594
HEMMYNGWAYE, Robert, ii. 594
HEMPSTED, Essex, i. 122
HEMYOCK, Devon, i. 175
HENBURY, Glouc., i. 292
HENCHMAN, Henry, i. 315, 323, 325, 329, 330
HENCHMAN, John, i. 315
HENDER, Degory, i. 227, 233
HENDER, John, i. 151, 159, 167, 190
HENDER, William, i. 151, 227
HENDLEY, Andrew, of Taunton, ii. 496
HENDLEY, Andrew, ii. 820, 822, 875, 939, 947, 967; iii. 1042, 1047, 1084, 1113
HENDLEY, Henry, ii. 694
HENDLEY, John, ii. 943, 946, 967
HENDLEY, Robert, Chief Clerk of the King's Bench, ii. 496, 508, 526, 527, 571, 591, 598, 602, 611, 621, 633, 820, 822, 875, 943, 946, 967, 976, 980; iii. 1011, 1021, 1024, 1044, 1045, 1069, 1094, 1139
HENDLEY, Robert, son of the preceding, ii. 820, 822, 875, 967; iii. 1024, 1030, 1047, 1067, 1084, 1103, 1109, 1170
HENDLEY, Robert, son of Henry, ii. 694, 745, 767
HENDLEY, Thomas, knt., ii. 775
HENDLEY, Thomas, i. 387, 394, 406, 418

Digitized by Google

HENDLEY, Walter, ii. 775, 798, 823, 838, 839
HENHAM, Essex, ii. 799, 937
HENLEY. *See* Hendley
HENLLYS IN KEMES, Pembroke, ii. 790
HENMAN, Thomas, ii. 668, 685, 720, 721, 773, 793, 807, 811, 950, 951
HENNAGE, Thomas, ii. 667
HENNING, John, i. 330, 355, 357, 359, 415
HENNING, John, ii. 572
HENNING, Richard, i. 415
HENNING, Robert, ii. 572
HENNING, ——, iii. 1392
HENNY, Essex, i. 124
HENRY VII., King of England, i. 9, 22
HENRY, Prince of Wales, ii. 504, 508, 535, 569
HENSHAWE, Benjamin, ii. 869
HENSHAWE, John, ii. 970; iii. 1021, 1098, 1172
HENSHAWE, John, iii. 1068, 1098
HENSHAWE, Thomas, ii. 869, 888, 889; iii. 1070, 1071, 1078, 1084, 1087, 1122, 1128
HENSMAN, Henry, i. 351
HENTLAND, Pembroke, ii. 528, 874
HENWICK, Worcestershire, i. 102
HENWOOD, Warwickshire, i. 338
HERBERT, Edward, i. 208
HERBERT, Edward, Chief Justice of Common Pleas, iii. 1380
HERBERT, Henry, ii. 657, 658, 720, 732, 769, 952; iii. 1028
HERBERT, Henry, ii. 824, 848
HERBERT, James, i. 325
HERBERT, John, i. 325
HERBERT, Nicholas, ii. 506, 547, 563, 571, 603, 636, 647, 655, 657, 666, 671
HERBERT, Philip, earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, ii. 997
HERBERT, Richard, ii. 506
HERBERT, William, earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, ii. 553
HERBERT, William, knt., i. 307
HERBERT, William, i. 194, 195, 207
HERBERT, William, ii. 824
HERBERT, William, iii. 1268, 1274, 1283, 1286
HERBERT, Lord. *See* Somerset
HEREBLARE. *See* Hearebeare
HEREFORD, i. 227, 236; ii. 759, 867, 921
HERIARD, Hants, i. 229
HERICKE, Hugh, ii. 889
HERICKE, William, knt., ii. 468
HERINGE, Shropshire, i. 263
HERLE, J., iii. 1273, 1274
HERLE, Thomas, i. 116, 118
HERLE, Thomas, ii. 970, 971
HERMITAGE, Dorset, iii. 1112
HERNE, Edmund, ii. 926; iii. 1178, 1179, 1316, 1334, 1376
HERNE, Edmund, iii. 1074
HERNE, John, iii. 1074, 1081
HERNE, William, i. 223, 292, 299, 337, 418
HERON, C., iii. 1452
HERRINGTON, Dorset, ii. 459
HERT, ——, i. 1
HERTFORD, Earl and Marquis of. *See* Seymour, William
HERTFORD, Herts, i. 253
HERVERTON, Durham, i. 229
HESILRIGG, Donwald, ii. 521, 528, 530, 531, 539, 563
HESILRIGG, Edward, i. 409, 411, 413, 416, 422, 426
HESILRIGG, Edward, ii. 521
HESILRIGG, Thomas, i. 271
HESLERTON (HESLINGTON?), WEST, Yorks, iii. 1023
HESSET, Suffolk, i. 257
HESTER, John, i. 489
HESTER, William, i. 489
HESTERCOMBE, Somerset, i. 84, 339, 425; ii. 458
HESTERTON, John, i. 214, 221, 233
HESTERTON, William, i. 214
HESTON, Middlesex, i. 231, 405
HETH, Robert, i. 82, 88, 94, 98, 103, 107, 114
HETHERINGTON, Humfrey, iii. 1284, 1296, 1469, 1478, 1484, 1494
HETHERINGTON (HARRINGTON?), Northants, i. 199
HEWITT, Robert, i. 261, 274, 276, 280, 335
HEXTE, Edward, i. 164, 167-9, 177, 179, 193, 194, 209, 221, 223, 228, 247, 260, 270, 282, 283, 287, 292, 380, 400; ii. 487, 504, 510, 533, 595, 602, 645
HEXTE, George, i. 164
HEXTE, Philip, ii. 487
HEYDON, Charles, iii. 1092, 1093, 1102, 1106, 1241, 1249
HEYDON, John, knt., iii. 1092, 1102
HEYDON, William, iii. 1102
HEYDON, Essex, iii. 1111
HEYGHAM. *See* Higham
HEYHOE, Thomas, ii. 903
HEYNES, Matthew, ii. 614
HEYNES, Richard, i. 115, 123
HEYNES, T., iii. 1453-6
HEYNES, William, ii. 614
HEYRON, ——, i. 4, 7, 11
HEYWOOD PARK, Staffordshire, iii. 1128
HIBBARD, John, ii. 574
HICCOCKS, J., iii. 1395, 1396, 1493
HICCOCKS, T., iii. 1445, 1446
HICKES, John, ii. 960
HICKES, J., iii. 1366
HICKES, Randhill, ii. 654
HICKES, R., iii. 1350, 1351, 1367
HICKES, Thomas, ii. 960
HICKES, William, ii. 654
HICKES, ——, Dr., ii. 1487



Digitized by Google

HICKLING, Norfolk, ii. 778
HIEWOODE, Devon, i. 225
HIGDEN, Henry, iii. 1212, 1236, 1240, 1241, 1263, 1271, 1272, 1281, 1352, 1373, 1414, 1415, 1419, 1420, 1439
HIGDEN, John, iii. 1126, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1280, 1281, 1334
HIGDEN, Peter, i. 356, 364
HIGFORD, John, i. 223, 262, 265
HIGGES, Clement, ii. 595, 598, 604, 610, 629, 664, 693
HIGGES, Richard, i. 236, 244, 250, 309
HIGGES, Thomas, i. 236
HIGGES, Thomas, ii. 537, 559
HIGGES, Thomas, ii. 864, 935
HIGGES, William, ii. 537, 595
HIGGONS, Thomas, S.T.D., ii. 889
HIGGONS, Thomas, ii. 889, 925; iii. 1019, 1047, 1079, 1084
HIGHAM, Clement, ii. 760, 764, 813, 824, 827
HIGHAM, John, ii. 760
HIGHAM, ——, i. 51, 56, 62, 65, 71, 74, 77
HIGHAM BENSTED, Parish of Walthamstow, Middlesex, ii. 497
HIGHAM FERRERS, Northants, ii. 463
HIGHAM HILL, Essex, ii. 948
HIGHAM ON THE HILL, Leic., ii. 962
HIGHNAM, Glouc., ii. 888, 978
HIGHON, Staffs., ii. 477
HILEY, Havylands, iii. 1092
HILEY, William, iii. 1092, 1126, 1191
HILL, Benjamin, i. 191, 198
HILL, Daniel, i. 365; ii. 442
HILL, Edward, i. 406
HILL, Francis, ii. 690
HILL, Gilbert, i. 155, 191
HILL, James, i. 102, 121, 147, 153, 156, 168, 181, 193
HILL, John, ii. 513
HILL, John, iii. 1056, 1076, 1129
HILL, Lockley, iii. 1425, 1426, 1433, 1438
HILL, Oliver, i. 276
HILL, Richard, i. 155, 170
HILL, Roger, i. 276, 283, 284, 287, 290
HILL, Robert, i. 406
HILL, ——, sen., i. 169
HILL, ——, i. 6, 22
HILL, ——, i. 92
HILL DEVERILL, Wilts, i. 352
HILL PLACE, Isle of Wight, iii. 1015
HILLARDSDON, Devon, iii. 1095
HILLARSDON, ——, i. 40, 50, 56, 82
HILLCOURT, Parish of Grafton Flyford, Worcestershire, i. 402; ii. 649; iii. 1115
HILLESDON, Bucks, ii. 972; iii. 1048
HILLIARD, John, iii. 1103
HILLIARD, William, Colonel, iii. 1065
HILLIARD, William, iii. 1065, 1139, 1158
HILTON, George, ii. 485, 487
HILTON, Thomas, ii. 485
HILTON, Durham, ii. 485
HINCKS, Thomas, iii. 1053
HINCKS, William, iii. 1053
HINDE, ——, Lecturer, iii. 1054, 1081
HINSON, Thomas, ii. 945
HINSON, William, ii. 944, 960, 963; iii. 1107. *See* Powell
HINTON, Antony, ii. 591
HINTON, Edward, ii. 968
HINTON, John, ii. 968; iii. 1120, 1122, 1124, 1126
HINTON, Thomas, ii. 591
HINTON, Hants, ii. 662, 707
HINTON, Somerset, ii. 531
HINTON ADMIRAL, Christchurch, Hants, iii. 1053
HINTON MAGNA, Wilts, i. 132
HINTON MARTEN, Dorset, i. 136
HINTON PYPPARD, Wilts, ii. 857
HINTON ST. GEORGE, Somerset, i. 323, 338, 394; iii. 1103
HINTS, Staff., ii. 654
HINXHILL, Kent, i. 241, 349, 413–14
HIPPESLEY, John, i. 144, 156, 159, 160–2, 174–5, 177, 195, 347, 395
HIPPESLEY, John, jun., i. 185
HIPPESLEY, Richard, ii. 465
HIPPESLEY, Thomas, i. 395, 401, 404, 411
HIPPESLEY, William, ii. 465
HIPPESLEY, ——, i. 99
HISHE, J., i. 288
HITCHAM, Bucks, i. 161
HITCHCOCK, John, ii. 562, 563, 612
HOAME CASTLE. *See* Holme Castle
HOATON, Pembrokeshire, ii. 563
HOBART, Henry, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, ii. 593
HOBBES, Edward, ii. 649
HOBBES, Edward, iii. 1048
HOBBES, Thomas, ii. 649, 790, 805, 820, 837, 909, 910, 952; iii. 1048, 1106
HOBBY, Edward, knt., i. 265
HOBBY, Edward, iii. 1058
HOBBY, Peregrin, iii. 1058
HOBLYN, Edward, ii. 485, 488, 492, 496, 499, 503, 512
HOBLYN, Edward, ii. 860
HOBLYN, E., iii. 1413, 1428
HOBLYN, John, ii. 860, 894
HOBLYN, J., iii. 1345, 1346, 1413, 1428
HOBLYN, Richard, i. 271
HOBLYN, Thomas, i. 271, 278, 284, 287, 288, 306; ii. 485
HOBLYN, Thomas, ii. 593, 617, 665, 676, 695, 700, 705, 712, 728, 729, 789, 858–60
HOBSON, Edward, iii. 1101
HOBSON, Thomas, ii. 587
HOBY, Leic., i. 344; ii. 493
HOCKMORE, Gregory, ii. 689, 749, 752, 767, 779, 783, 791, 807, 950, 953

Digitized by Google

HOCKMORE, William, ii. 670, 689, 697, 779
HODDER, George, ii. 464, 495, 506, 510, 524, 528, 556, 561
HODDER, John, ii. 464
HODDER, John, i. 428; ii. 440, 449, 454, 465, 493, 506, 510, 653
HODDER, Robert, ii. 521, 653, 658, 670, 677
HODDESDON, Herts, i. 230; ii. 501, 624; iii. 1116
HODDETT (HODNET?), Shropshire, ii. 942
HODDIE, Edmund, i. 175, 190, 206, 213, 221, 224, 228
HODDIE, Henry, i. 204, 205, 207, 260
HODDIE, Hugh, iii. 1095
HODDIE, John, iii. 1095
HODDIE, Richard, i. 175
HODDIE, William, i. 244, 256, 259
HODDIE, ——, i. 4
HODDINGTON. *See* Huddington
HODEN, Robert, sergeant, of London, ii. 629, 630
HODGES, D., iii. 1361
HODGES, James, i. 247
HODGES, Thomas, i. 211, 215, 345
HODGES, Thomas, ii. 677, 682, 942
HODGES, Thomas, ii. 942, 978
HODGES, Thomas, iii. 1067
HODGES, T., iii. 1451, 1452
HODGES, Walter, i. 191
HODGES, William, i. 191, 247, 345, 400, 420, 421
HODGES, William, iii. 1067, 1081, 1178
HODGSON, John, ii. 544, 547, 562, 572, 584, 608, 658
HODGSON, J., iii. 1339
HODNELL, Warwick, ii. 488, 539, 628
HODSOLL, William, ii. 457
HOGSHAW, Bucks, i. 99
HOGSTON, Bucks, ii. 658
HOLBECHE, Thomas, i. 199, 207, 211
HOLBROKE, Somerset, i. 301, 377
HOLCOMBE, Devon, i. 204, 316; ii. 743
HOLCOMBE GRANGE, Oxon, i. 289
HOLCOTT, H., iii. 1454–6
HOLCOTT, J., iii. 1302, 1303
HOLCOTT, R., iii. 1338, 1341, 1346–8, 1350, 1359, 1367–8
HOLCROFT, Thomas, ii. 605
HOLDEN, Richard, ii. 523
HOLDEN, ——, i. 92
HOLDENBY, Northants, i. 94
HOLDENS, Yorks, i. 154
HOLDER, N., iii. 1496, 1497
HOLE, Devon, ii. 621
HOLFORD, Christopher, ii. 449, 451, 458, 461, 464, 469, 483, 508, 527, 542, 552
HOLFORD, Christopher, of West Thorrock, ii. 449, 549, 554
HOLFORD, Daniel, ii. 549, 552, 699, 766, 776
HOLFORD, George, i. 144, 149
HOLFORD, Henry, i. 186, 195
HOLFORD, Henry, ii. 554, 633, 653, 684, 696, 766, 878, 957, 958, 961, 982
HOLFORD, Richard, i. 186
HOLFORD, Thomas, i. 144
HOLFORDE. *See* Halford
HOLGATE, John, ii. 710
HOLGATE, William, ii. 710
HOLKER, J., iii. 1321, 1332, 1333, 1353, 1354
HOLKER, Lawrence, iii. 1415, 1431
HOLLAND, Edmund, ii. 679, 680, 731
HOLLAND, John, ii. 679, 680, 699, 731
HOLLAND, J., iii. 1461, 1462
HOLLAND, Thomas, knt., ii. 679
HOLLAND, Thomas, i. 184, 187, 192, 195
HOLLAND, Thomas, iii. 1053
HOLLAND, William, i. 184
HOLLAND, William, iii. 1053
HOLLAND, ——, i. 49
HOLLAND, Earl of. *See* Rich, Henry
HOLLES, Densill, ii. 960
HOLLES, Francis, bart., iii. 1164
HOLLES, Francis, ii. 960
HOLLES, Fretcheville, ii. 740
HOLLES, Gervase, ii. 740, 875, 880, 881, 884, 896
HOLLINGBORNE, Kent, i. 338, 343; ii. 662, 682, 958
HOLLINGLY. *See* Hellingley
HOLLINGWORTH, ——, i. 148
HOLLINSHEAD, F., iii. 1339
HOLLINSHEAD, Hugh, i. 198
HOLLISTER, Edward, i. 292, 295, 320
HOLLISTER, John, i. 292
HOLMCOTT, Somerset, ii. 545
HOLME CASTLE, Worcs., ii. 474; iii. 1126
HOLMLACY, Herefordsh., ii. 624, 677
HOLMSIDE, Durham, i. 163
HOLNE, Devon, iii. 1071
HOLT, Edward, i. 132, 144
HOLT, John, iii. 1094
HOLT, Ralf, ii. 448, 449
HOLT, Richard, iii. 1094
HOLT, Robert, iii. 1392–1402
HOLT, Thomas, ii. 448
HOLT, ——, i. 44, 60, 63, 73, 79, 132
HOLTON, Ursula, iii. 1407, 1482
HOLTON PARVA, Northants. *See* Houghton
HOLWELL, E., iii. 1384
HOLWELL, ——, i. 72
HOLYWELL, Oxon, ii. 455
HONE, Bartholomew, ii. 457, 477, 508, 519, 552, 576
HONE, John, LL.D., ii. 456
HONE, Thomas, i. 136, 160
HONE, William, Treasurer, i. 92, 97–102, 106, 109, 118, 120, 121, 124–8, 130–3, 136, 153, 188
HONE, ——, jun., i. 154

Digitized by Google

HONNINGTON, Warwicksh., i. 187, 293
HONNOR, Henry, iii. 1083
HONNOR, John, iii. 1083
HONNYWOOD, J., iii. 1229
HONNYWOOD, Robert, knt., iii. 1034
HONNYWOOD, Robert, ii. 650, 669, 682, 685, 695
HONNYWOOD, Robert, iii. 1034, 1082
HONYCHURCH, Antony, i. 348, 355, 361, 366, 369
HONYCHURCH, John, i. 348
HOO, J., iii. 1365, 1366, 1445
HOO, Thomas, i. 392
HOO, William, i. 392
HOO, Herts, i. 392
HOO, Norfolk, ii. 741
HOOKE, Eustace, ii. 927
HOOKE, Henry, i. 412, 419, 426; ii. 440, 487, 522, 523, 527, 535, 536, 539, 548, 558, 562, 685, 719
HOOKE, John, i. 412
HOOKE, John, ii. 685, 701, 760, 761, 782
HOOKE, N., iii. 1228
HOOKE, Richard, ii. 927
HOOKE, Hants, ii. 927
HOOKER, Richard, Master of the Temple, i. 279, 300, 325, 648
HOOKES, Nicolas, iii. 1064
HOOKES, Thomas, iii. 1064
HOOPER, Edward, ii. 973; iii. 1103, 1109, 1279, 1280
HOOPER, George, i. 326, 327, 338, 347, 393, 407, 413, 425, 426, 427; ii. 449, 468, 488, 492, 503, 519, 543, 547, 559, 579, 632, 716, 748, 753
HOOPER, John, i. 355, 384, 397, 420
HOOPER, J., iii. 1384
HOOPER, Thomas, i. 326
HOOPER, Thomas, ii. 959; iii. 1299, 1312, 1341
HOPKINS, John, Steward's man, ii. 491, 504, 506, 515, 545, 569, 570, 581
HOPKINS, Richard, i. 128, 129, 133, 139
HOPKINS, T., iii. 1377, 1477, 1478
HOPPESLEY. *See* Hippesley
HOPTON, Arthur, knt., ii. 513
HOPTON, Arthur, ii. 513, 577, 600, 645
HOPTON, Ingram, ii. 804
HOPTON, John, i. 125
HOPTON, Ralf, knt., iii. 1005
HOPTON, Ralf, ii. 577, 600
HOPTON, Robert, ii. 639
HOPTON, Roger, ii. 577
HOPTON, William, i. 125, 131
HOPTON, William, ii. 639
HOPTON, Lancashire, i. 387
HOPWOOD, R., iii. 1218
HORBORNE, John. *See* Harbourne
HORDE, Alan, i. 85, 93, 97, 99
HORDE, Edmund, i. 85
HORDE, Francis, i. 101, 110, 113
HORDE, George, i. 128, 150, 156, 167
HORDE, Richard, i. 101
HORDE, Thomas, i. 148
HORDE, ——, jun., i. 37
HORDE, ——, i. 206, 213, 222
HORE, John, ii. 873
HORE, John, ii. 947; iii. 1206
HORE, Matthew, ii. 873, 888, 889
HORE, William, ii. 768, 882
HOREWOOD, William, i. 60
HORFIELD, Glouc., ii. 900
HORLEY, Surrey, iii. 1058
HORN, Walter de le, i. 19
HORNCHURCH, Essex, ii. 612
HORNE, Surrey, ii. 640
HORNER, John, i. 260, 335, 342, 372
HORNER, Morrice, i. 260, 278, 280, 285, 287, 294
HORNER, Thomas, i. 335, 408
HORNER, Tristram, i. 408
HORNIHOLD, Ralf, iii. 515, 636, 647, 666, 671
HORNIHOLD, Ralf, i. 515
HORROCK. *See* Thurrock
HORSELEY, Glouc., i. 222; ii. 658
HORSELEY, EAST, Surrey, i. 123, 215
HORSEY, Edward, i. 210
HORSEY, W., i. 290
HORSEY, ——, i. 36, 40, 56
HORSEY. *See* Clemente
HORSHAM, Sussex, iii. 1016
HORSINGTON, Somerset, i. 267
HORSMAN, John, ii. 722
HORSMANDEN, John, ii. 772, 775, 790
HORTON, Christopher, i. 421, 427; ii. 444, 459, 487, 523, 529
HORTON, Christopher, ii. 924
HORTON, Jerome, i. 230
HORTON, John, knt., ii. 807
HORTON, J., iii. 1439
HORTON, Roger, i. 372, 383, 387, 394, 415, 428; ii. 454, 461, 465, 469, 644
HORTON, Thomas, i. 258
HORTON, Thomas, ii. 807
HORTON, Walter, i. 421
HORTON, William, i. 230, 372
HORTON, William, i. 258, 260, 280
HORTON, ——, i. 82
HORTON, Bucks, ii. 912
HORTON, Dorset, i. 131, 346; ii. 462, 465
HORTON, Glouc., ii. 447, 1104
HORTON, Kent, i. 131
HOSKINES, Benedict, Treasurer, ii. 646, 681, 715, 721, 723, 748, 769, 773, 775, 781, 790, 793, 800, 811, 846, 867, 869, 872, 880, 881, 896, 953, 982; iii. 1016, 1025, 1026, 1042, 1044, 1049, 1070, 1075, 1089, 1090–2, 1096, 1102, 1117, 1127, 1130, 1137, 1138, 1148, 1149, 1151, 1152, 1161, 1163, 1165, 1166, 1168, 1169, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179–81, 1183, 1184, 1186, 1198, 1204, 1205, 1208, 1212, 1274, 1290, 1294, 1482

Digitized by Google

HOSKINES, H., iii. 1495
HOSKINES, John, i. 333, 351, 355, 368, 378, 380, 382, 384, 389, 396, 403, 408, 410, 413, 416, 420; ii. 444, 465, 475, 552, 571, 599, 629, 632, 634, 638, 639, 641, 646, 647, 650, 653, 660, 664, 681, 684, 686, 723, 727
HOSKINES, John, ii. 953, 982; iii. 1045, 1046, 1049, 1055, 1261, 1269, 1291
HOSKINES, John, iii. 1057
HOSKINES, Oswald, ii. 747
HOSKINES, Richard, i. 337
HOSKINES, William, ii. 747
HOTCOTT, Illesley, Berks, i. 177
HOTHAM, Durand, ii. 902
HOTHAM, John, bart., ii. 824, 902
HOTHAM, John, i. 223
HOTHAM, Richard, ii. 824, 888, 889
HOUGH, Cheshire, ii. 890
HOUGHAM, Kent, ii. 729
HOUGHTON, Gilbert, i. 236, 242, 246, 254, 265, 284
HOUGHTON, Ralf, i. 236
HOUGHTON CONQUEST, Beds, i. 305; ii. 586
HOUGHTON, Norfolk, ii. 891
HOUGHTON MAGNA, Northants, ii. 529, 871
HOUGHTON PARVA, Northants, ii. 750; iii. 1092, 1123
HOUGHTON REGIS, Beds, ii. 667
HOULDER, Peter, iii. 1034, 1055
HOULKER, Thomas, ii. 763, 771, 789, 825, 837, 882, 883, 885, 924, 968
HOUNSLOW, Middlesex, ii. 452
HOUSE OF COMMONS, Speaker of. *See* Turner, Edward
HOUTH, Baron of. *See* St. Laurence
HOVENDEN, A., iii. 1274, 1300
HOVENDEN, Christopher, i. 247, 262, 301, 320, 343, 349, 386; ii. 444, 446, 473, 530
HOWARD, Edmund, i. 35
HOWARD, E., iii. 1479
HOWARD, Henry, earl of Northampton, ii. 442, 527
HOWARD, Thomas, earl of Surrey, i. 9, 35
HOWARD, Thomas, earl of Surrey, ii. 994, 996
HOWARD, Thomas, Viscount Bindon, i. 152, 323
HOWARD, Thomas, ii, 547
HOWARD, Thomas, jun., i. 152
HOWBY. *See* Hoby
HOWE, Jasper, iii. 1419–20, 1432
HOWE, John, i. 204
HOWELL, Morgan, ii. 808
HOWELL, ——, iii. 1062
HOWES, Robert, i. 243, 259, 262
HOWES, William, ii. 764, 771, 827
HOWKINS, John, ii. 824
HOWKINS, John, ii. 890, 893, 921; iii. 1083
HOWKINS, Thomas, ii. 824, 825, 830
HOWLAND, John, i. 425; ii. 440, 451, 542, 564, 569, 577, 610, 681, 688, 700, 704, 710, 738, 773, 821; iii. 1082, 1087
HOWORTH, Epiphanius, ii. 693
HOWORTH, Humfrey, ii. 693, 700, 705, 730, 775, 781, 785, 789, 797, 811, 827, 833, 872
HOXTON, Suffolk, iii. 1053
HOYLE, Thomas, iii. 1006
HUBBARD, John, i. 180
HUBBARD, William, i. 180, 236, 255
HUBBARD. *See* Hobart
HUBBERT, Abraham, iii. 1040
HUBBERT, Hugh, iii. 1040
HUBBERT, Nathaniel, Master in Chancery, iii. 1056
HUCKMOORE, Gregory, i. 238
HUCKMOORE, John, i. 417
HUCKMOORE, William, i. 417, 424; ii. 449, 522, 525, 527, 535, 539, 548, 558, 562, 586, 594
HUDDINGTON, Worc., i. 316
HUDDYE. *See* Hoddie
HUDSON, Christopher, iii. 1020
HUDSON, D., iii. 1300
HUDSON, John, iii. 1263
HUDSON, William, iii. 1020
HUELSFIELD, Glouc., ii. 599
HUFFHAM, Richard, i. 276
HUFFHAM, Vincent, i. 276, 280, 283, 284, 287, 290
HUGGEFORD, Humfrey, ii. 831, 837, 897
HUGGEFORD, John, i. 181, 338
HUGGEFORD, Thomas, i. 338
HUGGEFORD, Thomas, ii. 831
HUGGEFORD, William, i. 405, 411, 416, 419, 422
HUGHENDEN, Bucks, ii. 499
HUGHES, Charles, ii. 869
HUGHES, Humfrey, ii. 503, 544, 605
HUGHES, Reginald, ii. 503
HUGHES, Thomas, ii. 697, 739, 755, 797, 800, 807, 811, 812, 821, 824, 827, 833, 869, 870, 884, 968; iii. 1072
HUGHSON, Nicholas, i. 5
HUISH, Edward, iii. 1028
HUISH, James, iii. 1065
HUISH, Richard, iii. 1398
HULL, George, i. 233, 237, 242
HULL, John, i. 54
HULL, Matthew, i. 233
HULL, William, stationer, iii. 1362
HULL (HOWELL?), Lincs, iii. 1085
HULL BISHOPS, Somerset, i. 389
HULSE, R., iii. 1427
HUMBLETON, Yorks, ii. 678, 968
HUMBRESTON, Leicestershire, i. 324
HUMFREY, Adlington, ii. 529, 532, 584, 665
HUMFREY, Edward, i. 83

Digitized by Google

HUMFREY, Nicolas, ii. 488, 529, 584
HUMFREY, Nicolas, ii. 584
HUMFREY, Nicolas, ii. 972
HUMFREY, Richard, ii. 972
HUNDON, Suffolk, i. 260
HUNGERFORD, Antony, knt., ii. 562, 700, 815
HUNGERFORD, Antony, ii. 700
HUNGERFORD, Edward, i. 220, 223, 228, 231, 235–8, 252, 265
HUNGERFORD, Edward, ii. 562, 908, 928
HUNGERFORD, Edward, iii. 1053
HUNGERFORD, Giles, ii. 817, 828, 840; iii. 1053, 1081, 1279, 1280
HUNGERFORD, Walter, ii. 622
HUNGERFORD, Walter, iii. 1053
HUNKYN, John, ii. 729
HUNKYN, Joseph, ii. 729, 740, 777
HUNKYN, Joseph, iii. 1128
HUNSTANTON, Norfolk, iii. 1088
HUNT, Edmund, ii. 501, 504
HUNT, Henry, i. 234, 237, 294, 306, 317, 361, 362; ii. 461, 484
HUNT, Henry, i. 309
HUNT, H., iii. 1384
HUNT, John, i. 47, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 110, 134, 162, 166
HUNT, John, ii. 447, 448, 451, 483, 484, 488, 521, 537, 650, 651, 700, 730, 864
HUNT, John, iii. 1253
HUNT, John, jun., i. 180
HUNT, Laurence, i. 431
HUNT, Raphael, i. 309, 311, 313, 321, 323
HUNT, Remigius, i. 134
HUNT, Robert, ii. 700, 728, 730, 764, 813, 817, 821, 827, 833, 834, 840, 847, 868, 917
HUNT, R., iii. 1255, 1273, 1274
HUNT, Thomas, ii. 522
HUNT, Thomas, iii. 1423, 1432
HUNT, William, i. 431
HUNT, William, ii. 501, 506
HUNTER, E., iii. 1359
HUNTER, John, i. 372
HUNTER, Nathaniel, i. 372, 382
HUNTERCOMB, Oxon, i. 284
HUNTINGDON, Countess of. *See* Hastings
HUNTINGDON, Earl of. *See* Hastings, Henry
HUNTINGDON, i. 26, 116, 147
HUNTLEY, Henry, ii. 477
HUNTLEY, James, ii. 477
HUNTON, Richard, i. 292, 301; ii. 489
HUNTON, Richard, ii. 559
HUNTON, William, i. 292
HUNTON, William, ii. 555, 562
HUNTWICK GRANGE, Yorks, ii. 463
HUNTWORTH, Somerset, i. 165, 261, 273, 421; ii. 454, 463, 475
HURDE, Andrew, i. 214
HURDE, Edward, ii. 868
HURDE, John, ii. 868, 880, 885, 892
HURDINGE, Henry, ii. 721
HURDINGE, John, ii. 721, 740
HURDIS, T., iii. 1457, 1458
HURDMAN, Edward, ii. 662
HURDMAN, George, ii. 662, 676
HURELL, Philip, i. 325, 352; ii. 449
HURELL, Roger, i. 325
HURLEY, Thomas, servant, ii. 504, 506, 821, 936
HURLEY HALL, Warwick, iii. 1068
HURMAN, W., iii. 1332
HURNE, Hants, ii. 457
HURNE COURT, Hants, ii. 921
HURST, Antony, ii. 609
HURST, Edward, ii. 474
HURST, Gervase, ii. 955
HURST, Henry, ii. 609
HURST, Thomas, ii. 955; iii. 1126, 1130, 1131
HURST, Beds, ii. 693
HURST, Berks, i. 97, 150
HURST, Glouc., ii. 730
HURST, Wilts, ii. 639
HURSTBOURNE PRIORS, Hants, ii. 461
HURSTMONCEAUX, Sussex, ii. 796
HURTON, W., iii. 1346
HUSE. *See* Hussey
HUSSEY, Alexander, i. 113
HUSSEY, Bartholomew, i. 54, 62, 113
HUSSEY, George, ii. 518, 537, 558, 604, 619, 632
HUSSEY, Giles, i. 267
HUSSEY, Henry, i. 136, 161, 204
HUSSEY, James, ii. 903
HUSSEY, John, i. 252, 257, 262, 267, 271, 272, 274, 294, 296, 298, 299, 301
HUSSEY, John, ii. 938
HUSSEY, J., iii. 1369, 1370
HUSSEY, Richard, i. 252
HUSSEY, Thomas, i. 138
HUSSEY, Thomas, ii. 518
HUSSEY, William, i. 103, 107, 109, 114, 118, 136
HUSSEY, William, Treasurer, ii. 553, 558, 563, 569, 601, 605, 606, 609, 627, 641, 653, 654, 656, 670, 671, 676, 679, 723, 748, 759, 778, 814, 864, 903, 910, 912, 920, 926, 932, 935, 938, 940, 942, 960, 981, 1006; iii. 1023, 1025, 1038, 1039, 1043, 1075, 1108, 1121, 1124, 1138, 1148, 1150, 1155, 1167, 1181, 1190, 1199, 1276, 1277
HUSSEY, William, jun., ii. 924, 935; iii. 1020, 1025, 1045
HUSSEY, ——, i. 4, 7, 64, 76, 77
HUTCHINGS, John, ii. 466, 519, 551, 578, 582, 601, 604, 744, 752, 766, 777, 794, 795, 796, 809, 815, 824, 827, 829, 833, 835, 844, 868, 879, 923, 924, 925, 940, 969; iii. 1069
HUTCHINGS, John, iii. 1065

Digitized by Google

HUTCHINGS, Richard, iii. 1065
HUTCHINGS, Robert, ii. 466
HUTCHISON, A., ii. 1350, 1351
HUTCHISON, Michael, ii. 732, 746, 750, 769, 798, 819, 954
HUTCHISON, Richard, i. 185
HUTCHISON, Thomas, i. 184, 197, 207, 337, 338, 342, 366; ii. 441, 498, 522, 531, 533, 534, 576
HUTCHISON, Thomas, ii. 732
HUTCHISON, William, ii. 738
HUTTON, Essex, i. 260
HUTTON HALL, Essex, i. 231
HUTTON, Lancs, i. 143
HUTTON (HATTON?), Worc., i. 214
HUTTON, Somerset, ii. 594
HUTTON BONVILLE, Yorks, iii. 1116
HYBBYNS, Thomas, of Wem, i. 87
HYBBYNS, Thomas, jun., i. 87, 105, 110, 113
HYDE, Alexander, LL.D., iii. 1121
HYDE, Arthur, i. 161, 166, 168, 178, 201, 203
HYDE, Arthur, ii. 683, 684, 772
HYDE, Arthur, iii. 1089
HYDE, Bernard, ii. 744, 745, 748, 791, 819
HYDE, Edward, Earl of Clarendon, Lord Chancellor, ii. 703, 710, 721, 725, 731, 732, 755, 803, 813, 821, 827, 830, 840, 845, 847, 850, 868, 870, 884, 932, 933, 944, 953; iii. 1159, 1160, 1161, 1168, 1171, 1176, 1182, 1204
HYDE, Edward, ii. 890, 892, 898, 916, 1005; iii. 1197
HYDE, Frederick, ii. 783, 790, 846, 860, 867, 871, 879, 883, 906, 923, 949, 955, 1005; iii. 1027, 1068, 1074, 1094, 1149
HYDE, George, knt., ii. 585, 614
HYDE, George, ii. 585, 608, 626
HYDE, Hamnett, ii. 613, 620, 653
HYDE, Henry, i. 277, 285, 287, 291, 301, 314, 335
HYDE, Henry, ii. 565, 686
HYDE, Henry, ii. 703
HYDE, Humfrey, i. 188, 189
HYDE, Humfrey, ii. 565
HYDE, Humfrey, ii. 744, 748, 808, 820, 907; iii. 1125
HYDE, Humfrey, jun., ii. 815, 819, 820, 826, 832
HYDE, Humfrey, ii. 949
HYDE, Humfrey, iii. 1089
HYDE, John, i. 188, 191, 194
HYDE, John, ii. 614, 963
HYDE, Laurence, knt., Treasurer, i. 185, 232, 238, 277, 293, 304, 307, 314, 381, 422, 425; ii. 446, 456, 473, 475, 480, 484, 487, 491, 493, 495–7, 503, 530, 553, 560, 569, 578, 585, 608, 611, 612, 613, 616, 618, 631, 634, 636, 637, 643, 703, 721, 725, 737, 746, 783, 835, 876; iii. 1138, 1173, 1190
HYDE, Laurence, Sergeant, ii. 560, 613, 631, 772, 855, 867, 868, 890, 911, 916, 932, 955, 993, 1005; iii. 1147, 1148, 1155, 1190
HYDE, Laurence, ii. 755
HYDE, Laurence, iii. 1121
HYDE, Nicholas, Treasurer, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, i. 314, 335, 348, 390, 408, 416, 417; ii. 475, 513, 516, 517, 535, 536, 576, 608, 610, 614, 615, 619, 624, 627, 640, 643, 651, 659, 683, 684, 702, 707, 711, 715, 755, 765, 889, 890, 988
HYDE, Nicholas, ii. 640, 643, 659, 683, 684
HYDE, Pistor, ii. 730, 833, 834, 868, 874, 880, 881, 893, 923; iii. 1019, 1133
HYDE, Richard, ii. 815
HYDE, Richard, iii. 1253, 1255, 1259, 1260, 1274
HYDE, Robert, i. 232, 251, 273, 276, 303, 316
HYDE, Robert, ii. 495, 613
HYDE, Robert, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, ii. 530, 553, 691, 728, 739, 755, 783, 791, 844, 861, 866, 871, 876, 878, 880, 881; iii. 1190
HYDE, Robert, ii. 955
HYDE, Roger, ii. 631, 730
HYDE, R., second, iii. 1249, 1391
HYDE, Thomas, i. 265, 268, 271, 274, 276, 280, 283
HYDE, Thomas, ii. 576
HYDE, William, i. 161, 265
HYDE, William, ii. 639, 641, 658, 665, 670, 781, 864
HYDE, William, ii. 613
HYDE, William, ii. 631
HYDE, Hants, i. 211
HYDE STREET, near Winchester, i. 379
HYDER, Richard, ii. 722, 724, 727, 834, 837, 840, 864, 934, 950, 951, 976; iii. 1087, 1089, 1092, 1094, 1148, 1149
HYLAND, Samuel, iii. 1106, 1129, 1197
HYLL. *See* Hill
HYLLARSDON. *See* Hillarsdon

I

IBBER, ——, i. 118
IBBYN. *See* Hybbyns
IDDESLEIGH, Devon, ii. 601
IDMERSTON, Wilts, ii. 566, 852
IDSWORTH, Hants, ii. 521
IFIELD, Surrey, i. 299
IFIELD, Sussex, i. 172
IFORD, Wilts, i. 230, 372
IGHTHAM, Kent, ii. 650; iii. 1030
ILCHESTER, Somerset, i. 420
ILEDINGE, Kent, i. 305
ILFORD, Essex, iii. 1049

Digitized by Google

ILLYNGWORTH, Richard, i. 23
ILSINGTON, Devon, i. 387, 407, 427
IMPINGTON, Camb., ii. 455
INCLEDON, John, iii. 1067
INCLEDON, Lewis, iii. 1067
INGATSTONE (INGERSTON), Essex, i. 159, 263, 333, 430; ii. 660
INGERSBY, Leic., i. 163, 368
INGESDON, Devon, ii. 665
INGESTREY, Staff., iii. 1031
INGGE, George, i. 262
INGGE, Thomas, i. 262
INGLEBORNE. *See* Englebourne
INGLEBY, GREENLOWE, Yorks, ii. 717, 742
INGLEFELD, Thomas, knt., Sergeant-at-Law, i. 31, 42, 53, 54, 64, 65, 67, 68, 75
INGLEFELD, ——, jun., i. 24, 42
INGLEFELD. *See also* Englefield
INGLER, ——, i. 208
INGLEWOOD, Berks, ii. 621
INGLISHCOMBE, Somerset, i. 235
INGOLDSBYE, Richard, ii. 528
INGOLDSBYE, Richard, knt., ii. 528
INGRAHAM. *See* Ingram
INGRAM, Antony, i. 114, 117, 132, 135, 266
INGRAM, John, i. 208, 224
INGRAM, Richard, i. 114
INGRAM, ——, jun., i. 226, 229
INKARSALL, John, ii. 547, 563, 575, 581, 590, 645, 653, 655, 656, 661, 682, 699, 730, 764
INKARSALL, John, ii. 563
INKEPEN, Francis, i. 102
INKEPEN, Richard, i. 102, 113, 123, 127, 134, 162, 170, 172, 177, 181, 188, 201–5, 207, 209, 215, 216
"INSULA LATETE," Kent, i. 282
"INSULA ROSSOLLE," Shropshire, i. 144
IPSDEN, Oxon, ii. 490
IPSLEY, ——, i. 121, 125, 140
IPSLEY, Warwickshire, i. 286
IPSWICH, Suffolk, i. 126, 362; ii. 475
IRBY, A., iii. 1470
IRCHESTER, Northants, ii. 947
IRELAND, Charles, scrivener, iii. 1401
IRELAND, Edward, i. 82, 88, 94, 98, 103, 107, 114, 118
IRELAND, James, ii. 578
IRELAND, John, i. 382
IRELAND, John, ii. 578
IRELAND, Thomas, i. 382, 383, 397, 401
IRELAND, ——, i. 13, 25
IRELAND, i. 401; ii. 538, 552, 564, 565, 639; iii. 1172, 1174, 1178, 1482, 1486
IRELAND, Chancellor of. *See* Porter
IRELAND, Justice of, i. 21. *See* Pepys; Porter; Smith
IRELAND, King's Attorney in. *See* Davies, John, bart.
IRISH MEN, i. 434; iii. 1248, 1296, 1391
IRMINGLAND, Norfolk, i. 382
IRNHAM, Lincoln, ii. 727
IRTLINGBOROUGH, Northants, i. 267
IRTON, George, ii. 670
IRTON, German, ii. 759
IRTON, Henry, ii. 759
IRTON, Richard, ii. 670
ISAAKE, George, ii. 996
ISAAKE, Thomas, ii. 572, 602
ISALHAMPSTED LATIMERS, Bucks, i. 336
ISFIELD, Sussex, i. 149, 322
ISHAM, Eusebius, i. 173, 179, 190, 204, 217, 220
ISHAM, George, i. 173, 263
ISHAM, Giles, i. 83, 89, 92, 107, 117
ISHAM, Gregory, i. 254, 299, 300
ISHAM, Gregory, ii. 530
ISHAM, Henry, i. 254, 351
ISHAM, John, bart., ii. 737
ISHAM, John, i. 254
ISHAM, John, i. 426; ii. 449, 454
ISHAM, Justinian, ii. 705, 737, 773
ISHAM, Richard, i. 254, 261
ISHAM, Robert, ii. 530
ISHAM, Thomas, i. 420; ii. 451
ISHAM, T., iii. 1288, 1289
ISHAM, Zaccheus, i. 351, 355, 361, 366, 369, 371
ISHAM, Northants, ii. 678
ISLEHAM, Camb., i. 246
ISLEWORTH, Middlesex, i. 131, 187; ii. 868
ISLINGTON, Devon. *See* Ilsington
ISLINGTON, Middlesex, i. 138, 393, 415; ii. 905, 949
ISLIP, Northants, ii. 532
ISSILHAM, Cambridge. *See* Isleham
ISTED, T., iii. 1488, 1489
ISVILL. *See* Isfield
ISYNGTON, ——, Steward, i. 2
IVES, W., iii. 1445, 1446
IVY, John, iii. 1432
IVYS, John, i. 19
IWERNE COURTNEY, Dorset, i. 233, 304, 346, 403; ii. 517, 654
IWERNE MINSTER, Dorset, ii. 786
IZARD, Charles, iii. 1224, 1226, 1300
IZOD, Francis, ii. 581, 602, 620, 633
IZOD, Henry, ii. 581

J

JACKMAN, G., iii. 1423
JACKMAN, Robert, ii. 679
JACKMAN, Thomas, ii. 679, 763
JACKSON, E., iii. 1301, 1398–1400
JACKSON, Richard, ii. 780, 864, 865
JACKSON, ——, Reader in the Church iii. 1495–7, 1500
JACOB, John, knt., iii. 1071

Digitized by Google

JACOB, John, iii. 1071
JACOB, Robert, i. 292, 301, 304, 318, 324, 327, 328, 366, 369, 374, 377, 378, 385. 398, 403, 429
JACOBS. *See* Jacob
JACQUES, Marmaduke, iii. 1062
JACQUES, Roger, knt., iii. 1062
JAGGARD, Humfrey, iii. 1114
JAGGARD, Thomas, iii. 1114
JAGGARD, ——, Mrs., ii. 696
JAMES I., King of England, ii. 497, 506, 509, 514, 515, 523, 568, 618, 813, 922; iii. 1207, 1310, 1317
JAMES I., letter from, ii. 985
JAMES I., letter to, ii. 985
JAMES II., King of England, ii. 812; iii. 1149, 1271, 1374, 1437
JAMES, Alexander, iii. 1421
JAMES, B., iii. 1339, 1355, 1420, 1421, 1429
JAMES, Demetrius, iii. 1030, 1125
JAMES, Edward, ii. 463, 495, 496, 506, 507, 515, 523, 539, 541, 546, 547, 582, 599, 610, 624, 715, 731
JAMES, George, ii. 869, 874, 880
JAMES, Henry, ii. 693
JAMES, John, ii. 693
JAMES, Simon, i. 229, 233, 258
JAMES, Thomas, ii. 463
JAMES, William, ii. 650
JAMES, William, iii. 1030
JANSON, Francis, i. 265
JANSON, Richard, i. 260, 262
JARMAN, Antony, ii. 995, 996
JARROW, Durham, i. 183
JARVYS, Richard, alderman, i. 86
JARVYS, Thomas, i. 86, 87, 89, 95, 114, 118, 196, 212
JAUNCY, E., iii. 1383, 1384, 1475, 1478, 1482, 1483, 1486, 1487
JAUNCY, Francis, ii. 459
JAUNCY, Thomas, ii. 459
JAY, Thomas, ii. 875; iii. 1017, 1023, 1030, 1034, 1104
JEFFREYS, B., iii. 1302, 1303, 1376
JEFFREYS, Francis, ii. 474, 496
JEFFREYS, George, Lord Chancellor, iii. 1370, 1372, 1374, 1380, 1381
JEFFREYS, Henry, iii. 1126
JEFFREYS, James, i. 128, 134
JEFFREYS, John, i. 96
JEFFREYS, John, iii. 1112
JEFFREYS, Martin, ii. 904
JEFFREYS, Robert, ii. 904
JEFFREYS, Thomas, i. 410; ii. 443, 445
JEFFREYS, Thomas, ii. 796
JEFFREYS, William, i. 91, 101, 128
JEFFREYS, William, i. 410
JEFFREYS, William, ii. 474; iii. 1126
JEFFREYS, ——, servant, iii. 1169
JEFFS, John, iii. 1276, 1388, 1471, 1473, 1474
JEFFS, T., iii. 1391
JEKYLL, Joseph, knt., Chief Justice of Chester, iii. 1351, 1352, 1377, 1454, 1461, 1471, 1478, 1484, 1485, 1488, 1489, 1494, 1500
JENKES, Francis, i. 139, 142, 169
JENKES, Richard, i. 139
JENKES, R., iii. 1259, 1260
JENKINS, John, iii. 1395, 1396, 1401, 1450–2, 1473, 1485
JENKINSON, Henry, ii. 933
JENKINSON, Robert, knt., ii. 933
JENKINSON, Robert, ii. 559, 582, 617
JENNEN, Charles, iii. 1357
JENNINGS, Geoffrey, ii. 581, 644, 646, 711, 714
JENNINGS, John, i. 276, 284, 290
JENNINGS, John, ii. 982
JENNINGS, John, iii. 1098, 1099
JENNINGS, Ralf, i. 276
JENNINGS, Robert, ii. 982
JENNINGS, Roger, iii. 1067, 1098
JENNINGS, R., iii. 1383, 1384
JENNINGS, Thomas, iii. 1067
JENNINGS, Thomas, iii. 1098
JENNYS, Ralf, i. 250
JENNYS, Thomas, i. 250
JENOUR, Andrew, i. 130, 331, 349, 361, 363, 369, 371, 376, 395, 405, 418, 428; ii. 450, 464, 469, 473, 495, 516, 532, 556, 578, 606, 608, 615, 642, 649, 666, 677, 696, 704, 705, 732, 759
JENOUR, Andrew, bart., ii. 696, 759
JENOUR, Francis, i. 363, 369, 380, 403, 429; ii. 482
JENOUR, Richard, i. 369
JENOUR, Henry, ii. 759
JENOUR, John, Treasurer, i. 10, 15, 17, 20, 22, 25, 29, 31, 41, 47, 53–5, 57, 58, 60–2, 68, 75, 82
JENOUR, Kellam. *See* Jenour, Kenelm
JENOUR, Kenelm, bart., i. 331, 334, 344, 349, 405, 409; ii. 450, 696, 759
JENOUR, Richard, i. 369
JENOUR, Robert, i. 116
JENOUR, ——, i. 83, 115, 117, 126, 128
JENYSON, Ralf, ii. 947
JENYSON, Thomas, ii. 947, 956; iii. 1067, 1068
JEPHSON, J., iii. 1488
JEPHSON, W., iii. 1272, 1274
JERMYE, Francis, i. 91, 92, 112
JERMYE, Francis, ii. 448
JERMYE, Francis, ii. 581, 601, 622, 669, 683, 692, 746, 747, 772, 795, 807
JERMYE, Francis, iii. 1012, 1077, 1106, 1108, 1125, 1128
JERMYE, John, knt., i. 91
JERMYE, John, Treasurer, i. 225, 249 251, 255, 292, 337, 380, 384; ii. 448, 451, 456, 462, 467, 469, 473, 478, 480, 484, 585, 586, 589, 591, 593, 595, 600, 601, 609, 612, 616, 622, 654, 664, 683, 694

Digitized by Google

JERMYE, John, ii. 948
JERMYE, Robert, i. 225
JERMYE, Robert, ii. 664, 683, 747, 752, 758, 772, 948
JERMYN, Alexander, ii. 452; iii. 1012, 1062
JERMYN, Alexander, ii. 973; iii. 1021, 1034, 1049, 1107, 1148, 1156, 1158, 1167, 1169
JERMYN, Ambrose, knt., i. 126
JERMYN, Hugh, ii. 792
JERMYN, Michael, ii. 792, 809, 832, 848, 881, 885
JERMYN, Philip, ii. 452, 471, 485, 504, 542, 557, 572, 628, 705, 713, 716, 729, 731, 733, 736, 738, 743, 752, 792, 806, 809, 828, 843, 881, 904, 973, 1000; iii. 1012
JERMYN, Robert, knt., i. 417
JERMYN, Robert, i. 126, 130, 134
JERMYN, Robert, i. 312
JERMYN, Thomas, i. 312
JERNEGAN, Henry, ii. 700, 704, 713, 719, 773
JEROME, ——, i. 186
JERSEY, i. 338
JERVIS. *See* Jarvys
JESSETT, Richard, i. 225
JESSETT, William, i. 225
JESSON, William, i. 57
JESSOPP, A., ii. 451
JESSOPP, George, i. 429; ii. 449, 451, 461, 563, 586, 595, 645, 668, 736
JESSOPP, John, ii. 657, 710, 736
JESSOPP, Richard, i. 249, 280
JESSOPP, William, i. 235, 249
JESSOPP, William, i. 427, 429; ii. 454
JESSOPP, William, ii. 736
JESSOPP, Wortley, i. 427, 429; ii. 447, 449, 736
JEWELL, William, Captain, ii. 814, 850, 853, 856. *See also* Juell
JEWKS, Thomas, butcher, iii. 1230
JEYNOUR. *See* Jenour
JHONES. *See* Jones
JOBBER, Thomas, i. 132, 136, 156, 159, 160, 184
JODRELL, Edmund, iii. 1080
JOHNES. *See* Jones
JOHNSON, Ambrose, ii. 537
JOHNSON, Francis, i. 233
JOHNSON, George, Treasurer, ii. 934, 951, 963; iii. 1012, 1070, 1128, 1179, 1251, 1252, 1272, 1274, 1275, 1278, 1287, 1291, 1292, 1294, 1298, 1301, 1302, 1304, 1307–10, 1312, 1315, 1319, 1323, 1325, 1334, 1336, 1345, 1348, 1355, 1360
JOHNSON, George, jun., iii. 1300
JOHNSON, Isaac, i. 356, 376, 399; ii. 465, 473, 581, 661, 666, 706, 741, 754, 792, 865
JOHNSON, Isaac, ii. 483, 488, 537
JOHNSON, John, i. 319; ii. 455
JOHNSON, Matthew, Clerk of Parliament, iii. 1404, 1405
JOHNSON, Paul, i. 171
JOHNSON, P., iii. 1496, 1500
JOHNSON, Richard, i. 146, 150, 197, 198, 199, 245, 287, 311, 333
JOHNSON, Richard, Treasurer, i. 202, 205, 207, 209, 274, 275, 277, 278, 280, 285, 290, 291, 293, 295, 327, 356, 358, 360, 362, 364–7, 369, 372, 385, 395, 399, 401, 405, 411, 413, 417; ii. 442, 483, 484, 485
JOHNSON, Richard, Preacher, ii. 944, 952, 1007, 1008; iii. 1098, 1132, 1138, 1141, 1142, 1155
JOHNSON, Robert, i. 111, 116
JOHNSON, Thomas, i. 217
JOHNSON, Thomas, ii. 537, 581
JOHNSON, Timothy, i. 171, 314, 319, 335, 346, 354, 366, 369, 394
JOHNSON, William, i. 111, 113, 114, 146, 158
JOHNSON, William, ii. 581
JOHNSON, William, ii. 934
JOHNSON, William, iii. 1165, 1312, 1459
JOHNSON, W., iii. 1459, 1460, 1462–7, 1469, 1471, 1473–5, 1491
JOHNYS, ——, jun., i. 82. *See also* Jones
JOLIFFE, George, ii. 496
JOLIFFE, John, i. 408, 416, 419, 422, 426
JOLIFFE, John, ii. 496
JOLIFFE, Richard, i. 217
JOLIFFE, William, i. 217
JOLLES, John, alderman, ii. 457
JONES, Abraham, ii. 631, 635
JONES, Charles, ii. 755
JONES, Charles, iii. 1039
JONES, Christopher, i. 396, 421, 426; ii. 440, 449, 459, 474, 475, 491, 493, 508, 537, 568, 582, 586, 599, 604, 610, 615, 694
JONES, Edmund, iii. 1016
JONES, Edward, ii. 601, 604, 615
JONES, Emanuel, *alias* COXE, ii. 801, 941, 953, 957
JONES, Evan, ii. 474, 498, 510, 574, 576
JONES, Francis, knt., ii. 631
JONES, Francis, ii. 556, 562, 569, 578
JONES, Francis, ii. 955
JONES, Giles, ii. 444
JONES, Henry, i. 372; ii. 560, 601
JONES, Henry, ii. 570
JONES, Henry, watchmaker, iii. 1309
JONES, Hugh, ii. 556, 762
JONES, Inigo, ii. 561
JONES, John, i. 169
JONES, John, ii. 444
JONES, John, ii. 474
JONES, John, ii. 669
JONES, John, ii. 710, 728, 736
JONES, John, ii. 745
JONES, John, ii. 867

Digitized by Google

JONES, John, ii. 955; iii. 1032
JONES, M., iii. 1388, 1391
JONES, Owen, ii. 841
JONES, Philip, i. 162
JONES, Richard, ii. 762, 763, 837, 867, 947, 979
JONES, Richard, iii. 1016, 1052
JONES, Roger, knt., Sheriff of London, ii. 453
JONES, Roger, ii. 449, 458, 461, 464, 469
JONES, R., iii. 1465, 1487
JONES, Samuel, iii. 1106
JONES, Sefton, i. 319, 320, 372, 378, 379, 398, 407, 413, 416, 418, 419, 426; ii. 440, 449, 473, 481, 502, 533, 560, 601, 632
JONES, Thomas, Bishop of Meath, ii. 449
JONES, Thomas, knt., ii. 745
JONES, Thomas, ii. 570
JONES, Thomas, ii. 710
JONES, William, i. 105, 169, 178, 187, 224
JONES, William, i. 319
JONES, William, ii. 558
JONES, William, ii. 755, 761, 937, 959, 965, 982, 988; iii. 1019, 1030, 1039, 1047, 1048, 1052, 1056, 1057, 1059, 1064, 1073, 1075, 1078, 1079, 1105, 1109, 1124, 1130, 1132, 1134, 1136, 1141, 1142, 1160, 1435, 1479
JONES, William, jun., ii. 841, 850, 879, 950, 957
JONES, Wroth, ii. 558
JONES, ——, of Bristol, i. 147
JONES, ——, i. 88, 94, 98, 213
JORDAN, James, ii. 757, 874
JORDAN, John, ii. 757
JORDAN, Thomas, ii. 995, 996
JORDAN, William, i. 268
JOSCELEINE, Francis, i. 354
JOSCELEINE, Henry, i. 354
JOSCELYN, Samuel, bookseller, ii. 913, 919, 929
JOYE, Henry, i. 67
JOYLIFFE, John, ii. 794
JOYLIFFE, Richard, ii. 794, 802, 811, 815, 821, 833, 839, 842
JOYNER. *See* Jenour
JOYNOUR. *See* Jenour
JUBBES, Thomas, Treasurer, i. 4, 13, 17, 23, 27, 29, 30, 36, 38, 39, 41, 50, 59
JUDSON, George, i. 83
JUELL, Ann, ii. 896
JUELL, Jephson, ii. 548, 569, 617, 636, 640, 653, 657, 699, 764, 803, 809, 814, 862, 896
JUELL, John, i. 217, 218, 222, 230, 238, 261, 264, 267, 269, 272, 276, 277; ii. 548
JUELL, William, i. 217
JULE. *See* Juell, Jewell
JUXON, John, i. 143
JUXON, Joseph, ii. 902
JUXON, Richard, i. 143, 170, 181
JUXON, William, Bishop of London, Lord High Treasurer, ii. 999

K

KANCKE. *See* Cannock
KANELL, ——, i. 86
KARANT. *See* Carrent
KARDIFF, James, i. 343, 401
KARDIFF, Nicolas, i. 343, 361, 383, 401, 408, 413
KARR. *See* Carr
KATHERINES, Humfrey, i. 193
KAY, G., iii. 1286
KAY, John, i. 373, 377
KAY, John, ii. 842
KAY, Robert, i. 373
KAY, R., iii. 1286
KAYLWAY. *See* Kellway
KEAT, Edward, i. 405
KEAT, Edward, ii. 891, 904
KEAT, Francis, i. 405, 419, 421; ii. 459, 481, 484, 498, 506, 520, 554, 575, 611, 613, 617, 646, 651, 673, 683, 700, 722, 728, 731, 752, 823, 852, 891, 904
KEATE, Robert, ii. 457
KEATE, Roger, i. 291
KECKE, J., iii. 1319
KECKE, Nicolas, iii. 1030
KECKE, Samuel, iii. 1088, 1181, 1342, 1373, 1376, 1377, 1382, 1385-8, 1414, 1415, 1435, 1436
KECKE, Thomas, iii. 1088
KECKE, Thomas, iii. 1024, 1030, 1033, 1037, 1245, 1259, 1261
KEDGWIN, Christopher, i. 388
KEDGWIN, Thomas, i. 363, 388, 393; ii. 441, 463, 481
KEELBY, Lincolnshire, i. 368, 373
KEELE, P., ii. 484
KEELE, Sebastian, i. 235, 308, 309, 323, 324, 328, 398
KEELE, Thomas, i. 235
KEEVIL, Wilts, i. 169
KEGWORTH, Leicestershire, i. 497
KEIGHTLEY, Thomas, ii. 915, 923
KEIGHTLEY, ——, jun., i. 385, 389
KEIGHTLEY. *See* Kyghtley
KEKEWICH, Edward, ii. 701
KEKEWICH, George, ii. 564
KEKEWICH, William, ii. 564
KELLET, Maurice, iii. 1245
KELLEY, Oliver, i. 253, 367
KELLEY, Richard, i. 367, 371, 375, 377, 381, 385
KELLINGTON. *See* Callington
KELLOND, John, ii. 726, 781
KELLOND, John, iii. 1040, 1068, 1093
KELLWAY, John, i. 66, 117
KELLY, Devon, i. 253, 367

Digitized by Google

KELNWICK, Worcs., i. 214
KELSTON, Somerset, i. 261
KELTON (KETTON ?), Rutland, i. 152
KELVEDON, Essex, ii. 441, 450, 490; iii. 1102
KEME, John, i. 68
KEMISHE, Robert, i. 307
KEMISHE, Thomas, i. 307, 326
KEMPE, Francis, ii. 910
KEMPE, John, i. 125, 130, 132, 156, 167, 225, 267
KEMPE, John, ii. 910
KEMPE, Nicolas, i. 235, 236, 249, 251, 262, 272, 280, 296, 300, 305, 308, 309, 310, 343, 376; ii. 463, 469, 471, 484
KEMPE, Robert, i. 125, 267, 283
KEMPE, Robert, ii. 910
KEMPE, Thomas, i. 235
KEMPE, Thomas, ii. 910
KEMPLEY, Gloucestershire, ii. 641
KEMPSON, Leonard, i. 158
KEMPSON, William, i. 158
KEMPSTON, Beds, ii. 794, 823
KEMYS, Arthur, i. 10, 22, 62, 297
KEMYS, Roger, i. 136, 143, 167, 297
KEMYS, Thomas, i. 136, 305, 311, 313, 314, 317; ii. 471
KEN, Somerset, i. 270
KENCHURCH, Herefordsh., iii. 1071
KENDALL, Christopher, i. 217, 236, 261, 283, 284, 287, 292, 293, 325, 331, 350, 359, 363, 378, 390; ii. 503
KENDALL, Edwin, i. 325, 331, 350, 363, 378, 379
KENDALL, Hersey, i. 282
KENDALL, John, ii. 938
KENDALL, Marmaduke, i. 282
KENDALL, Richard, i. 273
KENDALL, Thomas, i. 273
KENDALL, Thomas, i. 302, 308, 313, 315
KENDALL, Walter, i. 304, 311, 313, 317
KENDALL, William, iii. 1279, 1280, 1461, 1467
KENDALL, Westmoreland, ii. 980
KENEGY, Cornwall, i. 119, 314
KENN, Edmund, ii. 594, 858
KENN, Thomas, i. 270, 280
KENN, Thomas, ii. 858
KENNE, Devon, iii. 1064
KENNEDY, James, knt., ii. 504
KENNEDY, John, earl of Cassillis, ii. 597
KENNEDY, W., iii. 1499
KENNINGTON, Kent, ii. 695
KENRICKE, Andrew, iii. 1423, 1432
KENSFORD, Somerset, ii. 834
KENSHAM, George, i. 223
KENSHAM, Stephen, i. 223, 233, 243
KENSINGTON, Middlesex, ii. 460; iii. 1077
KENT, John, ii. 764, 772, 817, 915
KENT, Nicholas, i. 112
KENT, William, steward to the Earl of Pembroke, ii. 553
KENT, William, ii. 687, 782, 798, 803
KENTISBURY, Devon, ii. 710
KENYON, Edward, i. 126, 131
KENYON, William, i. 126
KERLSTON (KEDDLESTON ?), Derbyshire, i. 194
KERRINGTON. *See* Carrington
KERRY, Daniel, Librarian, iii. 1199, 1249, 1357, 1358
KERRY, Robert, i. 212
KERRY, Thomas, i. 212
KERSWELL, Devon, i. 231
KERVAN, Andrew, ii. 691
KERVAN, Edmund, ii. 810
KERVAN, Jasper, ii. 810, 876
KERVAN, Nicholas, ii. 870
KERVAN, Patrick, ii. 691, 810, 824
KERVAN, Robert, ii. 870
KESTELL, John, i. 177, 181
KESTELL, Thomas, i. 177
KETTELBY, A., iii. 1458, 1465
KETTERING, Northants, ii. 815
KETTLEBY, Leic., i. 159
KETTLEBY, Linc., i. 83
KEVERNAL, Hereford, ii. 630
KEW, Surrey, i. 286
KEYNES, Edward, ii. 521, 522
KEYNES, John, i. 190
KEYNES, Maurice, i. 190
KIBLEWHITE, Francis, ii. 692, 706, 707, 794, 837
KIBLEWHITE, Peter, ii. 692
KIFFIN, Griffith, iii. 1079, 1081
KIFFIN, Watkin, iii. 1079
KIFFIN, W., iii. 1460, 1497, 1498
KILBRED, Ireland, i. 217
KILBURN, Middlesex, ii. 666
KILFEYNANE, Co. Limerick, i. 355
KILKENNY, Ireland, i. 164; ii. 620
KILLAMORE, Co. Galway, Ireland, ii. 771
KILLARNEY, Co. Kerry, ii. 904
KILLINGWORTH, John, clerk, iii. 1118
KILLINGWORTH, Jone, i. 84
KILLINGWORTH, J., iii. 1372, 1453
KILLINGWORTH, Nicholas, i. 84
KILLINGWORTH, William, iii. 1118, 1191, 1196, 1249
KILLINNE (KELLAN ?), Cardiganshire, ii. 516
KILWORTHY, Devon, ii. 942
KIMBLE MAGNA, Bucks, i. 270
KIMBOLTON, Hunts, i. 346; ii. 445
KIMPTON, Hants, ii. 845
KING, John, ii. 490, 510, 523, 526, 577, 610
KING, John, ii. 543
KING, John, iii. 1019
KING, Joseph, iii. 1019, 1115, 1121
KING, P., iii. 1457, 1458
KING, Richard, ii. 490
KING, Robert, knt., iii. 1120
KING, Robert, iii. 1120

Digitized by Google

KING, Thomas, ii. 543
KING, Thomas, ii. 934
KING, William, ii. 934, 954; iii. 1041, 1055, 1057, 1065, 1074, 1076, 1096, 1168, 1191, 1230, 1243, 1250, 1255, 1256, 1282, 1302, 1308
KINGES. *See* King
KING'S BENCH, Justice of. *See* Berkeley; Bramston; Catlyn, Robert; Coningsby; Corbett, Reginald; Doddridge; Fenner; Fineux; Gawdy; Hyde; Jermyn, Philip; Malet; Mountague; Popham; Portman; Rainsford; Richardson; Saunders, Edmund; Saunders, Edward; Williams; Windham; Withens
KING'S BENCH PRISON, ii. 774; iii. 1486
KING'S HOUSEHOLD, Chapel of the, ii. 497
KINGSBRIDGE, Devon, ii. 547
KINGSBURY, Middlesex, ii. 468
KINGSLEY, Hants, i. 134
KINGSMAN, J., iii. 1331
KINGSNORTH, Kent, i. 338
KINGS NORTON, Worc., i. 110, 155
KINGSNYMPTON, Devon, i. 225
KINGSTHORPE, Northants, i. 198, 387; ii. 599, 609; iii. 1088
KINGSTON, Edmund, ii. 603
KINGSTON, William, ii. 603, 610, 615, 621
KINGSTON, Berks, ii. 585
KINGSTON, Devon, i. 277
KINGSTON, Dorset, ii. 641, 962
KINGSTON, Staff., ii. 834
KINGSTON, Warwicksh., ii. 461, 591; iii. 1035, 1049
KINGSTON BAGPUZE, Berks, i. 319, 357, 374; ii. 561, 896
KINGSTON UPON HULL, Yorks, ii. 467, 732
KINGSTON LACY, Dorset, ii. 603
KINGSTON LISLE, Berks, ii. 614, 949
KINGSTON RUSSELL, Dorset, ii. 802
KINGSTON BY SEA, Sussex, i. 137
KINGSTON ON THAMES, Surrey, i. 112; ii. 469, 547, 625, 813, 830
KINGSWELL, Edward, ii. 442
KINGSWELL, Richard, i. 223, 224
KINGSWELL, Richard, ii. 474
KINGSWELL, Stephen, i. 223
KINGSWELL, William, knt., ii. 442, 475
KINGSWELL, William, ii. 475, 493, 498, 526, 527
KINGSWOOD, Wilts, iii. 1071
KIPPE, ——, ii. 828
KIRBY MONACHORUM, Warwickshire, i. 305
KIRK LEATHAM, Yorks, ii. 791
KIRKBY IN KENDAL, Westmoreland, i. 97
KIRKE, Anne, iii. 1373
KIRKE, J., iii. 1452
KIRKE, Philip, iii. 1338, 1339, 1360, 1373
KIRKE, ——, i. 284
KIRKHAM, Edward, ii. 558
KIRKHAM, Roger, ii. 558, 575, 613
KIRKHAM, ——, i. 82
KIRKLEES, Yorks, i. 156, 351; ii. 717
KIRLE, Antony, i. 126, 127, 131, 133, 142, 148, 152, 157, 172, 181, 193
KIRLE, Charles, i. 281
KIRLE, Francis, ii. 592, 603, 869
KIRLE, Henry, i. 378, 381
KIRLE, James, i. 382
KIRLE, James, ii. 607, 609, 619, 624, 625
KIRLE, John, ii. 592, 869
KIRLE, John, iii. 1107, 1125, 1128
KIRLE, Richard, i. 281, 287, 290, 293
KIRLE, Robert, ii. 607, 625
KIRLE, Thomas, i. 126, 378
KIRLE, Walter, ii. 625, 646, 656, 665, 668, 679, 680, 685, 687, 700, 701, 705, 712, 719, 726, 731, 738, 755, 790, 794, 820, 824, 832, 835, 837, 846, 848, 849, 869, 881, 900, 961, 963
KIRLE, Walter, iii. 1107
KIRMOND, Lincolnshire, ii. 961; iii. 1048
KIRRILL, John, iii. 1058
KIRTON, Edward, i. 280
KIRTON, James, i. 279, 283, 284, 290, 293, 314, 333, 369, 373, 397; ii. 456, 469, 474, 478, 488, 492, 535
KIRTON, James, jun., i. 280, 287, 290
KIRTON, Robert, i. 279
KIRTON, Devon. *See* Crediton
KIRVAN. *See* Kervan
KITCHELL, Thomas, ii. 980
KITCHELL, Thomas, iii. 1015, 1053, 1077
KITCHEN, Abel, ii. 658, 662, 681, 696, 749, 752, 757, 762, 787
KNAPTON, Yorks, ii. 810
KNATCHBULL, John, i. 263, 266, 271, 274, 280, 299, 304, 305, 311, 313, 315
KNATCHBULL, Norton, i. 299, 304, 305, 311, 313, 315
KNATCHBULL, Norton, ii. 690
KNATCHBULL, Richard, i. 226, 263, 274, 280, 299, 304, 305, 311, 313, 315
KNATCHBULL, Thomas, i. 299, 304, 305, 311, 313, 315
KNATCHBULL, Thomas, ii. 690
KNAYTON, Yorks, i. 129
KNEWSTON (KNOWSTONE?), Devon, i. 237
KNIGHT, Antony, ii. 625
KNIGHT, B., iii. 1454–6, 1498
KNIGHT, John, i. 162
KNIGHT, John, i. 253, 260, 271, 273, 283, 284, 292, 324, 337; ii. 440, 441, 442, 449, 454, 458, 464, 550, 594

Digitized by Google

KNIGHT, John, ii. 625, 710
KNIGHT, John, ii. 694, 699, 700, 718, 720, 729, 731, 760, 854
KNIGHT, John, jun., ii. 727, 749
KNIGHT, J., iii. 1320
KNIGHT, Nicolas, i. 253
KNIGHT, Richard, i. 162, 168, 169, 177, 188
KNIGHT, Stephen, ii. 694
KNIGHT, Thomas, ii. 601, 604
KNIGHT, W., iii. 1354, 1379
KNIGHTLEY, Edmund, i. 13, 25, 28, 70, 72, 73, 75
KNIGHTLEY, John, ii. 740
KNIGHTLEY, Richard, i. 26
KNIGHTLEY, Robert, ii. 740
KNIGHTLEY, ——, sen., i. 29, 31, 32
KNIGHTLEY, ——, i. 10, 25, 70, 72, 73
KNIGHTLYN, Edmund, ii. 587, 596, 597, 611
KNIGHTLYN, John, ii. 587
KNIGHTON, Thomas, i. 386
KNIGHTON, William, i. 386, 389
KNIGHTON, Wilts, i. 113; ii. 540
KNIGHTON, Worc., ii. 603
KNIGHTSTAINFORTH, Yorks, i. 249
KNIPE, W., iii. 1489, 1497
KNOLLYS, Edmund, i. 150, 156
KNOLLYS, Edward, i. 149
KNOLLYS, Francis, knt., i. 147, 149, 180; ii. 482, 525
KNOLLYS, Francis, ii. 525, 528
KNOLLYS, Richard, i. 180, 188, 190
KNOLLYS, Richard, ii. 531
KNOLLYS, Robert, knt., ii. 884
KNOLLYS, Robert, ii. 482
KNOLLYS, Robert, ii. 531, 534
KNOLLYS, Thomas, knt., i. 351
KNOLLYS, William, i. 149, 150
KNOLLYS, William, ii. 884, 946
KNOLLTON, Flintshire, ii. 873
KNOWLE, Warw., i. 177
KNOYLE, William, ii. 599, 603, 606
KNOYLE, EAST, Wilts, i. 293
KNOYLE, WEST, Wilts, ii. 963
KNYVETT, Henry, ii. 495
KNYVETT, Thomas, knt., i. 321
KNYVETT, Thomas, i. 128, 131
KNYVETT, Thomas, i. 321
KNYVETT, Thomas, ii. 495, 498, 502, 504, 540, 571, 575, 578, 598, 602, 613, 658, 688
KYGHTLEY, Thomas, i. 172
KYGHTLEY, Thomas, i. 373, 391, 395
KYGHTLEY, Thomas, i. 373
KYGHTLEY, Thomas, jun., i. 373
KYGHTLEY. *See also* Keightley
KYLLIGARTH, Cornwall, i. 139
KYNNERSLEY, ——, i. 52
KYNSMAN, George, i. 381, 402; ii. 563, 580, 647, 690
KYNSMAN, George, ii. 619, 622
KYNSMAN, William, i. 381
KYRLE. *See* Kirle
KYTELEY, ——, i. 52, 184
KYTHERMYSTER, ——, i. 82

L

LACKEHAM, Wilts, i. 281
LACKFORD, Suffolk, i. 273
LACOCK, Wilts, ii. 934
LACUSTON (LOXTON?), Somerset, ii., 778
LACY, John, i. 86, 87, 90
LACY, William, i. 229, 242, 245
LACY, William, iii. 1287
LADYGRACE, Northampton, ii. 545
LA HAYE, Salop, i. 139
LAKE, Arthur, ii. 515
LAKE, B., iii. 1429
LAKE, Stephen, Master in Chancery, i. 420
LAKE, Thomas, knt., ii. 515
LAKE, Thomas, Treasurer, i. 420, 429; ii. 467, 480, 506, 514, 518, 527, 535, 672, 696, 722, 725, 797, 872, 958; iii. 1052, 1053, 1056, 1060, 1120, 1130, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1168–72, 1176, 1177, 1179–81, 1183, 1186, 1190, 1197–1200, 1202, 1204, 1210, 1213, 1214, 1216
LAKE, Thomas, ii. 515, 673, 799, 872
LAKE, Thomas, ii. 696, 710, 718, 730, 775, 797, 872; iii. 1016
LAKE, Thomas, of Goudhurst, ii. 696
LAKE, Thomas, of Buckland, ii. 907
LAKE, Thomas, iii. 1300, 1312, 1326, 1347, 1348, 1411, 1440, 1443, 1450, 1473, 1474, 1476, 1484
LAKE, Thomas, iii. 1384, 1427
LAKE, Wilts, ii. 860
LALEHAM, Middlesex, iii. 1037
LAM, Somerset, i. 199
LAMBE, Christopher, ii. 695, 723, 738, 782, 786, 834, 838
LAMBE, Christopher, iii. 1165, 1166
LAMBE, Francklin, ii. 872, 905, 916; iii. 1076
LAMBE, John, knt., ii. 744
LAMBE, John, ii. 744
LAMBE, John, ii. 872
LAMBE, Rodulph, ii. 912
LAMBE, Stephen, ii. 723
LAMBE, William, ii. 912
LAMBERHURST, Kent, ii. 665, 696; iii. 1030
LAMBERT, Christopher, i. 379
LAMBERT, Edmund, ii. 475
LAMBERT, E., iii. 1388, 1391, 1464, 1465
LAMBERT, John, i. 71
LAMBERT, Thomas, ii. 475
LAMBERT, William, i. 379
LAMBERT, William, ii. 804

Digitized by Google

LAMBETH, Surrey, i. 8
LAMBLEY, Notts, i. 250
LAMBORNE HALL, Essex, ii. 688
LAMBOURNE SOUSTON, Herts, i. 217
LAMER, Herts, ii. 833
LAMPEN, John, ii. 949
LAMPORT, Northants, i. 254, 420; ii. 737
LANCASTER, ——, i. 48, 50, 90
LANCASTER, Attorney-General of the Duchy of. *See* Hall, Bartholomew
LANCAYAGH, Glamorgan, ii. 786
LANDISSILEEW, Montgomeryshire, i. 348
LANE, Basil, i. 211, 218
LANE, Francis, ii. 945
LANE, Joseph, iii. 1256, 1411, 1425, 1428, 1429, 1442, 1443, 1448, 1450, 1459, 1468, 1469, 1473
LANE, Ralf, i. 99, 104, 107, 114
LANE, Richard, Attorney of the Prince of Wales, Treasurer, ii. 452, 461, 472, 493, 498, 513, 519, 529, 540, 542, 548, 560, 569, 571, 575, 577, 578, 586, 591, 599, 604, 619, 621, 625, 633, 702, 716, 729, 731, 733, 738, 743, 745, 752, 757, 761, 765, 766, 773, 781, 810, 835, 843, 858, 859, 871, 872, 876, 901, 908, 912, 913, 918, 920, 930, 931, 962, 993, 999, 1003, 1004, 1005
LANE, Richard, ii. 810
LANE, Thomas, servant, ii. 829, 1006; iii. 1015, 1019, 1035, 1046, 1062, 1073, 1075, 1078, 1079, 1083
LANE, William, i. 14
LANE, William, ii. 646, 660, 814, 877, 878, 964, 983
LANE, William, ii. 945
LANE, William, ii. 900
LANE, William, iii. 1062, 1098, 1191, 1233, 1491
LANE, William, Steward, iii. 1075, 1168
LANGDON. *See* Longdon
LANGE, John, ii. 592
LANGE, William, ii. 592, 595, 598, 604, 665. 673, 682, 695, 705, 712
LANGFIELD, ——, i. 50
LANGFORD, Henry, i. 229, 233
LANGFORD, H., iii. 1346
LANGFORD, John, i. 220
LANGFORD, Theop., iii. 1423, 1432
LANGFORD, William, i. 229
LANGFORD, Berks, ii. 615, 677
LANGFORD, Somerset, ii. 691, 757, 973
LANGFORD, Wilts, ii. 493
LANGHAM, Essex, i. 228
LANGLEY, Henry, ii. 936; iii. 1030, 1072, 1074, 1077
LANGLEY, John, ii. 615, 671, 919, 1006
LANGLEY, Jonathan, ii. 936
LANGLEY, Peter, ii. 936
LANGLEY, Philip, i. 426, 427, 428; ii. 444, 449, 451, 454, 458
LANGLEY, R., iii. 1429
LANGLEY, Thomas, ii. 615
LANGLEY, T., iii. 1442
LANGSTON, Antony, ii. 817
LANGSTON, Francis, ii. 817
LANGSTON, Peter, iii. 1056
LANGSTON, Thomas, i. 12
LANGSTON, Timothy, iii. 1056
LANGSTON, William, iii. 1025, 1056
LANGSTONE, Herefordshire, iii. 1026
LANGTON, G., iii. 1288, 1289
LANGTON, P., iii. 1331, 1349
LANGTON, W., iii. 1377, 1497
LANGWORTHY, Richard, iii. 1048
LANLIVERYE, Cornwall, i. 283
LANIVET, Cornwall, i. 220
LANPHEY, Pembrokeshire, i. 415
LANRETH, Cornwall, i. 289
LANT, Andrew, iii. 1105, 1120
LANT, John, ii. 503, 511, 519, 522, 561, 625
LANT, Robert, iii. 1105
LA PRE, Northants, ii. 725
LAPWORTH, Warwickshire, ii. 466
LARCOMBE, Devon, iii. 1058
LARDER, ——, i. 10, 15, 29, 31
LAREGAN, Cornwall, ii. 970
LARKBERE, Devon, i. 233
LASINGCROFTE, Yorks, i. 126
LATCH, John, sen., ii. 508, 542, 757, 854, 855, 856, 900, 923, 973; iii. 1058, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1077, 1083, 1098, 1099
LATCH, John, ii. 757, 838
LATCH, Thomas, ii. 508
LATCH, Thomas, ii. 757
LATETE, INSULA, Kent, i. 282
LATHAM, Hamlet, ii. 846, 945, 946
LATHAM, John, iii. 1102
LATHAM, John, iii. 1139
LATHAM, Ralf, ii. 471, 522, 524, 525, 582, 598, 602, 665, 761, 773, 798, 824, 829, 832, 835, 839, 840, 844, 846, 847
LATHAM, Thomas, ii. 798, 843, 844, 846, 881, 936; iii. 1031, 1102, 1136, 1138, 1139, 1178
LATHAM, Thomas, iii. 1058
LATHAM, William, ii. 471, 524
LATHAM, William, ii. 524, 525, 528, 538, 617, 636, 666, 671
LATIMERS, Bucks, i. 270; ii. 515
LATTON, Edward, i. 374, 381, 385, 389, 391, 395; ii. 448, 450, 451, 453, 456, 481, 482, 484, 520, 527, 531, 619, 682, 696, 779, 874, 875
LATTON, John, i. 319, 357
LATTON, John, i. 357, 366, 371, 374; ii. 444, 446, 450, 453, 456, 457, 460, 466, 473, 476, 496, 556, 561, 567, 584, 587
LATTON, John, ii. 561, 896
LATTON, Thomas, ii. 896

Digitized by Google

LATTON, William, i. 319, 336, 357; ii. 561
LAUD, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, ii. 997, 999
LAUNCE, J., iii. 1375
LAUNCELLS, Cornwall, i. 243
LAUNDES, Northants, i. 386
LAVENTHORP. *See* Leventhorp
LAVINGTON, Christopher, ii. 481
LAVINGTON, William, ii. 481, 558, 564, 585, 621, 663, 712
LAVOR, Henry, ii. 944
LAWFORD, Warwicksh., i. 143, 405
LAWFORD, LITTLE, Warwicksh., i. 135, 169, 327; ii. 621
LAWHITTON, Cornwall, i. 343
LAWLES, Richard, ii. 620, 630
LAWLES, Walter, ii. 620
LAWLEY, ——, Principal of New Inn, ii. 472, 476, 477, 484, 491
LAWRENCE, George, ii. 498, 502, 508, 544
LAWRENCE, Henry, i. 128, 133, 148
LAWRENCE, James, ii. 867, 921; iii. 1312
LAWRENCE, Richard, ii. 498
LAWRENCE, William, i. 82, 90, 98, 109, 112, 147
LAWRENCE, William, ii. 816, 821, 870, 894, 908, 967; iii. 1177, 1280, 1281
LAWRENS. *See* Lawrence
LAWTON, C., iii. 1384, 1446
LAWTON, Herefordsh., ii. 468
LAXTON, Notts, i. 402
LAYCHAM (LEKEHAM ?), Wilts, i. 245
LAYER DE LA HAIE, Essex, ii. 782
LAYTHORN, Sussex, ii. 458, 693, 762
LAYTON, George, i. 154
LAYTON, William, i. 154
LEA, Herts, i. 414
LEA. *See* Lee
LEACH, John, ii. 790
LEACH, J., iii. 1296
LEACH, Nicholas, ii. 970
LEACH, Walter, ii. 970
LEACH, William, ii. 538
LEACH, William, ii. 790, 837, 923, 933; iii. 1080, 1083, 1090
LEARE, Daniel, ii. 805, 829, 853, 859, 871
LEARE, John, ii. 805
LEARY, Cornelius, ii. 904
LEARY, Ferdinand, ii. 903
LEATE, Francis, ii. 848
LEATHERHEAD, Surrey, ii. 615, 704
LECFORD, Berks, i. 159
LECHFORD, Henry, ii. 544
LECHFORD, Richard, ii. 544, 587, 600
LECHMERE, Edmund, ii. 526, 826
LECHMERE, Edmund, iii. 1256, 1282
LECHMERE, Nicholas, knt., Treasurer, Baron of the Exchequer, ii. 825, 826, 858, 867, 879, 882, 888, 889, 908, 928, 942, 953, 960, 965, 974; iii. 1012,
LECHMERE, Nicholas (*continued*)— 1017, 1019, 1024, 1025, 1038, 1040, 1070, 1075, 1084, 1089, 1092, 1093, 1095, 1113, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1119, 1121, 1128, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1138, 1141, 1146, 1160, 1166, 1180, 1185, 1188, 1217, 1223, 1224, 1229, 1231, 1237, 1238, 1242, 1244, 1247, 1250, 1251, 1254, 1261, 1270, 1277, 1278, 1282, 1285, 1286, 1289, 1290, 1293, 1300, 1304, 1309, 1310, 1315, 1318, 1323, 1325, 1326, 1332, 1335, 1337, 1345, 1380, 1389, 1390, 1396, 1430, 1431, 1437, 1438, 1452, 1458
LECHMERE, N., iii. 1461, 1463
LECHMERE, Sands, iii. 1352
LECHMERE, T., iii. 1302, 1303, 1450
LECKE, Thomas, iii. 1244
LECKHAMPTON, Gloucestershire, i. 162; iii. 1057
LECKINGTON, Gloucestershire, i. 388
LE COMMANDERS, near Worcester, ii. 579
LE CROSSE DE LA OAKE, Herts, ii. 806
LEDBURY, Herefordshire, iii. 1026
LEDDER, Edmund, ii. 527
LEDDER, Richard, ii. 527
LEDER, ——, i. 46
LEDGINGHAM, ——, iii. 1380
LEE, Francis, i. 377
LEE, George, i. 334, 335, 343, 345, 355
LEE, George, ii. 971; iii. 1027, 1040, 1046, 1057, 1098
LEE, Henry, ii. 971
LEE, Hugh, ii. 511
LEE, Jervase, i. 210, 214, 219, 226; ii. 458
LEE, Jervase, ii. 458, 463, 470, 474, 484
LEE, John, scrivener, ii. 756
LEE, John, ii. 970
LEE, Reginald, i. 210
LEE, Robert, knt., Mayor of London, i. 362; ii. 511
LEE, Robert, ii. 672, 673, 678, 691, 693
LEE, Thomas, i. 334
LEE, Thomas, ii. 970, 971; iii. 1048, 1094, 1178, 1249
LEE, Thomas, jun., iii. 1040
LEE, William, knt., i. 377
LEE (LEIGH ?), Somerset, ii. 694
LEE GRANGE, Bucks, ii. 864
LEE GRANGE, Leic., ii. 979
LEECH. *See* Leach
LEEDES, John, knt., ii. 857
LEEDES, Thomas, ii. 857, 892
LEEDS, Kent, i. 143; iii. 1111
LEEKE, Charles, ii. 905
LEEKE, Edward, ii. 854, 897, 902, 906, 907, 912, 939, 1005; iii. 1016, 1018, 1150
LEEKE, Francis, Lord Deincourt, ii. 784, 854, 905

Digitized by Google

LEEKE, Francis, i. 400, 406, 411; ii. 499
LEEKE, John, ii. 907
LEEKE, Nicholas, Lord Deincourt, ii. 784, 835, 838, 854; iii. 1018
LEEKE, Thomas, i. 422
LEEKE, Thomas, ii. 907
LEES, NORTH, Derby, ii. 427, 429
LEGARDE, John, i. 331, 336
LEGARDE, John, ii. 760
LEGARDE, John, iii. 1021, 1023
LEGARDE, Richard, ii. 760, 810, 818, 824, 837, 841, 844, 855, 864, 899, 902, 920, 939, 940
LEGATT, Thomas Posthumus, ii. 927
LEGATT, William, ii. 927, 979; iii. 1032
LEGGE, James, i. 414; ii. 599, 606
LEGGE, William, i. 414
LEGH. *See* Leigh
LEGHT, ——, i. 38
LE HORN, Walter de, i. 19
LEICESTER, i. 87, 382
LEICESTER, Earl of. *See* Dudley
LEIGH, Barnabas, i. 309
LEIGH, Edward, ii. 695, 705, 713
LEIGH, Francis, knt., ii. 873
LEIGH, Francis, iii. 1351, 1352, 1354, 1413, 1420, 1421–3, 1431, 1434, 1436, 1473
LEIGH, George, i. 198
LEIGH, Henry, ii. 695
LEIGH, Henry, iii. 1040
LEIGH, John, ii. 441, 504, 637, 644, 647, 674, 692, 742
LEIGH, J., iii. 1464
LEIGH, Thomas, i. 82, 88, 94, 98, 103
LEIGH, Thomas, i. 169, 171, 190, 198, 202, 226, 227, 325, 395, 452
LEIGH, Thomas, i. 198, 202, 205, 207, 323
LEIGH, Thomas, ii. 705
LEIGH, William, of Northam, i. 169
LEIGH, William, i. 309
LEIGH, William, ii. 705
LEIGH, William, ii. 873, 902, 915; iii. 1032, 1033, 1310, 1312, 1327, 1388, 1410, 1411, 1499
LEIGH, Worc., i. 184
LEIGHS, GREAT, Essex, ii. 662
LEIGHTON, Edward, i. 232
LEIGHTON, Ellis, knt., iii. 1247
LEIGHTON, Richard, i. 232, 238, 251
LEIGHTON, Richard, ii. 456
LEIGHTON, Thomas, ii. 456, 458, 461, 464, 469, 472, 476
LEIGHTON BUZZARD, Beds, i. 113; ii. 619, 667, 783
LEITHWICKE, Ann, iii. 1463–6, 1469
LEITHWICKE, John, gardener, iii. 1303, 1314, 1363, 1364, 1389, 1393, 1404, 1463, 1496
LEIXLIPP, Kildare, ii. 755
LELANTE, Cornwall, i. 85
LEM, ——, bricklayer, iii. 1365
LEMBRICK. *See* Limerick
LEMINGTON, Glouc., i. 165
LEMPSTER. *See* Leominster
LENCHE, Dominic, i. 250
LENCHE, Henry, i. 376, 391
LENCHE, John, i. 250, 266, 267
LENCHE, Nicholas, i. 376
LENCHWICK, Worc., i. 375, 427
LENHAM, Kent, i. 189; ii. 668
LENN, J., ii. 614
LENNARD, S., iii. 1497
LENOX, Lewis, Lord, K.G., Privy Councillor, ii. 504
LENOX, Duke of. *See* Stuart, James
LENTALL, John, i. 139
LENTALL, Philip, i. 139
LENTALL, ——, i. 16, 30, 31, 38, 41, 45, 47
LENTHORP. *See* Leventhorp
LEOMINSTER (LEMPSTER), Herefordshire, i. 127
LEONARDE, John, i. 186
LEONARDE, William, i. 186
LESINGE, Kent, i. 155
LESMOLLEN, County Meath, Ireland, ii. 639
LESTRANGE, John, iii. 1088, 1098
LESTRANGE, H., iii. 1491
LESTRANGE, Nicholas, bart., iii. 1088
LETCHWORTH, Herts, i. 126
LETCOMBE REGIS, Berks, ii. 695; iii. 1021
LETHENBORROWGH (LATHBURY), Bucks, ii. 528
LETWELL, Yorks, i. 126
LEUCKNOR. *See* Lewknor
LE VACHE, Bucks, i. 215, 230
LEVENS, Westmoreland, i. 296, 355; ii. 456, 534, 624
LEVENTHORP, John, i. 27
LEVENTHORP, Thomas, i. 27, 34, 88, 94, 98, 103, 107, 114, 118
LEVESON, John, i. 109
LEVESON, Nicholas, i. 81
LEVESON, Walter, i. 109
LEVESON, ——, jun., i. 117
LEVESON, ——, i. 135, 138
LEVINGE, F., ii. 993
LEWES, Sussex, i. 255; ii. 443, 491, 492, 510, 900, 970; iii. 1068
LEWIN, J., iii. 1491
LEWIN, Thomas, i. 384, 394, 399
LEWIN, William, i. 197
LEWIN, William, LL.D., i. 384
LEWIS, Barnabas, i. 219, 221, 387
LEWIS, Daniel, gravedigger, iii. 1123, 1133, 1134, 1142, 1150, 1154
LEWIS, David, ii. 564, 578, 586
LEWIS, Edward, i. 265
LEWIS, Gabriel, i. 298, 308, 311, 322
LEWIS, Henry, ii. 775, 777, 793, 815, 817, 827, 882
LEWIS, John, i. 377



Digitized by Google

LEWIS, Lewis, i. 298
LEWIS, Lewis, i. 351
LEWIS, Thomas, i. 96, 105, 113, 132, 135
LEWIS, Thomas, i. 265
LEWIS, Thomas, i. 219
LEWIS, Thomas, i. 284
LEWIS, Thomas, i. 351; ii. 444
LEWIS, Thomas, i. 377, 385, 398
LEWIS, Thomas, ii. 775
LEWIS, Tobias, ii. 444, 449, 457, 458, 469, 471, 497, 498
LEWIS, William, i. 113
LEWIS, William, i. 284
LEWIS, William, ii. 564
LEWIS, ——, jun., i. 142
LEWIS, ——, i. 82, 150, 156, 158, 266, 290, 296, 297
LEWISTON, Dorset, i. 346; ii. 558, 917, 951
LEWKNOR, Christopher, ii. 622, 637, 656, 695, 700, 702, 711, 713, 719, 726, 730, 738, 790, 801, 838, 848, 857, 873
LEWKNOR, Edmund, i. 101, 128
LEWKNOR, Edward, i. 137, 151, 210, 432
LEWKNOR, John, ii. 873, 892, 965, 1005
LEWKNOR, Lewis, i. 229
LEWKNOR, Richard, knt., i. 128–31, 137, 181, 229, 231, 234, 237, 241–5, 247, 252, 261, 282, 283, 311, 331, 332, 333, 336, 344, 346, 349, 350, 372, 389, 402; ii. 483, 488, 502
LEWKNOR, Richard, ii. 483, 488, 502, 546, 622
LEWKNOR, Richard, of West Deane, ii. 488, 502, 622, 873
LEWKNOR, Thomas, i. 101, 109, 113, 123, 137, 138, 190, 210, 211, 218, 229, 264, 265, 282
LEWKNOR, Thomas, ii. 488, 502, 546
LE WOODE, Devon, i. 105
LEWSON. *See* Leveson
LEWYS. *See* Lewis
LEYGHE. *See* Leigh
LEYLAND, Thomas, i. 54, 62, 71
LEYSTON, Thomas, ii. 864, 868, 900
LEYSTON, William, ii. 864
LIBBE, Richard, i. 408
LIBBE, Richard, ii. 718, 740, 745, 802
LIBBE, ——, i. 35
LICHFELD, ——, i. 6, 15, 17, 20
LICHFIELD, Staff., ii. 900; iii. 1113
LICHFIELD, Dean of. *See* Tooker, William
LIDALL, Edward, i. 325, 351, 372, 380
LIDALL, G., iii. 1487, 1489
LIDALL, Henry, iii. 1432
LIDALL, Richard, knt., ii. 690, 760, 854
LIDALL, Richard, i. 380, 402; ii. 440, 442, 444, 454, 469, 482, 587, 625
LIDALL, Thomas, i. 325, 380
LIDALL, Thomas, ii. 760, 854, 855, 882, 885, 899, 975
LIDDELL. *See* Lidall
LIDFORD, Berks, i. 305; ii. 581, 798
LIDLINGTON, Beds, iii. 1118
LIFTON, Devon, iii. 1128
LIGON, E., iii. 1274
LIGON, G., iii. 1312, 1322
LIGON, Henry, i. 282, 290
LIGON, John, i. 405, 411, 413, 416, 419, 422
LIGON, John, ii. 867
LIGON, Richard, i. 405
LIGON, Richard, iii. 1104
LIGON, Thomas, i. 352
LIGON, William, knt., ii. 867
LIGON, William, i. 352, 368, 370, 388
LIGON, William, iii. 1104
LILFORD, Northants, i. 173, 197
LILLESDON, Somerset, i. 181
LILLIE, ——, iii. 1035
LIMEHOUSE, Middlesex, i. 373; ii. 553
LIMERICK, Ireland, i. 351; ii. 718, 871, 884, 933; iii. 1126
LINCOLN, ii. 482
LINCOLN'S INN, ii. 509, 523, 580, 607, 920; iii. 1029, 1046, 1361
LINDFIELD, Sussex, i. 415
LINDON, Rutland, i. 134, 162
LINDON, Staff., ii. 864
LINDSEY, Earlof. *See* Bertie, Mountague
LINGEN, Edward, ii. 748, 825
LINGEN, Henry, ii. 748
LINGEN, Roger, ii. 825
LINGHAM, ——, i. 31
LINNELL, Manasses, ii. 743, 744, 804, 992
LISCOMB, Bucks, i. 402
LISKEARD, Cornwall, i. 256
LISLE, Beconsawe, iii. 1014, 1118, 1120
LISLE, Daniel, ii. 943; iii. 1024
LISLE, E., iii. 1367, 1416
LISLE, O., iii. 1380
LISLE, Tobias, iii. 1020
LISLE, William, knt., ii. 705, 818, 943
LISLE, William, ii. 818, 840, 852, 882, 884, 908, 916, 943
LISLE, William, iii. 1020, 1083, 1085, 1106, 1118, 1120, 1133, 1189, 1206, 1368
LISSE, Hants, ii. 474
LISTER, John, knt., ii. 732
LISTER, John, ii. 467
LISTER, John, ii. 732, 771, 791, 829
LISTER, Richard, Treasurer, i. 34, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 62, 68, 69, 70–6
LISTER, Robert, i. 144
LISTER, William, i. 144, 148
LITTLEBOYE, George, i. 359
LITTLEBOYE, Richard, i. 359
LITTLEBURY, Essex, i. 128; ii. 459
LITTLECHESTER, Derby, i. 237
LITTLECOTE, Wilts, ii. 677, 730, 802
LITTLEFEILD, George, ii. 538
LITTLEFEILD, William, ii. 538

Digitized by Google

LITTLEHAM, Devon, i. 235
LITTLEPORT, Camb., ii. 959
LITTLETON, Edward, knt., ii. 993, 999
LITTLETON, ——, Dr., ii. 919, 951, 1005
LITTLETON, Worcs., ii. 817
LITTON, George, i. 238, 244, 247, 251, 256
LITTON, Dorset, ii. 653
LIVERMERE, GREAT, Suffolk, ii. 934
LIVESEY, Gabriel, iii. 1092
LIVESEY, Michael, bart., iii. 1092
LIXNAM, Co. Kerry, ii. 890
LIZEWELL, Devon, iii. 1048
LLANDEN, Benedict, ii. 447, 465, 510, 519, 522, 534, 548, 558, 570, 611, 655, 664, 674, 685, 695, 700, 709, 714, 716, 723, 725, 729, 733, 736, 737, 738, 740, 743, 746, 752, 753, 778, 779, 793, 834, 844
LLANDEN, Edward, ii. 736, 844
LLANDEN, Philip, ii. 515, 669, 673, 674
LLANDEN, Thomas, ii. 457, 669, 673, 674
LLANDEN, William, ii. 515
LLANDEN, William, ii. 737, 844, 849, 850, 858, 871, 884, 888, 889, 937
LLANGARRAN, Herefordshire, ii. 901
LLANSTEPHEN, Caermarthenshire, iii. 1025
LLANTARNAM, Monmouthshire, ii. 227
LLANTHONY, Monmouthshire, i. 266
LLEWENNY, Denbighshire, i. 351; ii. 486
LLOYD, Daniel, ii. 1025
LLOYD, Edward, knt., iii. 1074
LLOYD, Edward, ii. 873
LLOYD, Edward, iii. 1074, 1079
LLOYD, Francis, ii. 736
LLOYD, Griffith, ii. 597
LLOYD, Jane, iii. 1285
LLOYD, John, ii. 597
LLOYD, J., iii. 1377
LLOYD, Marmaduke, knt., Chief Justice of Chester, ii. 444, 454, 464, 466, 487, 515, 516, 520, 529, 532, 535, 587, 617, 736, 738
LLOYD, Rice, iii. 1025
LLOYD, Roger, iii. 1115, 1256
LLOYD, Thomas, ii. 444
LLOYD, Thomas, ii. 873
LOANE, Arthur, iii. 1085
LOANE, Nathaniel, iii. 1085, 1181, 1265
LOCKE, John, Clerk of the Church, ii. 960, 966, 974, 976
LOCKE, Michael, i. 275, 290, 385
LOCKERIDGE, Wilts, ii. 868
LOCKESMITHE, John, i. 283
LOCKESMITHE, Richard, i. 283; ii. 593, 598
LOCKINGE, Berks, i. 405
LOCKTON, Thomas, ii. 622
LOCKTON, William, ii. 622
LODDINGTON, Northants, i. 381; ii. 619
LODER, A., iii. 1383, 1384, 1409
LOFTUS, Adam, ii. 449, 453, 454, 456, 461, 464, 469
LOFTUS, Dudley, knt., ii. 449
LOFTUS, Thomas, iii. 1106
LONDON—
Bishop of. *See* Aylmer; Juxon; Warham
Bridge, i. 111
Cannon Street, iii. 1012
Chancery Lane, ii. 483
Charterhouse, ii. 483
Cornhill, ii. 1006
Crosse Keys Court, iii. 1365
"Elephant and Castle," iii. 1366
Faulcon Court, near Fleet Street, ii. 536, 539, 546, 562; iii. 1259, 1371
Fleet, Warden of the, i. 9
Fleet Street, i. 225, 291; ii. 536, 539, 660, 766, 779, 832, 860, 973; iii. 1170, 1217, 1259, 1262, 1270, 1274, 1295, 1296
Guildhall, i. 173
"Hercules Pillars," iii. 1157
Holborn, i. 111
"King's Head," i. 83
Lincoln's Inn Fields, ii. 618; iii. 1269
Mayden Lane, iii. 1040, 1041 1097, 1101, 1104, 1107, 1113, 1115, 1160, 1203, 1226
Mayor of. *See* Garrard; Lee; Starling; Watts
Mint, The, i. 428
Moore Fields, ii. 618
Old Recorder's Court, ii. 564
"The Palsgrave's Head Tavern," ii. 916; iii. 1017, 1018, 1205, 1206, 1381, 1406, 1456, 1461, 1462
Paternoster Row, i. 269
"The Princes Armes," ii. 531
Recorder of. *See* Calthorpe, Henry; Fleetewood; Gardiner; Martin; Mountague; Treby
St. Andrew's, Holborn, i. 378, 417; ii. 646, 872
St. Andrew Hubberd, ii. 980
St. Antholin's, ii. 771
St. Bartholomew's the Great, i. 273
St. Bartholomew's the Less, i. 292; ii. 980
St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, ii. 697, 793
St. Bride's, ii. 868, 923
St. Dunstan's in the East, i. 333; ii. 744
St. Dunstan's in the West, i. 209, 291; ii. 537, 581, 792; iii. 1399
St. Faith le Virgin, under St. Paul's, ii. 871, 873

Digitized by Google

LONDON—
St. John of Jerusalem, Hospital of, ii. 993
St. John's Walbrook, i. 331
St. Laurence Poultney, i. 304, 315
St. Martin's le Grand, i. 410
St. Martin's Outwich, ii. 626
St. Martin's Within Ludgate, i. 105
St. Mary Spittel, near Bishopsgate, i. 254
St. Mary Woolchurch, ii. 685
St. Michael's Bassishawe, ii. 702
St. Michell's, i. 286
St. Nicolas Cole Abbey, i. 262
St. Paul's Cross, ii. 986
St. Peter's in the Tower, ii. 446
St. Peter's Parish, Paul's Wharf, ii. 945
St. Sepulchre, ii. 483
St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, ii. 815
Watergate, ii. 779; iii. 1291
Water Lane, iii. 1130
Whitechapel, i. 160
Wood Street Compter, iii. 1199
LONG, Edmund, i. 213
LONG, D., iii. 1373
LONG, F., iii. 1360, 1361
LONG, Israel, iii. 1098, 1197
LONG, James, iii. 1098
LONG, John, ii. 701
LONG, Nathaniel, ii. 701, 742
LONG, Robert, ii. 808
LONG, T., iii. 1228
LONGDON, Staffs., ii. 453, 862
LONGDON, Worc., ii. 451, 526
LONGE, Staffs., iii. 1129
LONGLEAT, Wilts, i. 373; ii. 745
LONGTOWNE, Herefordshire, ii. 775
LONGUEVILL, Edward, ii. 686
LONGUEVILL, Henry, knt., ii. 686, 923
LONGUEVILL, Henry, i. 363
LONGUEVILL, Robert, ii. 923
LONGUEVILL, Thomas, i. 363
LONGUEVILL, ——, i. 60
LORT, Henry, ii. 722
LORT, John, ii. 528
LORT, Roger, ii. 528
LORT, Roger, ii. 722, 728, 730, 778, 790, 797, 801
LOSELEY, Surrey, ii. 737
LOSSE, Richard, i. 194
LOSTWITHIELL, Cornwall, i. 302
LOTTERUGHE, Beds, i. 286
LOTTISHAM, Hugh, i. 324, 326, 327
LOTTISHAM, William, i. 324
LOUEDON, ——, i. 151
LOUGHBORROWE, Leic., i. 134
LOUGHER, John, i. 343
LOUGHER, Robert, i. 343, 361, 366, 392, 401, 404, 408
LOUGHMASKE, Mayo, ii. 876
LOUGHTON, Bucks, ii. 921
LOUNDES, Robert, i. 132, 147
LOUNDES, Thomas, i. 132
LOUTH, Ireland, i. 314
LOVE, John, i. 193, 198, 265
LOVE, John, ii. 472, 546
LOVE, Richard, ii. 472
LOVE, Richard, Dr., iii. 1074
LOVE, Richard, iii. 1074
LOVE, Thomas, i. 178
LOVEDAY, William, i. 184
LOVEDEN, John, ii. 506
LOVEDEN, Walter, i. 117, 134
LOVEDEN, Walter, ii. 506, 527
LOVELL, Francis, ii. 977
LOVELL, William, i. 230, 245, 278
LOVELL, William, ii. 977
LOVELL, ——, i. 152
LOVETT, Francis, i. 402
LOVETT, Robert, i. 402
LOVETT, ——, i. 28
LOVEVEDEN. *See* Loveden
LOVING, J., iii. 1464, 1465
LOWE, Edward, iii. 1026, 1072, 1074, 1085, 1121, 1203
LOWE, F., iii. 1299
LOWE, Henry, i. 412, 419
LOWE, Humfrey, ii. 443, 699
LOWE, John, Treasurer, i. 296, 321, 322, 347, 363, 366, 367, 369, 407, 415, 425; ii. 444, 464, 473, 485, 538, 542, 550, 552, 553, 557-60, 565, 570, 579, 586, 591, 593, 616, 658, 665, 666, 703, 714, 717, 719, 725, 726, 747, 755, 756, 779, 793, 805, 824, 938; iii. 1026
LOWE, John, ii. 630
LOWE, John, ii. 938, 947, 956; iii. 1072
LOWE, Michael, ii. 529, 554, 594, 624, 629, 635, 647, 697
LOWE, Ralf, i. 265
LOWE, Thomas, knt., ii. 529, 584
LOWE, Worc., i. 412; ii. 443
LOWER, Alexander, ii. 520
LOWER, Peter, i. 275, 280, 283, 284, 287, 290
LOWER, Thomas, i. 275
LOWER, Thomas, i. 307
LOWER, Thomas, ii. 520
LOWER, William, i. 307, 315, 316, 318, 326
LOWMAN, James, ii. 577, 592, 665, 673
LOWMAN, Philip, ii. 577
LOWTHER, Christopher, iii. 1396, 1432
LOWTHER, John, knt., iii. 1392
LOWTHER, Lancelot, Queen's Solicitor, ii. 523
LOWTHER, W., iii. 1366
LOXWICH (BLOXWICH ?), Staffs., ii. 222
LUCAR, Antony, ii. 548
LUCAR, Ciprian, ii. 548
LUCAR, Emanuel, ii. 820

Digitized by Google

LUCAS, Edward, ii. 462
LUCAS, Elizabeth, iii. 1486
LUCAS, Henry, ii. 462
LUCAS, Henry, ii. 959, 963; iii. 1076
LUCAS, John, i. 89, 126, 127, 142
LUCAS, John, stationer, iii. 1264, 1299, 1300, 1370
LUCAS, Robert, porter, iii. 1188, 1212
LUCAS, Thomas, plumber, ii. 1486
LUCIE, Foulk, iii. 1036, 1045, 1079, 1121
LUCIE, Thomas, knt., iii. 1036
LUCY, ——, i. 31, 37
LUDFORD, Anthony, ii. 513, 614, 651
LUDFORD, Clement, ii. 513
LUDFORD, Michael, i. 182
LUDGVAN, Cornwall, ii. 610
LUDLOW, Edmund, i. 352
LUDLOW, Henry, i. 352, 353, 357, 368, 376, 381, 395
LUDLOW, Henry, ii. 817, 833
LUDLOW, Henry, iii. 1312, 1395, 1397, 1398–1400, 1402, 1404, 1405, 1408, 1411, 1480, 1491, 1497, 1499
LUDLOW, John, i. 238
LUDLOW, William, i. 40, 45, 56, 59, 62, 71, 74, 77, 82, 88, 94, 98, 100, 103, 107, 109, 114, 118
LUDLOW, W., iii. 1274, 1293
LUDLOW, Salop, ii. 719; iii. 1024
LUDSTONE, Salop, ii. 646
LUGG, Richard, iii. 1349, 1356
LUKE, John, knt., ii. 528
LUKE, John, i. 241, 299, 327, 353, 354
LUKE, Nicholas, Baron of the Exchequer, i. 53, 90, 93, 123, 125, 127, 129, 142, 327, 354
LUKE, Oliver, i. 327, 353, 354
LUKE, Walter, i. 2, 36, 43, 44, 48, 53, 54, 59, 61, 75
LULLINGSTON, Kent, ii. 692; iii. 1016
LULLS, George, ii. 941, 943, 944, 969, 979, 984; iii. 1020, 1045, 1327
LULLS, J., iii. 1327, 1351
LUMSDEN, Thomas, ii. 511
LUND, John, ii. 521
LUND, Maurice, ii. 521
LUTER, Roger, i. 149
LUTER, Thomas, i. 149
LUTHER, Antony, i. 197, 205, 207, 211, 255, 256, 266, 284, 309, 318, 354, 371, 384, 398, 401, 410; ii. 441, 473, 534, 542, 573, 579, 594, 595, 606, 616, 652, 656, 660, 664, 697, 752, 753, 769, 942, 965; iii. 1111
LUTHER, Antony, ii. 441, 449, 473, 490, 534, 573, 579, 582, 602, 655, 699, 738, 749, 752, 753, 767, 779, 782, 794, 799, 814
LUTHER, Gilbert, ii. 965; iii. 1016, 1111, 1173, 1175
LUTHER, H., iii.-1429
LUTHER, Richard, of Kelvedon, ii. 441, 490
LUTHER, Richard, ii. 937, 942, 965
LUTHER, Thomas, i. 197
LUTHER, Thomas, ii. 490, 534
LUTHER, Thomas, ii. 931, 937, 945; iii. 1029
LUTTERWORTH, Leic., iii. 1126
LUTON, Beds, iii. 1016
LUTON, Devon, i. 348
LUTTERELL, Amias, ii. 584
LUTTERELL, Edward, i. 265
LUTTERELL, John, i. 265, 270, 280, 305, 310, 322, 327, 345, 347, 352, 378, 412, 415, 423; ii. 445, 453, 502, 544, 553, 570, 584
LUTTERELL, John, ii. 642, 789
LUTTERELL, Simon, i. 322
LUTTERELL, Stephen, ii. 783, 799
LUTTERELL, Thomas, i. 322, 783
LUTTERELL'S TOWN, Co. Dublin, i. 322; ii. 783
LUTTON, Philip, ii. 809
LUTTON, Ralf, ii. 809
LUXBOROUGH, Somerset, ii. 519
LUXFORD, George, ii. 874, 879, 900
LUXFORD, Thomas, ii. 874
LUXULIAN, Cornwall, i. 409
LYDBURY, NORTH, Shropshire, i. 407, 408
LYDD, Kent, i. 189, 397, 429; ii. 517
LYDE, Allan, ii. 579
LYDE, Henry, ii. 657
LYDE, Nicholas, ii. 579, 592
LYDNEY, Glouc., i. 229, 261
LYE, Salop, i. 146
LYFORD, Berks, i. 220
LYGON. *See* Ligon
LYLL, Francis, i. 393, 412, 415, 418; ii. 450, 459, 478, 480, 486, 496, 505, 511, 512, 513, 520, 537, 592, 607, 609, 624, 705
LYLL, Richard, i. 393
LYME REGIS, Dorset, i. 414; ii. 517, 677, 958
LYMOST, STEBUNHEATH. *See* Limehouse
LYNCHE, Henry, knt., ii. 691
LYNCHE, Henry, i. 408, 414
LYNCHE, H., bart., iii. 1258
LYNCHE, Mark, ii. 631
LYNCHE, Nicholas, ii. 552
LYNCHE, Robert, ii. 691, 724
LYNCHE, Stephen, ii. 552
LYNCHE, Thomas, ii. 631, 675, 699
LYNDE, Alexander, ii. 800, 855
LYNDE, B., iii. 1441
LYNDE, Cuthbert, i. 413
LYNDE, Cuthbert, ii. 468
LYNDE, Humfrey, knt., ii. 760, 800
LYNDE, Humfrey, i. 413, 417; ii. 489
LYNDE, Robert, ii. 760
LYNE, Richard, ii. 492
LYNEHAM, Devon, i. 247
LYNN, Norfolk, i. 163; ii. 538

Digitized by Google

LYONS, John, i. 210
LYONS, Richard, i. 210
LYONS INN, i. 109, 179, 181, 183, 186, 188, 189, 203, 204, 207, 209, 211, 213, 222, 223, 229, 230, 236, 238, 242, 247, 268, 273, 325, 373, 392; ii. 463, 465, 466, 467, 503, 519, 551, 568, 572, 577, 592, 601, 603, 604, 614, 947; iii. 1058
LYTE, John, i. 74, 77
LYTE, Thomas, i. 312

M

MACCLESFIELD, Cheshire, ii. 611
MACHELL, John, alderman, i. 106
MACHIN, Edward, ii. 448, 450, 461, 485, 506, 523, 524, 542, 549, 558, 562, 576
MACHIN, Thomas, ii. 448
MACHON, Thomas, porter, iii. 1425
MACKRETH, Reginald, i. 366
MACKRETH, William, i. 366, 391, 402, 410
MACKWORTH, H., iii. 1346
MACRO, Ralf, ii. 924
MADDISON, Antony, ii. 886, 910, 943; iii. 1022, 1052, 1125
MADDISON, Edward, ii. 555, 619, 653, 656, 678, 798, 810, 844, 869, 886, 903, 910, 920
MADDISON, Ralf, knt., ii. 555
MADELEY, Salop, i. 348; ii. 977
MADERNE, Cornwall, i. 327
MADERSFIELD COURT, Worc., iii. 1104
MAGNEISSE, Arthur, ii. 630
MAGNEISSE, Hugh, ii. 630, 631, 639
MAIDENBROOK, Somerset, ii. 820
MAIDENHEAD, Berks, iii. 1094, 1109
MAIDFORD, Northants, i. 338; ii. 690
MAIDSTON, ——, i. 2, 46
MAIDSTONE, Kent, i. 402; ii. 690, 799, 840, 872, 886, 904, 933; iii. 1072, 1098, 1104
MAIDWELL, Henry, ii. 936, 975; iii. 1066, 1088, 1139
MAIDWELL, Laurence, ii. 599, 605, 645, 682, 689, 694, 695, 705, 712, 716, 740, 745, 838, 927, 937; iii. 1139
MAINE, Christopher, iii. 1423, 1426, 1430, 1432-4, 1439, 1446-50, 1464-7, 1469, 1471
MAINE, Thomas, ii. 658
MAINE, William, ii. 658
MAINWARING, Arthur, knt., ii. 584
MAINWARING, Edward, ii. 443
MAINWARING, Edward, of Whitmore, ii. 650; iii. 1040
MAINWARING, Edward, iii. 1040, 1077
MAINWARING, George, knt., ii. 584
MAISTERSON, T., iii. 1391
MAISTON, East Meath, ii. 736
MALAHIF, Co. Kerry, ii. 890
MALBY, John, i. 51
MALDEN, Essex, i. 193, 333; ii. 878
MALET, George, i. 361, 366, 389, 394, 400, 403
MALET, John, knt., ii. 556
MALET, John, i. 295, 298, 304, 305, 308
MALET, John, ii. 556, 595
MALET, John, ii. 825, 858, 911, 912, 928; iii. 1024
MALET, John, iii. 1339, 1371, 1402, 1403
MALET, Malachi, i. 409
MALET, Michael, ii. 843, iii. 1014, 1015, 1065, 1070, 1077, 1080, 1085, 1098, 1214, 1292, 1358
MALET, Thomas, i. 361
MALET, Thomas, knt., Treasurer, Justice of the King's Bench, Solicitor-General to Queen Henrietta Maria, i. 409, 417, 424; ii. 444, 450, 461, 468, 469, 472, 485, 504, 512, 556, 563, 566, 573, 593, 603, 610, 641, 660, 661, 684, 688, 691, 694, 699, 701, 703, 705, 708, 716, 722, 746, 753, 756, 758, 810, 824, 825, 828, 843, 995; iii. 1014, 1015, 1080
MALINES, S., iii. 1338, 1339, 1468, 1469, 1476
MALLACK, John, ii. 637, 641, 655
MALLACK, Richard, ii. 637
MALLORY, Peter, i. 199
MALLORY, William, i. 199
MALONE, E., iii. 1359, 1361
MALSTON, Devon, i. 282; ii. 721
MALTHOUSE, John, i. 89, 223
MALTHOUSE, Richard, i. 89, 98, 102, 105, 117, 127, 130, 172, 180, 184, 188, 189, 190, 192, 195, 204, 205, 223, 233, 432
MALTON, Yorks, i. 182, 303
MANCHESTER, Earl of. *See* Mountague
MANCHESTER, Lanc., iii. 1107
MANE, ——, i. 48
MANLEY, Edward, i. 424; ii. 448, 449
MANLEY, Edward, ii. 841
MANLEY, Robert, i. 424
MANLEY, Thomas, Librarian, iii. 1076, 1080, 1100, 1121, 1122, 1271, 1294, 1300
MANLEY, Willoughby, ii. 841, 856, 868, 880, 888, 889, 916
MANLEY, ——, i. 213, 229, 258
MANLOVE, Edward, ii. 834, 887, 927; iii. 1095, 1108
MANLOVE, Rowland, ii. 834
MANN, Bartholomew, i. 169, 179, 190, 203, 214, 278, 282, 317, 319, 321, 323, 326, 327, 328, 329, 332, 354, 362, 381, 394, 396, 399, 400, 402, 403, 404, 405, 419; ii. 441, 442, 443, 445, 446, 450, 473, 484, 485, 491, 495, 503, 531, 554, 566, 592, 611
MANN, Henry, iii. 1023
MANN, John, i. 169

Digitized by Google

MANN, John (son of Bartholomew), i. 327, 372, 383, 394, 396
MANN, John, ii. 441, 442, 455, 461, 476, 496
MANN, William, ii. 442, 443, 450, 456, 461, 485, 497, 605
MANNER UPON SOWE, Staff., i. 185
MANNERING, Arthur, ii. 447
MANNERING, Edward, i. 355, 369, 397, 402, 410
MANNERING, George, i. 186
MANNERING, William, i. 186, 195
MANNERS, Charles, knt., ii. 701
MANNERS, Roger, ii. 701
MANNINGE, E., iii. 1354, 1414
MANNINGE, James, ii. 578
MANNINGHAM, John, i. 382, 392, 401, 418, 427; ii. 456, 470, 476, 549, 556, 615, 619, 625, 633, 634, 645, 650, 670, 673, 676, 679
MANNINGHAM, Robert, i. 382
MANNINGHAM, Thomas, Lecturer, iii. 1383
MANNINGTON, Norfolk, i. 194; ii. 579
MANNOCK, Francis, i. 198
MANNOCK, John, ii. 565, 595, 598, 604
MANNOCK, William, i. 198; ii. 565
MANNORYNGE. *See* Mannering
MANNOX, Thomas, i. 129, 131
MANSELL. *See* Maunsell
MANSFIELD, Notts, ii. 808
MANSTON, Dorset, i. 243
MANTELL or MANTYLL, ——, i. 46, 59, 62
MANUDEN, Essex, ii. 869
MANWARING. *See* Mainwaring; Mannering
MANWOOD, Peter, ii. 827, 882, 926, 927, 928
MANWOOD, Roger, ii. 827
MANYDOWN, Hants, i. 429
MAPLISDEN, Edward, i. 427; ii. 688, 840
MAPLISDEN, E., iii. 1306, 1307
MAPLISDEN, George, ii. 688, 759, 797, 799, 807, 811, 821, 827, 840; iii. 1017, 1063, 1091
MAPLISDEN, Jervaise, i. 427
MAPOWDER, Dorset, i. 277; ii. 605, 865
MAPPERTON, Dorset, ii. 584, 642, 806
MARBURY, Thomas, ii. 447
MARBURY, William, i. 81, 172, 182, 191
MARCH, Richard, i. 323, 403, 407, 416, 422, 426; ii. 449, 454, 458, ii. 463
MARCH, Richard, i. 323
MARCLE, MAGNA, Herefordshire, i. 378, 393; ii. 592, 869
MARDEN, Kent, ii. 688
MARDEN, UP, Sussex, ii. 658
MAREHAM ON THE HILL, Lincolnsh., iii. 1020
MARGARET MARSHE, Dorset, ii. 947
MARGET END, Essex, ii. 911
MARHAM CHURCH, Cornwall, i. 346
MARING. *See* Mareham
MARK, Somerset, ii. 937
MARKE, ——, i. 5
MARKEATON, Derbyshire, i. 141, 415
MARKES, Essex, ii. 975
MARKET STREET, Herts, i. 186
MARKEY, John, ii. 794
MARKEY, William, ii. 794
MARKHAM, G., iii. 1360
MARKHAM, John, iii. 1088
MARKHAM, Robert, iii. 1088, 1114, 1135
MARLBOROUGH, Wilts, ii. 640, 681, 683, 892, 968
MARLOW, GREAT, Bucks, iii. 1035
MARR, Yorks, i. 377
MARREAT. *See* Marriot
MARRES, Robert, i. 104
MARRIOT, Antony, ii. 493
MARRIOT, Edward, i. 403
MARRIOT, Henry, iii. 1423, 1432
MARRIOT, John, ii. 619
MARRIOT, Nicholas, i. 403
MARRIOT, Thomas, ii. 493, 520
MARRIOT, Thomas, cook, iii. 1317
MARRIOT, William, ii. 619
MARROWE, E., i. 82
MARROWE, Thomas, i. 88, 94, 98, 103, 104
MARRYS, ——, i. 37, 38
MARSH, John, ii. 822, 827, 830, 832
MARSH, J., iii. 1425
MARSH, Richard, ii. 832, 872, 901, 904, 916, 927; iii. 1044, 1077, 1191
MARSH, Richard, iii. 1072, 1319, 1320, 1358, 1359
MARSH, Thomas, ii. 822
MARSHAL, the Earl. *See* Howard, Thomas
MARSHALL, Christopher, ii. 450
MARSHALL, Edmund, ii. 450, 454
MARSHALL, John, i. 181, 186, 205, 241, 247, 309
MARSHALL, John, ii. 871, 873
MARSHALL, John, iii. 1120, 1201, 1206
MARSHALL, Nicolas, i. 183
MARSHALL, Ralf, i. 183
MARSHALL, Thomas, iii. 1120
MARSHALL, ——, i. 64, 71, 74, 77
MARSHAM, John, ii. 729, 732, 803
MARSHAM, John, iii. 1118
MARSHAM, Robert, ii. 699
MARSHAM, Thomas, ii. 699, 729
MARSHAM, William, i. 288
MARSHAM, Norfolk, iii. 1099
MARSHE IN COLN, Dorset, ii. 720
MARSHFIELD, Glouc., ii. 802
MARSHWOOD, Dorset, ii. 740
MARSTON, John, i. 171, 177, 184, 206, 213, 216, 218, 233, 270, 278, 291, 317, 321, 325, 328, 329, 330, 332, 333, 336, 356, 357, 358, 365, 372, 376, 398, 399, 401, 403

Digitized by Google

MARSTON, John, i. 329, 330, 367, 376, 401, 418; ii. 471
MARSTON, Mary, i. 403
MARSTON, Ralf, i. 171
MARSTON, Thomas, ii. 453, 454
MARSTON, William, ii. 454
MARSTON, Somerset, i. 356
MARSTON, BROAD, Glouc., i. 286; iii. 1030
MARTIN, Adam, i. 323
MARTIN, Antony, ii. 938
MARTIN, Edward, i. 98, 99, 112, 118, 121, 122, 130, 134, 140
MARTIN, Edward, ii. 794
MARTIN, Edward, spicer, ii. 930
MARTIN, Edward, iii. 1062
MARTIN, Gabriel, ii. 794
MARTIN, George, ii. 728
MARTIN, Henry, knt., Judge of the Court of Admiralty, ii. 994
MARTIN, Henry, i. 323, 329, 346, 349, 352, 371, 382, 385, 389, 397, 401, 408, 414, 416, 428; ii. 440, 459, 460, 470, 473, 539
MARTIN, Henry, ii. 597
MARTIN, Henry, ii. 627
MARTIN, Henry, ii. 789, 825, 850, 917, 930, 941, 943, 968; iii. 1065, 1074, 1081, 1409, 1432, 1433
MARTIN, James, i. 134, 148
MARTIN, John, ii. 627, 649, 692, 714, 725, 726, 731, 738, 745, 754, 757, 784, 791, 796, 813, 824, 826, 830, 834, 840, 938, 963, 993; iii. 1020, 1025, 1140, 1148, 1150, 1151, 1164, 1178, 1181, 1188, 1194, 1199
MARTIN, John, ii. 728
MARTIN, John, iii. 1118
MARTIN, Nicolas, i. 250
MARTIN, Nicolas, ii. 568, 580, 672, 673
MARTIN, Oliver, ii. 675
MARTIN, P., iii. 1256
MARTIN, Richard, Recorder of London, i. 293, 294, 299, 300, 308, 309, 318, 323, 326, 328, 329, 333, 343, 362, 378, 379, 390, 400, 412, 419, 422, 427, 430; ii. 463, 491, 493, 550, 585, 590, 592, 596, 597, 598, 602–4, 608, 610, 612, 614, 616, 626, 631, 632, 639
MARTIN, Richard, ii. 675, 699, 718, 724, 730, 736, 745, 755
MARTIN, Richard, ii. 789
MARTIN, Robert, i. 134
MARTIN, Stephen, i. 230, 242, 245, 251
MARTIN, Thomas, ii. 597
MARTIN, Thomas, ii. 603, 640
MARTIN, Thomas, ii. 640
MARTIN, William, i. 250, 255, 323, 423; ii. 455, 568, 623, 644, 662, 672, 673, 699
MARTIN, William, iii. 1062
MARTIN, Norfolk, ii. 786, 806
MARTIN, Warwicksh., i. 231
MARTLEY, Worcs., i. 284
MARTON, Yorks, i. 152
MARVYN, Edmund, i. 11, 26, 55, 186, 213, 225, 234, 241, 242, 247, 251, 258, 265, 349, 360, 364, 368, 379, 395, 398, 412, 421; ii. 448, 451
MARVYN, George, ii. 611
MARVYN, Henry, i. 186, 412
MARVYN, Henry, ii. 448, 451, 473, 601
MARVYN, James, i. 91, 93, 94, 98, 113, 118
MARVYN, John, knt., i. 91
MARVYN, John, i. 2, 26
MARVYN, John, i. 265
MARVYN, John, ii. 611
MARVYN, ——, i. 67, 70, 72, 78, 88
MARY II., Queen of England, her picture, iii. 1493
MARWELL, Hants, i. 375; ii. 457
MASHAM, William, i. 291, 293
MASKELYNE, Edmund, ii. 447, 450, 487, 493, 502, 540, 564, 595, 643, 657, 720, 769
MASKELYNE, George, ii. 447
MASKELYNE, Henry, ii. 658
MASKELYNE, Nevell, ii. 720, 769
MASON, Antony, i. 286
MASON, George, ii. 888
MASON, John, i. 286, 290, 293, 297
MASON, Nicholas, ii. 920, 923, 977
MASON, Richard, ii. 888, 892, 899, 906, 912, 943; iii. 1096
MASON, Sackville, ii. 920
MASON, William, i. 226, 237, 266, 270
MASSINGHAM PARVA, Norfolk, i. 420, ii. 587
MASTERS, Thomas, Master of the Temple, ii. 510, 519, 528, 538, 554, 558, 565, 571, 584, 594, 621, 638, 647, 648, 652, 687, 738, 739, 998; iii. 1171, 1185
MASTERS, ——, iii. 1420, 1421, 1422
MATFORD, Devon, ii. 807
MATHERNE, Monmouthsh., i. 146; ii. 697, 869
MATHES, Smythe. *See* Smith, Matthew
MATHEW, Richard, i. 261
MATHEW, William, i. 261
MATSTON, Thomas, i. 28, 40, 41, 42, 55, 58
MATTHEWES, Edward, ii. 670, 690, 695, 939; iii. 1020
MATTHEWES, George, ii. 671
MAULDEN, Beds, i. 397
MAUNSELL, Emanuel, i. 228, 346, 375; ii. 509
MAUNSELL, G., iii. 1345, 1346
MAUNSELL, John, i. 342, 346, 361, 363, 364, 366, 408; ii. 709
MAUNSELL, Joyce, i. 346; ii. 509
MAUNSELL, Peter, i. 342, 348, 350, 385
MAUNSELL, Richard, i. 111, 396, 411; ii. 482, 484, 486, 540, 646, 652, 672, 678, 694, 709, 743, 798

Digitized by Google

MAUNSELL, Samuel, i. 408, 411, 415, 417, 421; ii. 454, 459, 476, 481, 491, 498, 506, 520, 522, 532, 535, 575, 603, 664, 705, 726, 744, 772
MAUNSELL, Thomas, i. 111, 117, 125, 346, 396
MAUNSELL, Thomas, ii. 709, 798, 814, 830, 840, 869
MAURICE. *See* Morris
MAVERN IN BONEST (MAVOURN IN BOLNHURST), Beds, ii. 453
MAWDE, J., iii. 1339
MAWDELEY, John, Treasurer, i. 53, 60, 62, 83, 84, 86, 90, 93, 96, 105, 110, 115, 121, 122, 129, 138, 154, 161
MAWDELEY, Thomas, i. 161, 165, 178
MAWDELYN, ——, i. 168
MAXTOCK, Warwickshire, ii. 516, 943
MAY, George, ii. 851, 859, 891, 935, 971, 1005
MAY, Hugh, iii. 1100
MAY, Humfrey, knt., i. 330, 345, 349, 384, 401; ii. 650, 812
MAY, James, ii. 812, 822, 857
MAY, Joan, ii. 649
MAY, John, ii. 790
MAY, H., iii. 1474
MAY, Richard, knt., Baron of the Exchequer, Treasurer, ii. 790, 805, 812, 819, 822, 838, 857, 864, 873, 881, 892, 965, 968; iii. 1354, 1368, 1376, 1378, 1382, 1385, 1387, 1390, 1393, 1394, 1397, 1412, 1421, 1427, 1429, 1454, 1458, 1460–3, 1481
MAY, Richard, i. 330, 349
MAY, Richard, iii. 1100, 1177
MAY, Thomas, i. 349, 401; ii. 649, 650
MAYART, Gilbert, ii. 475
MAYART, Samuel, ii. 475, 495, 501, 510, 519, 559, 582, 598, 602, 610, 615, 622
MAYFIELD, Sussex, ii. 496
MAYNARD, Alexander, i. 291, 296, 320, 322, 337, 338, 345, 348, 351, 359, 364, 369, 370, 375, 377, 381, 403; ii. 458, 462, 499, 639, 678, 681, 701
MAYNARD, Francis, ii. 730
MAYNARD, Henry, i. 243, 256, 273
MAYNARD, John, i. 291
MAYNARD, John, Commissioner of the Great Seal, ii. 634, 639, 678, 681, 701, 714, 719, 722, 730, 742, 747, 757, 772, 838, 842, 854, 870, 891, 892, 930, 940, 942, 943–7, 967, 968, 971, 981; iii. 1012, 1041, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1134, 1217, 1258, 1358, 1388
MAYNARD, John, ii. 981
MAYNARD, Thomas, ii. 458, 469, 472, 473, 476, 484, 582, 585, 730
MAYNE. *See* Maine
MAYO, James, iii. 1014
MAYO, William, iii. 1014
MAYSTERS. *See* Masters
MEADE, Edward, i. 157
MEADE, Edward, ii. 1006
MEADE, John, i. 244, 267
MEADE, John, ii. 511, 520, 526
MEADE, Laurence, i. 418
MEADE, Reginald, i. 203
MEADE, S., iii. 1465
MEADE, Thomas, i. 157, 203
MEADE, William, i. 244
MEADE, ——, i. 102, 103, 112, 128, 130, 133–5, 139, 142, 147, 156, 158, 159
MEANE, Glouc., ii. 720
MEARA, Dormitius, M.D., ii. 799
MEARA, Thomas, ii. 799, 870, 871, 883
MEATH, Bishop of. *See* Jones; Montgomery
MEDCALFE. *See* Metcalfe
MEDE, John, knt., ii. 855, 909
MEDE, John, ii. 909
MEDE, Thomas, ii. 855, 909
MEDLEY, George, i. 120, 146
MEDLEY, Henry, i. 120, 275, 290
MEDLEY, Michael, iii. 1488
MEDLEY, William, i. 146, 150
MEDLEY, Yorks, ii. 482
MEDLYCOTT, E., iii. 1482
MEDLYCOTT, James, ii. 945
MEDLYCOTT, J., iii. 1366, 1413, 1426, 1441, 1448, 1476
MEDLYCOTT, Thomas, Treasurer, ii. 945; iii. 1055, 1072, 1118, 1125, 1261, 1263, 1303, 1307, 1326, 1330, 1335, 1337, 1340, 1341, 1344, 1346, 1347, 1349, 1351, 1352, 1355, 1358, 1359, 1361, 1376, 1377, 1387, 1400, 1403, 1411, 1412
MEDMENHAM, Bucks, ii. 611, 970
MERCURY, newspaper, iii. 1370
MEETH, Devon, ii. 910
MEIGHEN, Mercie, widow, ii. 954
MEIGHEN, Richard, stationer, ii. 766, 805, 870
MELBURY BUBB, Dorset, ii. 736
MELCOMBE. *See* Milcombe
MELCOMBE BINGHAM, Dorset, ii. 453, 651, 805
MELCOMBE REGIS, Dorset, i. 322, 342
MELCOMBE SUPERIOR, Glouc., ii. 810
MELFORD, Suffolk, ii. 587
MELLER. *See* Miller
MELLES, Somerset, i. 162
MELLIFONT, Co. Louth, Ireland, ii. 469
MELLING, H., iii. 1280
MELLISH, G., iii. 1427
MELTON, ——, i. 29
MENDHAM, Norfolk, i. 384
MENDHAM, Suffolk, i. 420; ii. 892
MENFEILDE, John, i. 393
MENFEILDE, Thomas, i. 393, 396, 414
MERCER, John, i. 372, 381, 389, 391; ii. 484, 505, 527, 676
MERCER, Ralf, i. 372

Digitized by Google

MERE, Wilts, i. 176, 415; ii. 711, 956; iii. 1074
MEREDITH, Edward, Treasurer, i. 114, 119, 138, 149, 151, 156, 162, 165, 199, 200, 210, 215, 216, 222–5, 239, 246, 266, 267, 292, 309, 342, 412, 432; ii. 509
MEREDITH, George, ii. 802, 805, 807, 811, 821, 827
MEREDITH, John, i. 150
MEREDITH, Lewis, i. 292, 295
MEREDITH, R., iii. 1497
MEREDITH, Thomas, i. 412
MEREDITH, William, ii. 802
MERIDEN, Warwickshire, i. 393
MERING, Notts, i. 101
MERITON, H., iii. 1493
MERLYE, Dorset, i. 279; ii. 762
MERRETT, Robert, iii. 1219, 1247, 1270, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1299, 1433, 1448, 1485, 1500
MERRIAM, ——, iii. 1377, 1379
MERRICK, Gelius, servant, i. 363, 380
MERRICK, J., iii. 1451, 1452, 1459, 1461
MERRICKE, Richard, i. 291, 297, 304, 305, 362
MERRICKE, Rowland, i. 291
MERRIMAN, Elizabeth, iii. 1500
MERRIMAN, Richard, cook, iii. 1463, 1488, 1492, 1494
MERRYE, Thomas, knt., ii. 718
MERRYE, Thomas, ii. 718, 729, 731, 759
MERSHAM, Kent, i. 226, 263, 299
MERSTON, Norfolk, ii. 543
MERTEN. *See* Martin
MERVYN. *See* Marvyn
MERYNG, John, i. 101
MERYNG, Thomas, i. 101, 112
MESSING, Essex, i. 177
METCALFE, Antony, ii. 620, 646, 647, 656, 727
METCALFE, George, stationer, iii. 1011, 1070
METCALFE, Oswald, ii. 620
METCALFE, Thomas, i. 264, 365, 379
METHLEY, Yorks, ii. 745
MEW, Ellis, iii. 1158, 1228
MEW, Peter, i. 382
MEW, William, i. 382, 383; ii. 488, 723, 748
MEYNTONE, John, i. 220
MEYSEY, Matthias, ii. 549
MEYSEY, Thomas, ii. 549
MICHAELSTON, Monmouthshire, ii. 499
MICHELBORNE, Edward, ii. 468
MICHELDEVER, Hants, i. 127
MICHELL, Avery, i. 194
MICHELL, Bartholomew, knt., ii. 460
MICHELL, Bartholomew, i. 213
MICHELL, Edward, iii. 1016
MICHELL, Henry, i. 254, 262, 287
MICHELL, Henry, ii. 691
MICHELL, Hugh, i. 204, 213
MICHELL, John, i. 194, 202, 204, 207
MICHELL, John, ii. 802, 806, 878
MICHELL, J., iii. 1482
MICHELL, Richard, i. 186
MICHELL, Richard, ii. 691
MICHELL, Theobald, iii. 1016
MICHELL, Thomas, i. 322
MICHELL, Thomas, ii. 460
MICHELL, Tristram, i. 186
MICHELL, W., iii. 1446
MICHELL, ——, i. 222, 261
MICKLETHWAITE, Paul, Master of the Temple, ii. 738, 739, 743, 756, 768, 780, 791, 797, 832, 859, 988, 989, 992, 994, 996–8, 1000; iii. 1193
MIDDLEMORE, George, iii. 1026
MIDDLEMORE, John, ii. 604, 634, 766
MIDDLEMORE, Richard, ii. 479, 516, 521, 567, 568
MIDDLEMORE, Robert, ii. 479, 604
MIDDLEMORE, Robert, iii. 1026
MIDDLETON, Andrew, iii. 1025
MIDDLETON, Henry, iii. 1025
MIDDLETON, R., iii. 1488, 1489
MIDDLETON, Thomas, clerk, i. 334; ii. 539, 557, 644
MIDDLETON, Thomas, ii. 984
MIDDLETON, Timothy, ii. 984
MIDLETON, Kent. *See* Milton
MIDLETON, Salop, ii. 454
MIDRIDGE GRANGE, Durham, i. 286
MIDWINTER, Edmund, i. 130, 140, 148, 183, 255, 260, 274, 280, 284, 287, 290, 293, 299, 319, 324
MIDWINTER, John, i. 130
MILAND, ——, widow, iii. 1458
MILBORNE, George, ii. 668, 773
MILBORNE, Henry, ii. 773, 785, 793, 869, 871, 910; iii. 1022, 1125, 1153, 1154, 1158, 1186, 1187, 1189, 1191, 1194, 1218, 1220, 1260, 1262, 1264, 1351, 1352
MILBORNE, John, ii. 668
MILBORNE, John, iii. 1125
MILBORNE, William, iii. 1125
MILBORNE, Dorset, i. 129
MILCOMBE, Oxfordshire, i. 392; ii. 489
MILCOTE, Warwickshire, i. 113
MILDMAY, Carew, ii. 975
MILDMAY, Francis, ii. 975
MILDMAY, H., ii. 1006
MILEHAM, Norfolk, iii. 1093
MILESON, Borowdale, ii. 706, 709, 724, 727, 733, 748, 873
MILESON, Edmund, ii. 706
MILLER, Jasper, i. 312, 325, 345, 376, 380, 384, 415, 424; ii. 458, 464, 468, 472
MILLER, Jasper, iii. 1023
MILLER, John, knt., ii. 878
MILLER, John, i. 312, 380

Digitized by Google

MILLER, John, ii. 464
MILLER, John, ii. 775, 795, 803, 902
MILLER, John, iii. 1415, 1432
MILLER, Robert, knt., ii. 464
MILLER, Robert, knt., ii. 593
MILLER, Robert, ii. 878
MILLER, T., iii. 1352
MILLER, William, ii. 641
MILLER, Wolley, ii. 593
MILLICHEAPE, William, iii. 1238, 1247, 1253, 1254, 1267, 1269, 1274, 1277
MILLINGTON, Barnard, i. 351, 353, 357, 391
MILLS, Edward, ii. 764, 766, 780, 796, 864, 869
MILLS, Edward, iii. 1125, 1162
MILLS, Francis, ii. 905
MILLS, Francis, milliner, iii. 1210
MILLS, James, ii. 963, 968, 973; iii. 1103, 1290, 1291, 1304, 1308, 1309
MILLS, John, i. 58
MILLS, John, ii. 905
MILNER, J., iii. 1445, 1446
MILTON, Berks, ii. 800
MILTON, Dorset, i. 383; ii. 649, 662
MILTON, Kent, i. 163, 316
MILTON, Oxon, ii. 924
MILTON ERNEST, Beds, ii. 710, 925
MILTON MAGNA, Oxon, i. 198
MILTON PODIMORE, Somerset, i. 191
MIMMS, NORTH, Herts, ii. 804, 833
MINCHINBARROWE, Somerset, ii. 474
MINCHIN BUCKLANDE, Somerset, i. 146
MINDES, Hereford, ii. 480; iii. 1111
MINEHEAD, Devon, ii. 604
MINLEY, Hants, ii. 760
MINNE, Henry, iii. 1080
MINNE, Robert, iii. 1080
MINORS, John, servant, iii. 1136, 1202
MINORS, Roger, ii. 499
MINORS, Rowland, ii. 499, 505, 512, 520, 527
MINORS, Thomas, bookseller, iii. 1405, 1411, 1425, 1481, 1482, 1484, 1485, 1496
MINORS, W., iii. 1479
MIRFIELD, ——, iii. 1173, 1175
MIRFIELD, Yorks, ii. 706
MIRLEY, Dorset, i. 279; ii. 453
MISERDEN, Glouc., ii. 706
MISSENDEN, GREAT, Bucks, ii. 497, 717, 884
MISSENDEN, LITTLE, Bucks, ii. 914; iii. 1057
MISTERTON, Somerset, i. 261; ii. 802
MITCHAM, Surrey, i. 223; ii. 981; iii. 1028
MITCHELL. *See* Michell
MITTON, T., iii. 1446
MOAT HALL, Salop, ii. 627
MOAT PARK, Berks, iii. 1100
MOCCAS, Herefordshire, ii. 563
MOCKETT, Richard, i. 125
MOCKETT, Timothy, i. 125, 135, 138, 140
MODBURY, Devon, i. 208, 288, 336; ii. 479, 861
MODYE, ——, i. 113
MOHUN, John, ii. 531
MOHUN, Reginald, knt., ii. 503
MOHUN, Reginald, bart., ii. 531, 700
MOHUN, Reginald, ii. 712
MOHUN, Thomas, i. 342
MOHUN, William, knt., i. 342
MOHUN, William, ii. 503
MOIGNE, Gifford, ii. 502, 503, 565, 632
MOIGNE, John, ii. 502
MOLDWORTH. *See* Mouldsworth
MOLEYNS, Henry, i. 415
MOLEYNS, William, i. 387, 414, 431; ii. 443, 449, 454, 456, 541, 548, 562, 568, 636, 647, 655, 666, 671, 719
MOLEYNS, William, ii. 453
MOLFORD, John, ii. 603
MOLFORD, Roger, ii. 603, 617, 662, 673, 682, 695, 700, 705
MOLLINGTON, Oxon, ii. 519
MOLSLEY. *See* Moseley
MOLTON, NORTH, Devon, i. 100, 260
MOLTON, SOUTH, Devon, ii. 445, 603, 846
MOLYNERS, ——, i. 50
MOLYNEUX, Richard, i. 105, 106, 109, 164, 196, 207, 210
MOLYNEUX, ——, i. 56
MOMFORD, Thomas, M.D., ii. 475
MOMPESSON, Henry, i. 344, 361, 366, 369
MOMPESSON, Thomas, ii. 975
MOMPESSON, ——, i. 2
MONAUGHTYE, Radnorshire, i. 302
MONDIFORD, Jane, ii. 1062, 1066
MONESLEY. *See* Munsley
MONGEHAM, Kent, ii. 442
MONGEWELL, Oxon, ii. 453
MONINGTON, W., iii. 1376, 1377
MONINGTON, Herefordsh., i. 306; ii. 675
MONK, Antony, i. 390
MONK, G., iii. 1466
MONK, Humfrey, i. 390, 393; ii. 452, 456, 458, 466, 476, 478, 487, 496, 497, 583
MONKS, Wilts, iii. 1058
MONKTON, Dorset, ii. 670
MONKTON, Wilts, i. 423, 428
MONMOUTH, i. 337; ii. 587
MONTACUTE, Somerset, i. 185
MONTAGUE. *See* Mountague
MONTAIGNE, George, Dean of Westminster, ii. 568
MONTGOMERY, George, Dean of Norwich, Bishop of Meath, ii. 584
MONTGOMERY, Thomas, knt., iii. 1459
MONTGOMERY, T., iii. 1350, 1351, 1359, 1361
MONTGOMERY, ——, i. 208
MOODYE, John, i. 421; ii. 439, 451, 472, 482, 498, 512, 552, 566, 570, 580, 584, 680, 703, 705, 708, 712, 731, 787, 797

Digitized by Google

MOODYE, Thomas, i. 421
MOODYMAN, ——, iii. 1080, 1081
MOONE, Churchill, ii. 613, 615, 617, 624, 649, 653, 662, 677
MOONE, John, i. 322
MOONE, Maximilian, i. 271, 280, 283, 284, 287, 322, 358, 379; ii. 613, 614
MOONE, Robert, i. 322
MOONE, ——, i. 95, 271
MOORBY, Yorks, i. 253
MOORE, Andrew, ii. 548
MOORE, Andrew, ii. 783
MOORE, Daniel, i. 233
MOORE, Edmund, i. 307
MOORE, Edward, i. 177, 182, 190
MOORE, Edward, ii. 469
MOORE, Edward, ii. 935
MOORE, Francis, i. 235, 236, 242, 245, 246, 291, 297, 325, 335, 351, 371, 375, 377, 380; ii. 440, 441, 462, 473, 478, 480, 482, 483, 484, 485, 487, 492, 547, 548, 550, 561, 562, 585, 586, 587, 625
MOORE, Francis, ii. 482
MOORE, Garrett, knt., ii. 469
MOORE, Geoffrey, i. 105
MOORE, George, ii. 737
MOORE, Henry, ii. 483, 550, 585, 601, 665, 667
MOORE, Humfrey, i. 421
MOORE, John, i. 63, 64, 177, 233, 421, 425; ii. 439, 443, 449, 451, 626, 642, 647, 655
MOORE, John, ii. 783
MOORE, John, iii. 1263, 1265, 1430
MOORE, Richard, knt., i. 286, 316, 339, 349, 357, 366, 369, 375, 377; ii. 463, 467, 515, 528, 559, 566, 570, 571, 576, 578, 582, 585, 604, 611, 662, 677-8, 686, 835, 837
MOORE, Richard, i. 82, 88, 94, 98
MOORE, Richard, ii. 662, 677, 764, 781, 784, 785, 793, 823
MOORE, Robert, knt., ii. 737
MOORE, Roger, i. 102
MOORE, Thomas, Treasurer, i. 12, 14, 18, 23, 27, 31, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41-9, 51-4
MOORE, Thomas, i. 102, 104, 105
MOORE, Thomas, i. 307
MOORE, Thomas, ii. 935
MOORE, Thomas, iii. 1213, 1214, 1218, 1263, 1265
MOORE, William, i. 286
MOORE, William, ii. 483, 492, 495, 548, 550, 740, 748, 750, 764, 823
MOORE, William, ii. 585
MOORE, William, ii. 606, 621, 622, 636, 657, 665, 671
MOORE, William, ii. 686
MOORE, William, iii. 1432, 1446
MOORE, ——, jun., of Devonshire, i. 23, 34, 37, 38, 56
MOORE, ——, of Dorset, i. 36, 41, 59, 62, 74
MOORE, ——, of Hampshire, i. 4, 5, 16, 17, 26, 42
MOORE, ——, of Somerset, i. 38
MOORE, ——, i. 7, 9, 10, 11
MOORE, Herts, iii. 1077
MOORESTON, Devon, i. 289
MOORTON, George, i. 351
MOORTON, Robert, i. 351, 366, 371
MORBORN, Hunts, ii. 427
MORBURY (NORBURY?), Staff., i. 114
MORDAUNT, Charles, i. 427
MORDAUNT, Edmund, i. 82, 88, 94, 98, 106, 109, 125, 126
MORDAUNT, Edmund, i. 427
MORDAUNT, Edward, i. 122, 147, 154
MORDAUNT, Ferdinand, ii. 654, 658, 731, 736
MORDAUNT, George, i. 110, 124, 125, 128, 129, 131, 133, 170, 172
MORDAUNT, George, i. 420; ii. 517, 547, 567, 587
MORDAUNT, Henry, Lord, i. 426
MORDAUNT, Henry, i. 125, 126, 129, 142, 150, 153, 199, 268, 350, 410
MORDAUNT, Henry, jun., i. 408, 410, 411, 416, 419, 427; ii. 441, 446, 461
MORDAUNT, Henry, i. 420
MORDAUNT, Henry, ii. 587, 603, 617, 623, 629, 631, 654, 669, 695, 697, 706, 716, 722, 726, 738, 741, 747, 753, 760, 792, 806, 839, 847, 853, 857, 889, 891, 894, 903, 904
MORDAUNT, John, Lord Mordaunt, i. 93, 110, 115
MORDAUNT, John, knt., i. 66, 110
MORDAUNT, John, i. 119, 120, 122, 124
MORDAUNT, John, jun., i. 6, 7, 28, 87, 99
MORDAUNT, John, ii. 830
MORDAUNT, Le Strange, bart., ii. 587
MORDAUNT, Lewis, i. 110, 115, 124, 128, 129
MORDAUNT, Philip, i. 82, 88, 94, 98, 103, 107, 114, 118
MORDAUNT, Robert, i. 57, 62, 63, 71, 82, 88, 94, 98, 103, 107, 113, 118, 122
MORDAUNT, Thomas, i. 87
MORDAUNT, William, Treasurer, i. 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 49, 51
MORDAUNT, ——, i. 219, 222, 224, 227, 245, 302
MORDEN, J., iii. 1339, 1355, 1358
MORE. *See* Moore
MORETON, Dorset, ii. 953
MORETON CORBETT, Salop, i. 99, 205
MORETON, MAIDS, Bucks, ii. 626
MORGAN, Abel, ii. 534
MORGAN, Alexander, ii. 729
MORGAN, Andrew, ii. 499
MORGAN, Antony, knt., iii. 1152
MORGAN, Antony, iii. 1116

Digitized by Google

MORGAN, Edmund, i. 264, 266, 281, 284, 296, 298, 305, 317, 320, 323, 347, 378, 381, 385, 389, 391, 395, 397
MORGAN, Edmund, ii. 499, 530, 540, 561, 564
MORGAN, Edward, ii. 561, 598, 602, 610, 663
MORGAN, Francis, Treasurer, i. 85, 88, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 198, 242, 243, 249, 261, 263, 276, 303, 326, 330, 357, 371, 376, 381, 383, 384, 386, 387, 388, 391, 394–7, 399, 400, 402, 413, 419, 425; ii. 447, 455, 473, 493, 496, 543, 601, 608, 609, 622
MORGAN, Francis, jun., i. 396, 402, 407, 421; iii. 456, 461, 479, 496, 516
MORGAN, Francis, ii. 455
MORGAN, Francis, Treasurer, iii. 1088, 1181, 1272, 1342, 1344, 1368, 1372, 1373, 1376, 1377, 1379, 1382, 1385, 1387, 1388, 1390, 1394, 1400, 1403, 1412, 1417, 1420, 1424, 1448, 1454–6, 1462, 1465, 1483
MORGAN, George, i. 17, 25
MORGAN, George, i. 227, 232
MORGAN, Griffin, ii. 563
MORGAN, Henry, ii. 563
MORGAN, Henry, ii. 858
MORGAN, Hugh, ii. 495
MORGAN, Jenkin, ii. 955
MORGAN, John, ii. 729, 891
MORGAN, John (the Treasurer's son), iii. 1455, 1456, 1476, 1485
MORGAN, J., 1st, iii. 1249, 1267
MORGAN, Leonard, i. 15
MORGAN, Lewis, ii. 699
MORGAN, Llwelin, ii. 604
MORGAN, Philip, ii. 702, 721, 731, 732, 736, 742, 745, 747, 759, 811, 813, 824, 840, 847, 861, 868, 922, 923
MORGAN, Reginald, i. 27, 28
MORGAN, Richard, i. 178
MORGAN, Robert, ii. 534
MORGAN, Thomas, knt., ii. 699, 702
MORGAN, Thomas, i. 81, 85, 86, 94, 96, 117, 134, 172, 182, 192, 218, 242, 264, 265, 277, 278, 296, 432; ii. 490
MORGAN, Thomas, i. 172, 178, 182, 186, 190
MORGAN, Thomas, ii. 558, 561, 564
MORGAN, Thomas, iii. 1088
MORGAN, William, knt., ii. 551, 561, 729
MORGAN, William, i. 227
MORGAN, William, sen., ii. 604, 611, 630, 646, 654, 663, 664, 668, 676, 679, 680, 682, 687, 695, 699, 700, 705, 712, 720, 843, 867, 869, 881, 920, 976, 980, 982; iii. 1016, 1024, 1027
MORGAN, William, jun., ii. 730, 738, 742, 746, 755, 761, 784, 786, 794, 820, 824, 834, 837, 868, 871, 872, 873, 874, 880, 951; iii. 1040, 1049, 1057, 1068, 1070, 1073
MORGAN, William, ii. 955
MORGAN, ——, jun., i. 82
MORGAN, ——, sen., i. 116
MORGANS. *See* Morgan
MORICE. *See* Morris
MORKER GRANGE, Yorks, ii. 572
MORLEY, James, ii. 838, 839, 883
MORLEY, Richard, i. 255
MORLEY, Robert, i. 255, 260, 271, 321
MORLEY, Robert, iii. 1218
MORLEY, William, i. 229, 243, 273, 276
MORRICE, Thomas, Lord Borow, ii. 890
MORRIFFE, John, i. 243, 259
MORRIFFE, Ralf, i. 243
MORRIS, Henry, i. 371, 404; ii. 441
MORRIS, James, Attorney in the Court of Wards, Treasurer, i. 117, 123, 151, 200, 202, 211, 213, 216, 218, 219, 221, 222, 224, 227, 248, 259, 275, 277, 284, 303, 309, 323, 329, 358, 367, 371, 404; ii. 443
MORRIS, Jenkyn, cutler, ii. 541, 635, 638
MORRIS, John, i. 284, 309, 371, 404
MORRIS, William, i. 117
MORRIS, ——, i. 20
MORRYSON, ——, i. 127
MORSE, Edward, i. 211, 224, 225
MORSE, Edward, ii. 782
MORSE, Thomas, ii. 782, 803, 826
MORSE, Thomas, stationer, ii. 1318, 1326, 1328
MORSTON, Norfolk, ii. 543
MORT, Devon, ii. 487
MORTH, Edward, ii. 537
MORTH, John, ii. 537, 629, 647, 656
MORTON, George, knt., ii. 549
MORTON, George, i. 129
MORTON, George, ii. 549
MORTON, Richard, i. 85
MORTON, Richard, ii. 835, 861, 911, 912
MORTON, Robert, i. 4, 12, 17
MORTON, Thomas, i. 53, 85, 92, 101, 129
MORTON, Thomas, ii. 835
MORYS. *See* Morris
MOSELEY, Humfrey, i. 82, 83, 85, 88, 89, 98, 101, 102, 105, 113, 116, 127, 136, 137, 140, 142, 143, 144, 148, 180
MOSELEY, John, ii. 937
MOSELEY, O., iii. 1206
MOSELEY, Thomas, ii. 937
MOSELEY, Thomas, cook, i. 373, 420; ii. 466, 503, 506
MOTCOMBE, Dorset, i. 236, 363; ii. 553
MOTT, Samuel, ii. 893
MOTT, William, ii. 893, 901, 911, 935, 950; iii. 1048
MOTTESTON, Hants, ii. 977
MOULDSWORTH, Edmund, i. 354
MOULDSWORTH, Humfrey, i. 149
MOULDSWORTH, Richard, i. 149, 160, 181, 200, 202, 228, 272, 278, 280, 285, 290, 354, 398

Digitized by Google

MOULTON, Suffolk, i. 323
MOUNDEFORD, Charles, ii. 957; iii. 1018
MOUNSELL. *See* Maunsell
MOUNT, Johan, i. 431
MOUNT, Robert, i. 431
MOUNT, William, iii. 1248, 1249
MOUNTAGUE, Antony, Viscount. *See* Browne, Antony
MOUNTAGUE, Antony, iii. 1258
MOUNTAGUE, Christopher, ii. 840
MOUNTAGUE, Edward, Lord Mountague of Boughton, ii. 840
MOUNTAGUE, Edward, knt., i. 281, 333
MOUNTAGUE, Edward, i. 65, 66, 70, 73, 75, 76
MOUNTAGUE, Edward, i. 241, 245, 250, 277, 281, 299
MOUNTAGUE, Edward, earl of Manchester, ii. 486, 933
MOUNTAGUE, Edward, ii. 832
MOUNTAGUE, George, ii. 898, 933; iii. 1023, 1177, 1244, 1317, 1340, 1343, 1391, 1394, 1396, 1397, 1398
MOUNTAGUE, Henry, Earl of Manchester, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, Recorder of London, i. 281, 327, 329, 333, 344, 382, 389, 414; ii. 439, 458, 466, 467, 468, 469, 473, 481, 486, 495, 497, 502, 503, 533, 559, 564, 614, 648, 898, 927, 933; iii. 1228, 1274
MOUNTAGUE, James, Bishop of Bath and Wells, Dean of the King's Chapel, ii. 497
MOUNTAGUE, J., iii. 1292, 1388, 1391
MOUNTAGUE, *alias* CROWE, John, i. 393
MOUNTAGUE, *alias* CROWE, Mark, i. 393
MOUNTAGUE, Oliver, K.C., Treasurer, iii. 1339, 1363, 1369, 1372–4, 1376, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1384, 1385, 1387
MOUNTAGUE, Sidney, knt., Master of Requests, i. 333, 349, 382, 389, 400, 410, 413, 416, 422, 427, 428; ii. 444, 445, 497, 559, 567, 599, 602, 623, 641, 832
MOUNTAGUE, Sidney, ii. 927, 933, 944; iii. 1023
MOUNTAGUE, Walter, ii. 486, 933
MOUNTAGUE, William, Treasurer, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, Attorney of Queen Catherine, ii. 840, 876, 884, 911, 912, 916, 945; iii. 1026, 1045, 1174, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1183–7, 1189, 1191, 1197, 1198, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1209, 1211, 1212, 1216, 1219, 1220, 1222, 1223, 1231, 1234, 1235, 1250, 1260, 1261, 1270, 1285, 1289, 1293, 1294, 1325–8, 1407, 1444
MOUNTAGUE, ——, i. 16, 54
MOUNT EDGCOMBE, Devon, i. 327, 378
MOUNTEDRAKE, Devon, i. 225
MOUNTJOYE, Lord. *See* Blunte
MOUNTNESING, Essex, i. 87; ii. 544, 925, 962
MOUNTON (MONNINGTON?), Herefordshire, i. 333
MOUNTON (MONKTON?), Somerset, i. 234
MOWLSON, John, ii. 879
MOWLSON, Thomas, ii. 879
MOXON, Joseph, iii. 1416, 1417, 1419, 1428, 1432, 1467–9, 1471–3, 1492
MOYLE, George, i. 231
MOYLE, John, i. 185
MOYLE, John, i. 231
MOYLE, Robert, i. 185, 191, 206, 222, 231, 249, 253, 259, 263, 269, 271, 273, 275, 276, 280, 284, 287, 290, 301, 312; ii. 482, 484, 487, 522, 525, 531, 534, 536, 549, 556, 579, 600
MOYLE, Walter, i. 312, 347, 356, 364, 373, 385, 386, 389, 393; ii. 489, 496. *See* TEMPLE, MIDDLE, Sumaster and Moyle's buildings
MOYNET, Co. Meath, Ireland, i. 319, 383
MUDFORD, Somerset, ii. 474
MULCASTER, George, ii. 456
MULCASTER, Richard, ii. 689
MULCASTER, William, ii. 456, 464, 544, 689, 757
MULCASTER, Cumberland, ii. 456
MULLENEUX. *See* Molyneux
MULSHO, Elizabeth, ii. 910
MULSHO, Francis, iii. 1036
MULSHO, Richard, i. 344
MULSHO, Robert, ii. 674
MULSHO, Robert, ii. 832, 840
MULSHO, Thomas, i. 139, 147, 151
MULSHO, Thomas, i. 344, 361, 366
MULSHO, Thomas, ii. 674. 676, 689, 700, 720, 773, 783, 785, 792, 793, 800, 807, 811, 818, 832, 840, 910; iii. 1036
MULSHO, T., iii. 1350, 1352, 1491
MULSHO, William, ii. 832
MULSOE. *See* Mulsho
MUMPESSON. *See* Mompesson
MUNCKHOLE (MONKSHIDE?), Herefordshire, i. 418
MUNDEN, Essex, i. 241
MUNDY, Edward, i. 141
MUNDY, Edward, i. 415
MUNDY, Thomas, Treasurer, ii. 784, 833, 862, 872, 881, 924; iii. 1153, 1154, 1156, 1158–60, 1162, 1164, 1165, 1167–70, 1173, 1176, 1177, 1179, 1182, 1183, 1186–8, 1190, 1196, 1197, 1199, 1204, 1209, 1212, 1217, 1219, 1220, 1235, 1238, 1240, 1244, 1251, 1252, 1254, 1270
MUNDY, Vincent, i. 103, 107, 114, 118, 141, 432

Digitized by Google

MUNDY, William, i. 415
MUNDY, ——, jun., i. 82
MUNDY, ——, i. 83, 89, 93, 136, 137, 166
MUNSLEY, MOOR END, Herefordsh., i. 149
MUNSTER, President of. *See* Villiers, Edward
MURRAY, David, knt., Gentleman of the Chamber of Prince Henry, ii. 504
MUSCATE. *See* Muscote
MUSCHAMP, Agmondisham, ii. 567
MUSCHAMP, Agmondisham, ii. 854
MUSCHAMP, George, ii. 487
MUSCHAMP, G., iii. 1487, 1488, 1493, 1495
MUSCHAMP, William, ii. 487, 503, 544, 567
MUSCHAMP, William, ii. 854
MUSCOTE, John, Treasurer, i. 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 28
MUSCOTE, John, i. 91
MUSCOTE, Richard, i. 91
MUSSELL, Nicholas, ii. 635
MUSSELL, Tristram, ii. 635
MUSTON, Dorset, i. 343; ii. 654, 948
MUTFORD, Sussex, ii. 547
MIDWYNTER. *See* Midwinter
MYSTON, John, i. 90
MYSTON, Richard, i. 90

N

NACTON, Suffolk, ii. 644, 673
NANCE, C., iii. 1470
NANFAN, G., iii. 1474
NANSWIDEN, Cornwall, ii. 860
NANTWICH, Cheshire, ii. 879; iii. 1118
NAPPER, Andrew, i. 378, 391, 395
NAPPER, Gerrard, ii. 726, 732
NAPPER, James, i. 152
NAPPER, Nathaniel, knt., ii. 443, 445, 456, 600, 606, 623, 715, 726, 732
NAPPER, Robert, knt., i. 152, 171, 210, 216, 217, 221, 231, 232, 241, 242, 247, 285, 287, 290, 291, 300, 318, 330, 332, 357, 359, 401; ii. 439, 443, 445, 473, 486, 517, 598, 600, 715, 853
NAPPER, Robert, sen., ii. 677, 732, 741, 790, 830, 844, 849
NAPPER, Robert (son of Nathaniel), ii. 732, 790, 803, 842, 852
NAPPER, Robert, iii. 1086, 1144, 1145
NAPPER, William, i. 378
NAPPER, William, ii. 455, 464
NARBURGHE, Norfolk, ii. 698, 724, 952
NASHCORTE, Dorset, i. 330
NASSE, Gloucestershire, ii. 755; iii. 1039
NAVESBY, Northants, ii. 609
NAVESTOKE, Essex, i. 139, 250
NAYLOND, Edward, i. 431
NAYLOR, John, iii. 1229
NAYLOR, Peter, ii. 726, 944, 980; iii. 1229
NAYLOR, ——, i. 15, 32, 45, 48
NEALE, Francis, knt., ii. 792
NEALE, John, ii. 800, 907, 908, 912, 920, 928, 947
NEALE, Paul, knt., iii. 1116
NEALE, S., iii. 1493
NEALE, Thomas, knt., ii. 769
NEALE, Thomas, i. 273, 293, 306
NEALE, Thomas, ii. 769, 790, 792, 803
NEALE, Thomas, ii. 792
NEALE, William, i. 273
NEALE, William, iii. 1116
NEAST, William, ii. 891
NEATH, Glamorganshire, i. 150
NEEDLER, George, i. 352, 353; ii. 518, 523, 550, 639, 645, 750, 753, 762, 767
NEEDLER, Henry, ii. 551
NEEDLER, Robert, iii. 1040
NEEDLER, Simon, i. 352
NELSON, H., iii. 1457, 1458
NELSON, William, i. 266, 296, 299, 315
NELSON, W., iii. 1360
NETHERBURY, Dorset, i. 160, 188, 359; ii. 506
NETHERTON, Yorks, ii. 803
NEUTERVILLE, Nicholas, Viscount, ii. 760
NEUTERVILLE, Patrick, ii. 760, 782, 783
NEVILL, Francis, i. 276, 280, 283, 284, 287, 290
NEVILL, Francis, ii. 463
NEVILL, George, ii. 463, 470
NEVILL, Gilbert, ii. 490, 499
NEVILL, Henry, knt., i. 276, 404
NEVILL, *alias* SMITH, Henry, ii. 798, 863, 870, 975, 979
NEVILL, Hersius, ii. 490
NEVILL, John, i. 404
NEVILL, Thomas, ii. 863, 870, 936, 981; iii. 1152
NEVILL, William, i. 282
NEVILL, *alias* SMITH, William, ii. 798, 835, 870, 936, 981
NEVINSON, Richard, ii. 473
NEVINSON, Thomas, ii. 473
NEWARK ON TRENT, Notts, ii. 912
NEWARK GRANGE, Leic., i. 381
NEWBIGGEN, Westmoreland, i. 382
NEWBOLD ASTBURY, Cheshire, ii. 720
NEWBOROUGHE, Richard, i. 212
NEWBOROUGHE, Richard, i. 359
NEWBOROUGHE, Roger, ii. 805
NEWBOROUGHE, Walter, i. 212, 228, 243, 260, 274, 278, 289, 293, 296, 310, 322, 347, 359, 371, 376, 390
NEWBOROUGHE, William, i. 359
NEWBURGH, LORD. *See* Barrett
NEWBURGH, Yorks, i. 183

Digitized by Google

NEWBURY, Berks, i. 162, 168, 183; ii. 771
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, i. 249, 356
NEWCOMBE, John, ii. 776
NEWCOMEN, A., iii. 1446
NEWCOMEN, T., iii. 1354
NEWCOURT, John, i. 82, 84, 88, 90, 94, 98, 99, 101, 103, 106, 107, 114, 118, 223, 233
NEWCOURT, John, i. 370
NEWCOURT, Philip, i. 223
NEWCOURT, Tobias, i. 370, 380, 389
NEWENT, Gloucestershire, ii. 536, 537
NEWERS, ——, i. 51
NEWINGTON NEXT HEATH, Kent, i. 326; ii. 585
NEW INN, i. 13, 111, 113, 130, 165, 167–9, 171–81, 183–8, 190, 200, 202–6, 208–13, 217, 220–4, 238, 241, 243, 244, 246, 247, 249, 250, 253–5, 257, 258, 262–8, 271–97, 299, 301–3, 321–4, 326–35, 337, 338, 342–4, 348–51, 355, 357, 362, 363, 366–70, 376, 384–9, 392, 393, 396, 401, 408, 409, 413–15, 423–5, 427, 430, 431; ii. 442, 444, 451, 453, 459, 461, 469–72, 476, 479, 481–4, 489, 491, 492, 499, 503, 506, 523, 525, 532, 534, 535, 543, 545, 547, 549, 551, 556, 557, 563, 565, 568, 570, 574, 576, 578, 581, 590, 591, 592, 593, 603, 612, 615, 620, 627, 631, 636, 637, 639, 643, 646, 663, 665, 671, 697, 701, 712, 720–3, 726, 730, 751, 759, 770, 793, 796, 823, 844, 848, 855, 856, 860, 889, 900, 915, 916, 927, 936, 937, 945, 953, 956, 964, 966, 973, 974, 980; iii. 1012, 1017, 1019, 1020, 1024, 1026, 1033, 1053, 1064, 1073, 1077, 1085, 1096, 1098, 1102, 1109, 1110, 1154, 1163–5, 1176–9, 1181–4, 1203, 1207, 1229, 1239–49, 1260, 1263, 1265, 1269, 1270, 1272, 1280, 1281, 1286–8, 1291, 1299, 1303, 1305, 1306, 1341, 1349, 1352, 1354, 1356, 1375, 1392, 1394, 1403, 1444–7, 1449, 1450, 1453, 1454, 1456, 1462, 1466, 1468, 1471–5, 1477–86, 1493
NEW INN, Garden of, iii. 1356
NEW INN, Hall of, iii. 1181, 1184
NEW INN, Principal of, ii. 491, 492, 525, 532, 574, 593, 608, 609, 663
NEW Inn, Principal of. *See* Smith, Robert; Stone
NEW INN, Reader of. *See* Cooke, E.; Simpson, Leonard
NEW INN, Treasurer of, ii. 631, 637; iii. 1181, 1182, 1207, 1240, 1242, 1246, 1288, 1444–6, 1474
NEW INN, Treasurer of. *See* Sherwood
NEWLAND, Essex, i. 329
NEWLAND, Worc., ii. 581
NEWLYN, Cornwall, i. 342
NEWMAN, Arthur, ii. 610, 621
NEWMAN, Geoffrey, i. 198, 201, 205, 222, 224, 241
NEWMAN, Henry, i. 362
NEWMAN, Richard, ii. 905, 947, 948, 956, 960, 961, 962; iii. 1077
NEWMAN, Robert, i. 198
NEWMAN, Thomas, i. 362, 377, 381, 383, 617
NEWMAN, William, ii. 610
NEWNHAM, John, i. 136
NEWNHAM, Richard, i. 136
NEWNHAM, Devon, i. 278
NEWNHAM, Warwick, i. 275, 377
NEWPORT, Charles, i. 344, 350, 361, 366, 369, 374
NEWPORT, John, i. 312, 322, 344
NEWPORT, Essex, i. 425
NEWPORT, Isle of Wight, ii. 873, 887, 960; iii. 1030, 1125
NEWPORT PAGNELL, Bucks, i. 428
NEWSHAM, John, i. 283
NEWSHAM, John, ii. 637
NEWSHAM, Thomas, i. 283
NEWSHAM, Thomas, ii. 637, 640, 655, 685
NEWSHAM, Thomas, iii. 1377, 1399, 1462, 1463, 1487
NEWSHAM, Walter, i. 130, 283
NEWTON, George, iii. 1004
NEWTON, Henry, knt., ii. 439
NEWTON, R., iii. 1496
NEWTON, Theodore, ii. 439
NEWTON, ——, i. 40, 45
NEWTON, Brecknockshire, ii. 555
NEWTON, Derbyshire, ii. 639
NEWTON, Northants, i. 330; ii. 513, 689, 960
NEWTON SANCTI PETROCI, Devon, i. 430
NEWTON SERMAVIL, Somerset, ii. 636
NEWTON TONY, Wilts, ii. 955
NEWTON, near Trymme, Meath, Ireland, i. 132
NEW YORK, iii. 1479
NEYLE, Richard, Archbishop of York, ii. 994, 996, 997
NIBLEY, Glouc., ii. 732, 910
NICHOLAS, Andrew, iii. 1129, 1218
NICHOLAS, Edward, knt., Chief Secretary of Charles I., ii. 955
NICHOLAS, Edward, ii. 481
NICHOLAS, Edward, ii. 537
NICHOLAS, Gregory, i. 127
NICHOLAS, John, i. 127, 131
NICHOLAS, John, ii. 481, 490, 537, 543, 555, 572, 577, 593, 612, 620, 625, 642, 670, 842
NICHOLAS, John, ii. 955
NICHOLAS, Philip, iii. 1129
NICHOLAS, Reginald, i. 338
NICHOLAS, Robert, ii. 572, 575, 608, 669, 671, 690, 695, 878, 932, 940, 1004; iii. 1020, 1026, 1027, 1122
NICHOLLS, Antony, i. 400, 406

Digitized by Google

NICHOLLS, Austin, Judge of the Common Pleas, i. 206, 209, 249, 258, 262–7, 271, 381, 382, 386, 391, 392, 395, 396, 399, 400, 406, 409, 410, 411, 414, 416, 419, 422–6, 428, 430; ii. 440, 441, 442, 456, 477, 499, 542, 556
NICHOLLS, A., iii. 1500
NICHOLLS, C., i. 288
NICHOLLS, Edward, ii. 819, 864, 866; iii. 1089
NICHOLLS, Edward, jun., ii. 860, 884
NICHOLLS, Francis, i. 194, 202
NICHOLLS, Francis, sen., i. 406, 414; ii. 484, 487, 514, 520, 527, 571, 585, 586, 592, 685, 693, 943
NICHOLLS, Francis, jun., ii. 424, 456, 460, 473, 477, 479, 500, 539, 556
NICHOLLS, Francis, of Hardwick, i. 424; ii. 456, 460
NICHOLLS, Francis, ii. 819
NICHOLLS, Francis, ii. 860
NICHOLLS, Francis, ii. 848, 872, 890, 901, 903; iii. 1176, 1177, 1179, 1183
NICHOLLS, George, i. 2, 10, 11, 15, 17, 20, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 35, 43, 49, 80, 87, 97, 103, 104, 119, 120, 121, 123, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 132, 142, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 151, 239, 242, 244, 246, 333, 433
NICHOLLS, James, iii. 1014
NICHOLLS, John, ii. 848
NICHOLLS, John, iii. 1014, 1017
NICHOLLS, N., iii. 1423
NICHOLLS, Richard, i. 400, 406, 408, 409, 414, 427, 430; ii. 456
NICHOLLS, Thomas, i. 86, 91, 96, 110, 121, 124, 150, 153, 155, 158, 164, 194
NICHOLLS, Thomas, i. 307
NICHOLLS, Thomas, i. 338, 343, 362, 376; ii. 451
NICHOLLS, Thomas, ii. 543, 632, 669, 671, 676
NICHOLLS, Thomas, iii. 1014
NICHOLLS, William, i. 249
NICHOLLS, ——, sen., i. 102, 117
NICHOLLS, ——, jun., i. 240
NICOLL. *See* Nicholls
NIHELL, J., iii. 1359, 1361
NOBERY, Worcestershire, i. 397
NOBLE, John, i. 900, 903; iii. 1082
NOBLE, Michael, ii. 900
NOBLE, M., iii. 1310, 1312, 1467, 1471–5, 1499
NOEL, Alexander, ii. 979
NOEL, Andrew, ii. 979; iii. 1077
NOEL, B., iii. 1404–6
NOEL, James, iii. 1315
NOKES, ——, i. 102, 148, 151, 162, 218, 219, 261
NOKES, Thomas, i. 219, 223, 226, 261, 313
NONNINGTON, Kent, i. 387
NORCLIFF, Thomas, knt., ii. 844
NORCLIFF, Thomas, ii. 452, 463, 472, 522, 536, 546, 548, 569, 578, 586, 619, 620
NORCLIFF, Thomas, ii. 844
NORCOT, Berks, ii. 565
NORCOTT, Middlesex, i. 865
NORDEN, John, ii. 766, 802, 825, 850, 871, 900; iii. 1055, 1068
NORDEN, William, ii. 766
NORMAN, Edward, iii. 1310, 1334, 1485, 1486
NORMAN, ——, i. 202
NORRIS, Edward, knt., Governor of Ostend in Flanders, i. 382
NORRIS, Henry, ii. 447
NORRIS, Hugh, i. 338, 344
NORRIS, Jasper, i. 344, 361, 366
NORRIS, Thomas, knt., i. 330
NORRIS, Thomas, i. 338, 344
NORRIS, W., iii. 1367, 1370, 1467
NORTH, C., iii. 1488, 1489
NORTH, Dudley, knt., K.B., iii. 1088
NORTH, Francis, knt., Treasurer, Lord Chancellor, iii. 1088, 1090, 1164, 1229, 1231, 1235, 1244, 1245, 1249, 1251–3, 1258, 1260, 1265, 1286, 1309, 1325, 1327
NORTH, G., iii. 1262, 1289
NORTH, H., iii. 1366
NORTH, Roger, Treasurer, iii. 1279, 1280, 1321, 1347–9, 1351–6, 1362–8, 1371
NORTHAM, Devon, i. 169; ii. 452
NORTHAMPTON, i. 137, 148, 229, 393; ii. 915; iii. 1039
NORTHAMPTON, Archdeacon of. *See* Buckridge, John
NORTHAMPTON, Earl of. *See* Howard
NORTHBOURNE, Kent, i. 387
NORTHCOTT, Antony, ii. 579, 602
NORTHCOTT, Henry, ii. 568
NORTHCOTT, John, bart., ii. 965
NORTHCOTT, John, i. 270, 295, 349
NORTHCOTT, John, ii. 568
NORTHCOTT, John, ii. 633, 681
NORTHCOTT, John, ii. 965; iii. 1108, 1114, 1119, 1120, 1173, 1175
NORTHCOTT, Walter, i. 270, 271, 294, 306
NORTHCOTT, William, i. 349
NORTHCOTT, William, ii. 644, 670
NORTHCOTT, W., iii. 1259, 1260, 1262, 1264, 1267, 1269, 1279, 1280, 1354, 1358
NORTHCOTT, Berks, ii. 565
NORTHEY, Edward, knt., Treasurer, iii. 1271, 1279, 1280, 1284, 1389, 1392, 1394, 1450, 1453, 1459, 1465, 1475, 1484, 1491, 1493, 1494
NORTHEY, Thomas, ii. 815
NORTHEY, William, Treasurer, ii. 815, 850, 876, 879, 896, 908, 982; iii. 1027, 1028, 1044, 1046, 1049, 1170,



Digitized by Google

NORTHEY, William (*continued*)—
1189, 1201, 1203, 1220, 1221, 1224, 1226, 1228, 1231, 1233, 1235, 1237, 1238, 1242, 1244, 1245, 1247, 1251, 1252, 1260, 1263, 1264, 1270, 1272, 1277, 1278, 1282, 1286, 1289, 1290, 1293, 1294, 1296, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1304, 1306, 1307, 1309, 1314, 1315, 1318, 1323–5, 1329, 1335–8, 1353, 1356, 1393
NORTHFLEETE, Kent, ii. 457
NORTH HILL, Cornwall, i. 302
NORTHLEACH, Glouc., ii. 809
NORTHLEIGHE, Henry, ii. 807, 823
NORTHLEIGHE, J., iii. 1457, 1458
NORTHLEIGHE, Robert, ii. 807
NORTHLEIGHE, R., iii. 1346
NORTHMORE, Oxfordshire, ii. 966
NORTHOPPE, Flint, i. 258
NORTHOVER, Thomas, i. 136
NORTHOVER, William, i. 136, 141, 175, 177, 178, 179, 193, 198, 199, 202, 220, 222–4, 228, 232, 233, 282
NORTH TAWTON, Devon, i. 291
NORTHUMBERLAND, Earl of. *See* Percy
NORTHWICH, Cheshire, i. 146, 149
NORTON, Edmund, i. 204
NORTON, John, i. 271
NORTON, John, ii. 916
NORTON, Richard, knt., i. 421; ii. 916
NORTON, Richard, i. 204, 207, 271, 273, 290, 293
NORTON, Richard, i. 421
NORTON, ——, of Bristol, i. 2
NORTON, Northants, i. 135; ii. 858
NORTON, Somerset, i. 186
NORTON, Worc., ii. 606
NORTON, Yorks, ii. 713, 954
NORTON BAVANT, Wilts, ii. 616
NORTON DAWNEY, Devon, ii. 673
NORTON DISNEY, Linc., iii. 1067
NORTON, EAST, Leic., i. 182
NORTON FITZWARREN, Somerset, ii. 568
NORWICH, John, knt., iii. 1077
NORWICH, John, ii. 801
NORWICH, Roger, iii. 1077
NORWICH, Simon, ii. 802
NORWICH, ii. 629, 658, 966; iii. 1064, 1070, 1083, 1099
NORWICH, Dean of. *See* Montgomery, George
NORWOOD, Francis, iii. 1057
NORWOOD, Henry, i. 162
NORWOOD, Henry, i. 388, 405, 420, 425; ii. 455, 488, 492, 496, 527, 535, 539, 552, 570, 579, 604
NORWOOD, Manasses, ii. 628
NORWOOD, Richard, ii. 628
NORWOOD, Richard, iii. 1057, 1100, 1116, 1154, 1155
NORWOOD, William, i. 162, 165, 168, 178
NORWOOD, William, i. 388
NOSELEY, Leics., i. 271
NOTLEY ALBA, Essex, ii. 655
NOTT, F., iii. 1467
NOTTINGHAM, i. 197
NOURSE, E., iii. 1366
NOWELL, Thomas, i. 203, 205
NOWES, C., iii. 1344, 1423, 1480, 1482–5
NOWES, J., iii. 1353, 1354, 1442, 1443
NOYE, John, i. 264
NOYE, William, i. 264
NOYES, Robert, iii. 1019
NOYES, R., iii. 1395, 1396, 1445
NOYES, William, ii. 763, 784, 815, 974; iii. 1026, 1042, 1053, 1062, 1077
NOYES, William, iii. 1019, 1081, 1219, 1224, 1225, 1227, 1228
NUDIGATE, Robert, knt., ii. 504
NUNEATON, Warwick, ii. 623
NUN MONCKTON, Yorks, ii. 627, 637
NUNN, Robert, ii. 655, 722
NUNNINGTON, Yorks, i. 126; ii. 452, 844
NUNWELL, Isle of Wight, ii. 715
NUNWICKE, John, Turnbroach, iii. 1212, 1213
NUTLEY, James, iii. 1014, 1022, 1041, 1238
NUTLEY, R., iii. 1457, 1458, 1496
NUTLEY, William, iii. 1014
NUTLEY, William, iii. 1028, 1041, 1109, 1134, 1361, 1415
NUTT, John, i. 262
NUTT, John, ii. 682
NUTT, William, i. 262, 293, 306, 317, 327, 347, 375, 414; ii. 446, 457, 478, 489
NUTT, William, ii. 682
NYE, John, iii. 1076
NYE, Philip, iii. 1076

O

OAKELEY, Richard, ii. 574, 654, 669, 671, 674, 675, 956; iii. 1025
OAKELEY, Rowland, ii. 574
OAKELEY, William, iii. 1025
OAKFIELD, Berks, ii. 485
OAKLEY, Northants, i. 315
OAKLEY, Salop, ii. 575
O'BRIAN, Daniel, ii. 890
O'BRIAN, Theralagh, ii. 890
OCKENDEN, NORTH, Essex, ii. 626
ODBER, Parkinson, ii. 921
ODBER, Robert, ii. 457, 458, 462, 465, 479, 492
ODBER, Robert, ii. 921
ODDINGTON, Glouc., ii. 755
ODIERNE, Gregory, iii. 1111
ODIERNE, Stephen, iii. 1111, 1116
ODIHAM, Hants, i. 357, 380
OFFCHURCH, Warwickshire, ii. 740
OFFHAM, Kent, ii. 742
OFFLEY, Francis, iii. 1123

Digitized by Google

OFFLEY, Henry, i. 418
OFFLEY, John, knt., ii. 868
OFFLEY, John, i. 418, 430
OFFLEY, John, ii. 868, 889, 894
OFFLEY, John, iii. 1037
OFFLEY, Joseph, iii. 1288, 1289, 1302–4, 1308, 1320–4, 1341, 1469, 1475, 1478, 1482, 1484, 1485, 1487, 1497
OFFLEY, Robert, knt., ii. 697
OFFLEY, Robert, iii. 1037, 1078, 1123, 1144, 1287, 1288, 1295, 1296, 1298, 1320, 1321
OFFLEY, Thomas, ii. 697, 706, 711, 976; iii. 1099
OFFLEY, Thomas, iii. 1123
OFFLEY, HIGH, Staffs., i. 331; ii. 603
OGBORNE, Wilts, i. 275
OGILBY, ——, iii. 1151, 1178, 1249, 1253, 1256, 1263, 1277, 1295
OGLANDER, George, ii. 715, 731, 752, 759, 762, 771, 773, 774, 805
OGLANDER, John, knt., ii. 715
OGLANDER, John, ii. 449, 467
OGLANDER, William, ii. 449
OGWELL, Devon, i. 199; ii. 448, 927
OGWELL, WEST, Devon, ii. 495
OKEDEN, Edmund, iii. 1034
OKEDEN, William, iii. 1034
OKENDON, SOUTH, Essex, ii. 577, 608
OLDBURY, Hants, ii. 712
OLDISWORTH, Robert, ii. 758
OLDISWORTH, William, ii. 758, 762, 782
OLD SOCK, MUDFORD, Somerset, ii. 474
OLIVER, Antony, i. 104, 109, 118, 121
OLIVER, Francis, i. 163, 165, 178
OLIVER, James, i. 104
OLIVER, Richard, i. 182, 186, 188, 194, 196
OLIVER, Robert, i. 163
OLIVER, Thomas, i. 182
OLIVER, ——, surveyor, iii. 1410
OMBERSLEY, Worcestershire, ii. 527, 606
ONSLOW, George, i. 292, 297, 298, 304, 306
ONSLOW, William, i. 292
ONSLOW, Salop, i. 144; ii. 630
OPY, ——, i. 11
ORCHARD, Somerset, i. 256, 283; ii. 729
ORCHARD, WEST, Dorset, iii. 1019
ORCHARDLEIGH, Somerset, ii. 731
ORCHESTON, Wilts, i. 347
ORDSALL, Lanc., i. 125
ORENGE, Edward, i. 393; ii. 477, 482, 489, 506, 512, 520, 527, 535, 539, 548, 629, 664, 678, 694
ORENGE, Edward, ii. 900
ORENGE, James, i. 163, 171, 178, 225, 235, 278, 290, 293, 297, 299, 367, 376, 388, 393
ORENGE, John, ii. 900
ORENGE, William, i. 162
ORENGE, ——, i. 33, 34, 35, 36, 43, 50, 55, 81
ORINGE. *See* Orenge
ORKNEY, Earl of. *See* Stuart
ORLEIGH (WARELEY?), Devon, ii. 794
ORLIBEARE, George, iii. 1058
ORLIBEARE, John, Treasurer, iii. 1058, 1068, 1085, 1125, 1144, 1224, 1323, 1326, 1328, 1335, 1340, 1342–7, 1351, 1355, 1356, 1359–61, 1365, 1387, 1388, 1390, 1391, 1393, 1401, 1411, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1419, 1420, 1424, 1426, 1429, 1450, 1452
ORLINGBURY, Northants, i. 315; ii. 604
ORLTON, Heref., i. 374; ii. 732
ORSETT, Essex, ii. 566
ORSLOW, Staffs., i. 132
ORSTON, Notts, ii. 658
ORTON, Richard, ii. 979
OSBORNE, Edward, haberdasher, i. 253
OSBORNE, Edward, i. 335
OSBORNE, Edward, iii. 1123
OSBORNE, James, i. 102
OSBORNE, John, i. 335, 342, 361, 362, 383, 388, 391, 399, 401, 405, 418, 422; ii. 444, 449, 458, 462, 464, 471, 596, 597, 652, 655, 729, 833, 849, 933
OSBORNE, Nicholas, iii. 1125, 1352
OSBORNE, Richard, iii. 1125, 1126
OSBORNE, Robert, iii. 1308, 1314, 1322
OSBORNE, Thomas, i. 102
OSBORNE, William, iii. 1123
OSBORNE, ——, widow, iii. 1324
OSBORNE, ——, i. 40, 48, 50, 128
OSELEY, John, knt., ii. 604
OSELEY, John, i. 280, 290, 293
OSELEY, Richard, i. 280, 324, 330
OSELEY, Richard, ii. 604
OSGODBY, Essex, ii. 837
OSMINGTON, Dorset, ii. 649
OSTEND, i. 382
OTH FRAUNCES, Dorset, i. 212
OTLEY, Arthur, i. 230
OTTERHAM, Kent, ii. 691
OTTERY, Devon, ii. 660
OTTERY MOHUNS, Devon, ii. 706
OTTERY ST. MARY, Devon, i. 235
OVEDALE. *See* Uvedale
OVERBURY, Giles, ii. 477, 515, 556
OVERBURY, Nicolas, knt., Treasurer, i. 198, 202, 207, 211, 233, 235, 236, 245, 254, 255, 258, 275, 306, 321, 364, 369, 371, 376, 381, 384, 386, 391, 392, 394–6, 400, 403, 405–8, 410; ii. 441, 442, 444, 447, 461, 472, 477, 481, 482, 484, 491, 492, 495, 514, 515, 516, 520, 521, 526, 527, 536, 539, 541, 542, 552, 556, 563, 566, 574, 585, 589, 598, 601, 602, 608, 612, 614, 616, 628, 843
OVERBURY, Nicolas, ii. 942; iii. 1086
OVERBURY, Thomas, i. 198, 376, 406, 410; ii. 447
OVERBURY, Walter, ii. 520, 539, 552, 556, 654, 666, 696, 705, 713, 729, 732, 758, 759, 803, 809, 826, 858, 942; iii. 1086

885700

Digitized by Google

OVERBURY, Walter. iii. 1086
OVERTON, Wilts, i. 148
OVIAT, Hugh, ii. 612
OVIAT, John, ii. 612
OVING, Sussex, ii. 827
OWEN, George, ii. 790
OWEN, G., iii. 1482
OWEN, J., iii. 1482
OWEN, M., iii. 1487
OWEN, Richard, i. 364
OWEN, Robert, ii. 740, 790, 804, 844, 850
OWEN, Thomas, Justice of the Common Bench, i. 364
OWEN, Thomas, ii. 790
OWEN, T., Steward, iii. 1254, 1264
OWEN, William, i. 46, 56, 63, 64, 67, 73, 74, 77
OWEN, ——, i. 4
OWER, Dorset, ii. 556
OWFFEILD, Roger, ii. 575
OWFFEILD, Samuel, ii. 575, 584, 596, 787, 797, 798
OWLPEN, Glouc., ii. 490
OWSTHORPE, Yorks, ii. 499
OWTRED, ——, i. 106
OXENBRIGG, Richard, ii. 461
OXENBRIGG, Robert, ii. 461
OXENBRIGG, ——, i. 46, 50
OXENDEN, Henry, ii. 467, 471
OXENDEN, James, ii. 467, 471, 473
OXENDEN, Richard, ii. 471
OXENHALL, Norfolk, ii. 475
OXENWOOD, Wilts, ii. 474; iii. 1012
OXFORD, i. 359, 382; ii. 452, 492, 497, 503, 599, 654; iii. 1056, 1068, 1094
OXFORD, University of, ii. 501, 508
OXON (OXTON ?), Notts, ii. 475
OXTED, Surrey, ii. 475
OXTON, Notts, ii. 965

P

PACK, Christopher, Lord, iii. 1125
PACK, Christopher, iii. 1125, 1199
PACK, R., iii. 1496, 1497
PACKER, Alexander, ii. 874
PACKER, Arthur, ii. 874
PACKER, Edward, i. 294
PACKER, John, ii. 890
PACKER, Philip, ii. 890, 891, 910, 950, 967, 969, 978; iii. 1019, 1148, 1168, 1175, 1187, 1221, 1227, 1228, 1298
PACKER, Thomas, i. 294, 305, 308
PACKINGTON, Worc., i. 100
PADDINGTON, Middlesex, i. 400, 406
PADDON, Robert, ii. 775
PADDY, John, ii. 579
PADDY, Samuel, ii. 579, 609, 621
PADREDA, Cornwall, ii. 949
PADWORTH, Berks, ii. 538
PAGE, George, i. 121, 123, 126, 127, 128, 219, 252, 260, 268, 272, 366
PAGE, John, Treasurer, ii. 606, 611, 615, 632, 641, 646, 682, 695, 700, 722, 861, 927; iii. 1031, 1120, 1124, 1129, 1130, 1135, 1138, 1141, 1152, 1153, 1159, 1161, 1175, 1178, 1179, 1216
PAGE, John, iii. 1039
PAGE, Leonard, ii. 524, 562
PAGE, Richard, ii. 500, 606, 632
PAGE, Richard, iii. 1039
PAGE, Robert, ii. 632, 667, 714, 728, 738, 745, 757
PAGE, Thomas, i. 110, 115, 128
PAGE, William, i. 272
PAGE, William, ii. 524, 529, 562
PAGETT, Charles, i. 128
PAGETT, James, Baron of the Exchequer, i. 351, 388, 403, 420; ii. 449, 454, 469, 471, 523, 533, 574, 579, 586, 597, 599, 616, 650, 651, 666, 737, 789, 804
PAGETT, James, of Poulton, ii. 450
PAGETT, Justinian, ii. 737, 783, 800, 804, 823, 833, 834, 840, 873, 928; iii. 1024, 1025
PAGETT, L., iii. 1376, 1377
PAGETT, Thomas, Treasurer, i. 128, 129 131, 133, 137, 141, 142, 163, 165, 170, 176, 190, 194, 197, 209, 210, 220, 221, 224, 225, 234, 235, 238, 241, 243, 250, 252, 254, 259, 263, 266, 267, 269, 290, 295, 299, 317, 329, 332, 345, 351, 353, 358, 364, 365, 371, 381, 387, 389, 391, 392, 395, 399, 401, 403, 404, 413, 416, 423, 428, 431; ii. 440, 441, 450, 503, 514, 515, 516, 517, 579, 586
PAGETT, Thomas, ii. 450, 458, 461, 464, 469
PAGETT, Thomas, ii. 804, 808, 823, 873; iii. 1024, 1025
PAGETT, T., jun., i. 175
PAGETT, William, Lord, i. 128, 133
PAGETT, William, Lord, ii. 535
PAGETT, William, ii. 450, 461, 464, 469
PAGETES BROMLEY. *See* Bromley, Bagot's
PAINE, Edward, ii. 532
PAINE, Francis, barber, iii. 1407, 1425
PAINE, John, ii. 937; iii. 1036, 1039, 1044, 1055, 1092, 1124, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1178, 1179, 1181
PAINE, Thomas, ii. 465, 473, 495, 500, 613, 658, 688, 693, 742, 762, 828, 837, 845, 866, 885, 937, 970; iii. 1016, 1039
PAINE, ——, i. 15, 81
PAINSFORD, Devon, iii. 1040
PAINSWICK, Glouc., ii. 475
PAINTER, George, i. 324
PAINTER, Henry, ii. 545, 548, 552, 575, 603, 617, 633, 636, 700, 732, 759, 806, 810, 828, 835, 861, 873, 889, 928, 940, 949; iii. 1078, 1081

Digitized by Google

PAINTER, John, i. 158, 160, 170, 183, 194, 228, 324, 349, 352, 354, 357, 375, 398, 409; ii. 470, 535, 552, 664
PAINTER, John, ii. 570, 572, 581, 610
PAINTER, Thomas, ii. 570
PAINTER, William, i. 158, 324, 327
PAINTER, William, ii. 545
PAKENHAM, Suffolk, ii. 463
PALMER, Antony, i. 243, 254, 258, 261, 278, 281, 289
PALMER, Antony, ii. 497
PALMER, Archdale, ii. 780, 815, 823, 846
PALMER, A., iii. 1384
PALMER, Edward, i. 205, 207, 208, 215, 246, 254, 255
PALMER, Edward, ii. 497, 529, 534, 602, 693, 695, 716, 759, 797, 815, 838, 842, 853, 866, 871, 878, 882, 885, 889, 894, 928, 970; iii. 1181, 1197, 1219
PALMER, Edward, ii. 705
PALMER, Edward (son of Edward), ii. 853
PALMER, Geoffrey, knt., Attorney-General, ii. 608, 645, 665, 667, 682, 690, 691, 705, 712, 800, 804, 823, 848, 867, 874, 878, 887, 955; iii. 1039, 1052, 1112, 1146, 1147, 1150, 1157, 1165, 1180, 1195, 1248, 1309
PALMER, Geoffrey, iii. 1039
PALMER, Giles, i. 205
PALMER, John, i. 86, 254, 271, 274
PALMER, John, ii. 628
PALMER, John, ii. 705, 759
PALMER, John, ii. 766, 795, 796
PALMER, Lewis, ii. 955
PALMER, Matthew, ii. 970; iii. 1046, 1087, 1214
PALMER, N., iii. 1336
PALMER, Peter, i. 113
PALMER, Richard, i. 86, 87, 96, 142, 170, 243, 254, 281
PALMER, Robert, i. 275, 280, 281, 283, 284, 287
PALMER, Robert, ii. 626, 632, 639, 699, 713
PALMER, R., iii. 1415, 1432
PALMER, Thomas, knt., i. 309, 407; ii. 556
PALMER, Thomas, i. 165, 167, 169, 170
PALMER, Thomas, i. 281, 289, 302, 329, 349; ii. 440, 441, 442
PALMER, Thomas, i. 309, 381
PALMER, Thomas, i. 328
PALMER, Thomas, ii. 608
PALMER, William, i. 165
PALMER, William, of Parham, i. 328
PALMER, William, ii. 556, 595, 598, 621, 846, 874
PALMER, William, ii. 626
PALMER, William, ii. 780
PALMER, William, ii. 823
PALMER, ——, i. 33, 35, 37, 63
PALMES, Brian, i. 54, 56
PALMES, W., iii. 1447, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1482
PALMES, ——, sen., i. 7, 10, 32, 33
PALMES, ——, jun., i. 3, 6, 7
PANGBOURNE, Berks, ii. 750
PANTFIELD, Essex, i. 211
PANTLACE, Monmouthshire, ii. 837
PAPWORTH, Hunts, i. 199
PARAMOURE, Henry, i. 240, 242, 252, 259, 268, 352
PARAMOURE, Henry, ii. 514
PARAMOURE, Thomas, i. 240, 352
PARAMOURE, Walter, ii. 514
PARHAM, Lord Willoughby of. *See* Willoughby
PARHAM, Sussex, i. 328
PARIS, John, ii. 529
PARIS, ——, i. 45, 56
PARKER, Edmund, i. 100, 143, 260, 276
PARKER, Edward, ii. 996
PARKER, Henry, knt., iii. 1466
PARKER, Henry, ii. 457
PARKER, Henry, ii. 927
PARKER, James, ii. 532
PARKER, John, i. 100, 260
PARKER, John, ii. 775, 824, 834, 871, 874, 880, 917, 923; iii. 1030, 1078, 1079, 1081, 1108, 1131, 1138, 1149, 1164, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1173
PARKER, John, jun., ii. 809; iii. 1051, 1055
PARKER, Michael, ii. 809
PARKER, Nicholas, i. 387, 397
PARKER, Richard, Treasurer, ii. 457, 522, 556, 563, 575, 580, 604, 615, 681, 729, 761, 773, 775, 781, 784, 791, 797, 800, 804, 809, 832, 854, 884, 927, 931, 932, 938, 955, 993, 1004; iii. 1118, 1155
PARKER, Thomas, i. 387
PARKER, T., iii. 1451, 1452
PARKER, William, ii. 532
PARKES, Richard, ii. 611
PARKES, Thomas, ii. 611, 617
PARKHAM, Devon, i. 321
PARKHAM, Dorset. *See* Parnam
PARKHOUSE, John, ii. 655
PARKHOUSE, Richard, ii. 655, 666, 671, 676
PARKHURST, Robert, knt., ii. 969
PARKHURST, Robert, ii. 969
PARMAN, Anthony, goldsmith, ii. 523, 532, 565
PARNAM, Dorset, i. 226, 260, 280
PARNDON, MAGNA, Essex, i. 183; ii. 452, 454, 461; iii. 1114
PARRE, ——, i. 44
PARRY, David, i. 307
PARRY, Francis, ii. 556
PARRY, Leonard, ii. 556
PARRY, William, i. 307
PARSLOW, W., Steward, iii. 1272
PARSONS, Andrew, ii. 834

Digitized by Google

PARSONS, Charles, ii. 973
PARSONS, Edmund, ii. 973
PARSONS, John, iii. 1036, 1107, 1161, 1192, 1195, 1247, 1295, 1305, 1338, 1339
PARTHERICHE. *See* Partridge
PARTRIDGE, Edward, knt., ii. 959
PARTRIDGE, Edward, ii. 959
PARTRIDGE, Edward, ii. 669, 670, 681
PARTRIDGE, H., iii. 1457, 1458
PARTRIDGE, R., iii. 1415
PARTRIDGE, ——, i. 37, 40
PARYS. *See* Paris
PASCALL, John, i. 232, 251, 262
PASCALL, Robert, i. 262, 268, 271, 274, 276, 334
PASCALL, William, i. 232
PASTON, ——, i. 7
PATE, Edward, i. 159
PATE, Edward, ii. 887, 896, 905, 907, 974, 983; iii. 1045, 1057, 1061, 1066, 1067, 1078
PATE, Henry, i. 159, 166, 190, 198
PATE, Henry, ii. 867; iii. 1031
PATE, John, ii. 867, 887
PATE, R., iii. 1376, 1377, 1439
PATESHALL, Thomas, i. 148
PATESHALL, ——, i. 25, 44, 77
PATTISHALL, Northants, ii. 524, 565
PAUL, ——, iii. 1475
PAULMER. *See* Palmer
PAUNCEFOTE, ——, i. 34, 72
PAVER, or PAVOUR, ——, i. 10, 48
PAVEY, John, i. 225
PAVEY, Laurence, i. 225
PAWLETT, Amyas, knt., Treasurer, i. 29, 31, 45, 61, 62, 65, 67, 70, 77, 113, 118, 220, 287
PAWLETT, Andrew, ii. 525, 528, 548; iii. 1160, 1178
PAWLETT, Antony, Governor of Jersey, i. 338
PAWLETT, George, knt., ii. 525
PAWLETT, George, i. 287
PAWLETT, George, iii. 1043
PAWLETT, John, Lord Poulett, of Hinton St. George, iii. 1103
PAWLETT, John, i. 229, 379
PAWLETT, John, ii. 531
PAWLETT, John, iii. 1103
PAWLETT, Richard, i. 229
PAWLETT, William, knt., ii. 801
PAWLETT, William, i. 220, 230, 238, 247, 379, 395
PAWLETT, William, ii. 801, 803, 866, 870
PAWLETT, William, Treasurer, iii. 1043, 1091, 1126, 1144, 1234, 1235, 1295, 1303, 1308, 1330–2, 1336, 1337, 1340, 1342, 1344, 1346, 1351, 1355, 1357, 1359, 1374, 1379, 1380, 1386, 1387, 1389, 1405
PAY, John, ii. 787, 797, 798, 864, 880, 954; iii. 1152
PAYHEMBURY, Devon, ii. 786
PAYNE. *See* Paine
PAYNTER. *See* Painter
PEACOCKE, Nathaniel, ii. 919
PEAKE, Gregory, ii. 854, 868, 894, 944, 969
PEAKE, Humfrey, S.T.P., ii. 854
PEARD, George, ii. 567, 633, 653, 666, 681, 682, 687, 703, 754, 842, 866, 920, 926, 970
PEARD, John, ii. 567
PEARE, Richard, ii. 667, 682, 686, 706, 718, 752, 761, 776, 793, 800, 833, 852, 893; iii. 1016, 1020, 1041, 1053, 1057, 1058, 1133, 1190, 1228
PEARE, William, ii. 667
PEARSE, Edmund, knt., ii. 951; iii. 1203
PEARSE, Edmund, ii. 908
PEARSE, Edward, ii. 700, 705, 712, 719, 726, 731
PEARSE, George Gilbert, ii. 951, 972, 975; iii. 1048, 1203, 1220, 1261, 1288
PEARSE, John, iii. 1035
PEARSE, Thomas, ii. 979, 981
PEARSE, Thomas, bricklayer, iii. 1048
PEARSEY, Edward, ii. 621
PEARSEY, Mark, ii. 621
PEARSON, Henry, carpenter, iii. 1248, 1249, 1250, 1291, 1306
PEARSON, W., i. 142
PEARSON, W., iii. 1370, 1482
PEARSON, ——, curate, ii. 1005
PEART, George, ii. 511, 973
PEART, William, ii. 482, 496, 501, 505, 511
PECKE, E., iii. 1415
PECKE, Henry, i. 192
PECKE, John, i. 192
PECKE, John, ii. 582
PECKE, T., iii. 1415, 1471, 1473, 1474
PECKHAM, Henry, knt., ii. 827, 833, 840, 847, 866, 867, 868, 885, 908, 923, 937, 949, 970; iii. 1016, 1036, 1044, 1092, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1177, 1189, 1224, 1229, 1231, 1238, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1253, 1256
PECKHAM, John, iii. 1044
PECKHAM, William, ii. 827
PECKHAM, Surrey, ii. 829
PECKHAM, EAST, Kent, i. 335
PECKHAM, WEST, Kent, ii. 975
PEDNER, Bucks, i. 295
PEELE, William, ii. 919, 920
PEERE, Benjamin, ii. 607, 614
PEERE, William, ii. 607
PEGGE, ——, i. 15, 123
PEIGHES, William, apothecary, i. 83
PEIRCE. *See* Pearse
PEIRSON. *See* Pearson
PEIRSY. *See* Pearsey
PEISLEY, William, iii. 1274, 1422, 1461, 1469, 1472, 1499
PEKKE, William, pewterer, i. 24
PELHAM, Herbert, ii. 445
PELHAM, John, ii. 445

Digitized by Google

PELINT, Cornwall, i. 304
PELL, Edward, ii. 477, 489, 496, 500, 519, 520, 521, 540, 556, 591
PELL, Valentine, ii. 904
PELL, William, ii. 904
PELLES, ——, i. 213
PEMBERTON, Robert, i. 385
PEMBERTON, William, i. 385, 392, 397, 417; ii. 442
PEMBERTON, ——, i. 16, 25, 33
PEMBERTON, —— ii. 1208, 1213, 1214
PEMBRIDGE, Heref., i. 368
PEMBROKE, i. 356
PEMBROKE, Earl of. *See* Herbert
PENBROKE, Bucks, i. 316
PENGELLY, F., iii. 1383, 1384, 1465
PENHALE, Cornwall, i. 189
PENHOW, Monmouthsh., i. 200
PENINGTON, John, ii. 937
PENINGTON, Josiah, ii. 937
PENN, Henry, ii. 551
PENN, John, ii. 551
PENN, Robert, ii. 442, 508, 510, 537, 622, 697, 702
PENN, ——, iii. 1303
PENNEY, Giles, i. 275
PENNEY, Giles, ii. 662, 677, 682
PENNEY, John, i. 275, 290
PENNEY, William, ii. 662
PENNYCROSS, Devon, ii. 537
PENNYFATHER, Jonathan, iii. 1315, 1500
PENPOLL, Cornwall, ii. 970
PENRHYN, Caernarvonshire, i. 162
PENROSE, Cornwall, ii. 556
PENSELL, R., iii. 1274, 1280, 1299
PENTWEN, Cornwall, ii. 492
PENWORTHAM, Lancs, i. 177
PEPPER, ——, butcher, i. 178
PEPYS, Edward, ii. 853, 866, 879, 891, 893, 898, 899, 932, 975; iii. 1071, 1091, 1105
PEPYS, Farmer, iii. 1093
PEPYS, John, ii. 455
PEPYS, John, ii. 470
PEPYS, John, ii. 853
PEPYS, John, ii. 935; iii. 1034, 1042, 1048, 1051
PEPYS, John, ii. 898, 904, 905, 929, 950, 977, 980, 982
PEPYS, Richard, Treasurer, Chief Justice of Ireland, Baron of the Exchequer, ii. 511, 549, 614, 706, 716, 738, 741, 754, 786, 792, 802, 808, 809, 823, 827, 847, 851, 858, 859, 860, 871, 878, 879, 882, 886, 889, 894, 899, 903, 910, 912, 915, 923, 931, 935, 982; iii. 1015, 1023, 1024, 1032, 1036, 1043, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1117, 1121
PEPYS, Richard, ii. 923, 932
PEPYS, Roger, ii. 805, 827, 846, 847, 853, 866, 893, 898, 905, 911, 935, 942, 973, 977; iii. 1012, 1071, 1177, 1196, 1198
PEPYS, Talbot, Treasurer, ii. 455, 465, 467, 470, 510, 511, 535, 540, 542, 543, 549, 560, 579, 609, 622, 624, 706, 716, 726, 729, 738, 741, 747, 752, 753, 757, 761, 768, 773, 775, 776, 781, 784, 791, 792, 793, 797, 804, 827, 853, 895, 898, 911, 912, 914, 915, 977, 981, 993; iii. 1084, 1089, 1134, 1135, 1137, 1145, 1205, 1249
PERCIVALL, James, ii. 466, 471, 496, 503, 515
PERCIVALL, Richard, ii. 466
PERCY, Alan, i. 375
PERCY, Algernon, earl of Northumberland, ii. 597, 999
PERCY, Charles, knt., i. 342
PERCY, Christopher, i. 243
PERCY, George, i. 375
PERCY, Henry, earl of Northumberland, i. 342, 375
PERCY, Henry, i. 243, 247, 256
PEREAM. *See* Peryam
PERELL, Richard, i. 227, 237, 242
PERROTT, Charles, iii. 1040, 1086, 1260
PERROTT, H., iii. 1256, 1262, 1274, 1312, 1319
PERROTT, James, i. 317, 323, 328
PERROTT, James, iii. 1103
PERROTT, James, iii. 1228, 1243
PERROTT, John, i. 317
PERROTT, Simon, iii. 1040
PERROTT, Thomas, ii. 466, 472, 484
PERROTT, William, iii. 1103, 1121, 1128, 1191, 1197, 1198
PERROTT, SOUTH, Dorset, i. 351; ii. 457, 468, 851
PERRY, Henry, i. 235, 266, 311, 317, 319, 320, 333
PERRY, H., iii. 1457
PERRY, John, i. 108, 253
PERRY, Nicholas, i. 108, 117, 119, 123, 135, 167, 176, 235
PERRY, Robert, i. 253
PERRY, Robert, iii. 1071, 1178
PERRY, Thomas, iii. 1071
PERSEHOWSE, John, ii. 700
PERSEHOWSE, P., iii. 1415, 1470
PERSEHOWSE, William, ii. 700, 711, 728, 736, 745, 862, 863, 880
PERT, Edmund, ii. 962
PERT, George, ii. 925; iii. 1354
PERT, Henry, ii. 850, 856, 858, 925
PERT, William, ii. 850, 925, 962
PERTENHALL, Beds, iii. 1031
PERYAM, John, i. 92, 137
PERYAM, William, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, i. 92, 102, 121, 137, 147, 157, 166, 171, 174, 188, 189, 191, 193, 195–7, 199, 202, 217, 234, 237, 271, 272, 326, 336, 338, 348, 381, 389, 397, 404, 416, 417, 422
PESTER, Edward, ii. 487
PESTER, Lucy, iii. 1046

Digitized by Google

PESTER, Thomas, ii. 837
PESTER, William, ii. 487, 497, 521, 522, 595, 706, 728, 740, 804, 805, 881, 900, 907; iii. 1046
PETER, Humfrey, i. 424; ii. 449, 451, 454
PETER, John, knt., i. 333, 390, 402, 430
PETER, John, i. 159, 170, 172, 183
PETER, John, i. 424
PETER, Otes, i. 183, 195, 390
PETER, Thomas, i. 430; ii. 470
PETER, William, knt., i. 84, 159
PETER, William, i. 333
PETERBOROUGH, Northants, ii. 495, 677
PETERCHURCH, Herefordsh., iii. 1077
PETERSFIELD, Hants, ii. 448, 536
PETERSHAM, Surrey, ii. 465, 669; iii. 1088
PETHERTON, NORTH, Somerset, i. 90, 167
PETOE, Devereux, ii. 760
PETOE, Edward, knt., iii. 943
PETOE, Humfrey, i. 279, 283, 284, 287, 290
PETOE, Humfrey, ii. 943, 949
PETOE, William, ii. 623, 624, 634, 645, 700, 738, 744, 760
PETROCKSTOWE, Devon, ii. 466, 879
PETT, Peter, ii. 1094, 1128, 1190, 1199
PETTIT, Edward, ii. 782
PETTIT, Garret, ii. 782
PETTIT, William, iii. 1462, 1464, 1465, 1496
PETTIWARD, John, iii. 1021
PETTIWARD, Roger, iii. 1021
PETTON, Salop, i. 99
PETTY, Mary, dishwasher, iii. 1313, 1342, 1385
PETTY, R., iii. 1416
PETTY, William, iii. 1276
PETWORTH, Sussex, ii. 465; iii. 1092
PEVENSEY, Sussex, i. 196, 333
PEWE, John, i. 146
PEWE, Robert, i. 162, 165, 168, 178
PEWE, Roland, i. 146
PEYCOCKE, Edward, i. 208, 217, 235, 308
PEYTON, Thomas, iii. 1108
PEYTON, William, iii. 1108
PHELLIPS. *See* Phillips
PHELIPSON. *See* Phillipson
PHELPS, Giles, i. 262, 275, 292, 300, 301, 339, 342, 345, 348, 349, 357, 366, 369, 375, 385, 387, 396, 403, 427; ii. 444, 474, 778
PHELPS, John, i. 262
PHELPS, John, ii. 914; iii. 1021, 1022
PHELPS, Robert, ii. 914
PHETIPLACE. *See* Fetiplace
PHILLIPS, Andrew, i. 374
PHILLIPS, Andrew, ii. 732
PHILLIPS, Edward, knt., Master of the Rolls, i. 185, 194, 245, 246, 344, 345, 350, 354, 356, 360, 364, 367, 368, 369, 371, 420, 426, 430, 433; ii. 445
PHILLIPS, Edward, knt., ii. 461, 473, 481, 511, 524, 576
PHILLIPS, Fabian, i. 127, 144, 176, 183, 209, 224, 287, 290, 294, 314, 320, 321, 343, 374
PHILLIPS, Fabian, ii. 732, 745, 755, 767, 792, 794, 799, 811, 819, 874, 940; iii. 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1244
PHILLIPS, Francis, ii. 511, 524, 535, 549, 607
PHILLIPS, James, ii. 630
PHILLIPS, John, ii. 515
PHILLIPS, John, ii. 630
PHILLIPS, Owen, i. 383
PHILLIPS, Rice, i. 415
PHILLIPS, Richard, i. 383, 389, 392, 395, 397
PHILLIPS, Richard, ii. 515
PHILLIPS, Richard, ii. 719
PHILLIPS, Robert, knt., ii. 461
PHILLIPS, Robert, i. 127
PHILLIPS, Thomas, i. 185
PHILLIPS, Thomas, ii. 719
PHILLIPS, William, i. 415, 423; ii. 458
PHILLIPS, William, joiner, iii. 1339, 1342, 1363, 1422, 1433, 1489
PHILLIPS, ——, widow, iii. 1489
PHILLIPSON, Christopher, i. 276, 283, 284, 287, 290
PHILLIPSON, Rowland, i. 276
PHILLIPSON, ——, i. 82
PHILPOTT, George, i. 208, 210, 218, 219, 240, 357, 409
PHILPOTT, John, i. 357, 371, 375, 404
PHILPOTT, Nicholas, iii. 1077, 1085, 1098
PHILPOTT, Thomas, i. 208, 409, 429
PHILPOTT, Thomas, iii. 1077
PHIPPS, C., iii. 1360
PICKERING, Edward, ii. 883
PICKERING, John, knt., ii. 883
PICKERING, Richard, i. 91, 97, 100, 117, 172, 183, 192, 257
PICKERING, Yorks, i. 135
PICKHAVER, Ralf, S.T.P., ii. 547
PICKHAVER, Thomas, ii. 547, 562, 570, 572, 610, 614, 616, 617, 631, 636, 645, 666, 688
PICKWELL, Devon, i. 223, 370
PICTON, Pembroke, ii. 515
PIDDLETON, Dorset, i. 289
PIDDLE TRENTHYDE, Dorset, ii. 516
PIDYWELL, Devon, i. 164
PIENDE, John, i. 143
PIENDE, Thomas, i. 143, 154, 158, 216
PIENFORDE, Devon, i. 154
PIGOTT, Alban, i. 377, 381, 384, 385, 391, 397, 420; 440, 443, 456, 466, 486, 488, 490, 491, 532, 559, 594, 606,

Digitized by Google

PIGOTT, Alban (*continued*)—
614, 642, 662, 677, 682, 686, 692, 695, 705, 716, 727, 728, 753, 792, 811, 815, 923, 954, 981
PIGOTT, Clement, i. 265, 271, 354, 369, 383, 385, 395, 397, 400, 408, 430; ii. 493, 526, 528, 534, 557, 563, 570, 573, 693
PIGOTT, Francis, i. 377; ii. 488
PIGOTT, Francis, ii. 811, 876, 896, 908, 923
PIGOTT, Francis, organist, iii. 1383, 1409
PIGOTT, John, i. 277
PIGOTT, J., iii. 1377
PIGOTT, Thomas, i. 265
PIGOTT, Thomas, i. 277
PIGOTT, Thomas, ii. 488, 491
PIGOTT, Walter, ii. 665, 703, 713, 740, 747, 784, 833, 840, 847, 868, 877, 880
PILE, Francis, bart., ii. 844, 858
PILE, Francis, ii. 528, 542, 552
PILE, Gabriel, knt., ii. 528
PILE, Seymour, ii. 844, 859
PILKINGTON, J., iii. 1377
PILKINGTON, Lanc., i. 126
PILL, Thomas, i. 419; ii. 476, 500
PILSDON, Dorset, i. 244; ii. 970
PILSE, Somerset, i. 204
PILTON, Somerset, ii. 492
PILTON, Northants, ii. 848
PIMME. *See* Pym
PINCENT, Hugh, i. 387
PINCENT, Jonas, i. 387
PINCHIN. *See* Pinchon; Pinchyn
PINCHON, Edward, knt., ii. 649
PINCHON, Edward, i. 344
PINCHON, John, i. 85, 89, 101, 113, 118, 126, 136
PINCHON, John, jun., i. 90
PINCHON, John, i. 344
PINCHON, John, ii. 649
PINCHYN, Nicholas, i. 85
PINCHYN, Peter, i. 368
PINCHYN, William, i. 368
PINCKNEY, Wilts, ii. 487
PINCOMBE, John, ii. 445, 598, 602, 604, 610, 615, 621, 738
PINCOMBE, John, iii. 1099
PINCOMBE, Richard, iii. 1099
PINFOULD, Thomas, iii. 1096
PINSENT, William, iii. 1248, 1249, 1250, 1299
PIOTT, Richard, ii. 528, 546
PIOTT, Richard, Sheriff of London, ii. 528
PIRFORD, Surrey, ii. 969
PITMAN, Hugh, ii. 878
PITMAN, John, ii. 878
PITT, Baldwin, iii. 1274, 1284, 1286, 1287, 1288
PITT, Edward, ii. 503, 508, 559, 563, 566, 600, 650
PITT, Edward, iii. 1031, 1037
PITT, Edward, iii. 1031
PITT, George, iii. 1036, 1037, 1058, 1064
PITT, Henry, ii. 901
PITT, Nicholas, iii. 1031, 1036, 1038, 1058, 1064
PITT, T., iii. 1346
PITT, William, ii. 503
PLANKENEY, ——, i. 80, 84, 89, 90, 91, 93, 102, 104
PLASTOWE, John, iii. 1121
PLASTOWE, John, iii. 1121, 1204
PLATTEN, Co. Meath, Ireland, i. 425
PLAYFORD, John, Clerk of the Church, iii. 1067, 1133, 1134, 1302, 1306, 1343, 1344
PLEYDEL, Charles, knt., ii. 666
PLEYDEL, John, i. 134, 140
PLEYDEL, John, i. 397
PLEYDEL, John, ii. 599
PLEYDEL, John, ii. 666, 966
PLEYDEL, Richard, ii. 966
PLEYDEL, Robert, i. 397, 401, 427, 428
PLEYDEL, Thomas, ii. 599
PLEYDEL, Tobias, i. 134
PLEYDEL, William, ii. 966
PLOMMER. *See* Plummer
PLOWDEN, Edmund, Treasurer, i. 81, 87, 90, 92, 97, 99, 106, 107, 110, 111, 115, 121, 123, 125, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 144, 146–8, 150–9, 174, 183, 199, 234, 245, 255
PLOWDEN, Edmund, jun., i. 263
PLOWDEN, Francis, i. 255, 256, 274, 278, 309, 325, 345
PLOWDEN, Francis, ii. 515
PLOWDEN, Francis, iii. 1262, 1264, 1295, 1296, 1298, 1300
PLOYDEN. *See* Plowden
PLUCKLEY, Kent, i. 269, 383; ii. 621, 645, 917
PLUM, Edmund, ii. 978
PLUM, Samuel, ii. 827, 834, 850
PLUMLEIGH, Philip, ii. 893
PLUMLEIGH, Richard, knt., ii. 893
PLUMMER, Thomas, i. 267
PLUMMER, William, i. 267, 297, 318, 326, 327, 338, 351, 397, 429; ii. 450, 452, 485, 517, 570, 611, 657, 668
PLUMMER, ——, i. 32
PLUMPTON, Northants, i. 429; iii. 1083
PLUNKETT, Edmund, i. 237, 244
PLUNKETT, J., iii. 1300
PLYMOUTH, Devon, i. 179, 249, 302, 373, 381; ii. 617, 623, 808, 826, 874, 891, 943, 981
PLYMPTON ST. MARY, Devon, i. 267
POCKLINGTON, J., iii. 1360, 1469, 1470, 1471
POCKLINGTON, Yorks, i. 100
PODAGE, Francis, i. 229, 238
PODAGE, Solomon, i. 241

Digitized by Google

PODMORE, Robert, stationer, iii. 1452
POINTZ, Charles, knt., ii. 861
POINTZ, *alias* MORRICE, John, knt., ii. 626, 713
POINTZ, Nicholas, ii. 713, 719, 726, 738
POINTZ, *alias* MORRICE, Points, ii. 626
POINTZ, Thomas, i. 28
POINTZ, Tobias, ii. 861
POLDEN, Thomas, i. 228, 233, 242
POLESLOWE (POLSTOW?), Devon, ii. 572
POLESWORTH, Warwicksh., ii. 594
POLEY, Henry, iii. 1312, 1477, 1496, 1498
POLEY, John, i. 83, 91, 93, 109, 117, 119, 123
POLEYN, John, i. 79
POLLARD, Antony, i. 113, 118, 218
POLLARD, Francis, ii. 453, 461, 464, 483, 522, 660
POLLARD, Henry, i. 359, 366, 369, 371, 375
POLLARD, John, i. 8
POLLARD, John, i. 225
POLLARD, John, ii. 453
POLLARD, Lewis, i. 4, 5, 7
POLLARD, Lewis, i. 113, 118, 215, 225
POLLARD, Matthew, i. 359
POLLARD, Richard, i. 59, 225
POLLARD, Richard, i. 383, 397, 401, 404
POLLARD, Valentine, i. 206
POLLARD, ——, jun., i. 62
POLLARD, ——, i. 47
POLLINGTON, Francis, ii. 848, 852, 905
POLLINGTON, Ralf, i. 369
POLLINGTON, Thomas, i. 369, 381, 385, 389
POLLINGTON, Thomas, ii. 848
POLLINGTON, Yorks, i. 136; ii. 495
POLTIMORE, Devon, i. 210, 265, 363; ii. 485, 622, 633, 725, 772, 928
POLWHELE, John, i. 220
POLWHELE, Thomas, i. 220, 221
POMEROY, Richard, ii. 665
POMEROY, Thomas, ii. 665, 671, 675, 679, 721
PONDERIDG, Devon, i. 390
PONTLAND, Northumberland, ii. 465
PONTRILAS, Herefordshire, iii. 1029
POOLE, B., iii. 1446, 1447
POOLE, Edward, i. 370, 377, 381, 385, 389
POOLE, Geoffrey, i. 73, 76
POOLE, Germayne, i. 337, 361, 370
POOLE, Henry, knt., ii. 519
POOLE, Henry, i. 261, 288, 303, 370, 377, 381, 385, 389
POOLE, Henry, ii. 519
POOLE, John, ii. 606, 619, 929, 949; iii. 1019
POOLE, Thomas, i. 130, 149
POOLE, Cheshire, i. 130
POOLE, Dorset, i. 169; iii. 1092
POOLY, H., iii. 1485
POORE, Francis, i. 149, 151
POORE, Vincent, i. 107, 113, 149, 188
POORESHALL, Essex, i. 289
POPE, ——, waterman, iii. 1392, 1445
POPHAM, Alexander, i. 165
POPHAM, Alexander, i. 421
POPHAM, Alexander, ii. 454, 458, 460, 463, 475, 691, 700, 727, 728, 730
POPHAM, Alexander, ii. 677
POPHAM, Edward, i. 165, 261, 273
POPHAM, Edward, i. 421; ii. 454, 471, 502
POPHAM, Edward, ii. 802
POPHAM, Fardinando, i. 273
POPHAM, Francis, knt., ii. 677, 730, 802
POPHAM, Francis, i. 310, 319
POPHAM, Hugh, ii. 730
POPHAM, John, Attorney-General, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, Treasurer, i. 82, 107, 135, 156, 158, 162–5, 167, 174, 186, 190, 192, 193, 197, 214, 219, 222, 239, 248, 255–60, 268, 272, 274, 277, 292, 293, 297, 298–301, 310, 311, 324, 335, 342, 346, 361, 372, 383, 384, 389, 407, 408, 410, 416, 421, 422, 425; ii. 464, 466, 513
POPHAM, John, ii. 463
POPHAM, Thomas, i. 261, 273, 276, 291, 293, 312, 330
POPHAM, Thomas, ii. 475, 479
PORDAGE, John, i. 213, 269, 298
PORDAGE, Francis, i. 265, 298
PORTER, Alice, ii. 669
PORTER, Charles, knt., Lord Chancellor and Chief Justice of Ireland, Treasurer, iii. 1099, 1115, 1191, 1347, 1352, 1369, 1371, 1372, 1379, 1380, 1382, 1384–7, 1392–4, 1398, 1410, 1450
PORTER, Edward, iii. 1099
PORTER, Frederick, iii. 1302, 1303, 1410
PORTER, Henry, ii. 658
PORTER, John, i. 129, 138
PORTER, John, ii. 495
PORTER, John, ii. 665
PORTER, John, iii. 1030, 1043, 1126, 1209
PORTER, Richard, ii. 665, 748, 752, 793, 800, 813, 826, 911; iii. 1030
PORTER, William, i. 95, 112
PORTER, William, ii. 495, 543, 547, 551, 557, 595, 596, 600, 611, 642, 659, 669, 676, 714, 716, 728, 733, 743, 745, 746, 755, 757, 767, 776, 785, 799
PORTER, William, ii. 658, 762
PORTER, William, iii. 1341, 1372
PORTER, ——, i. 40, 50
PORTHAMALL, Brecon, iii. 1023
PORTINGTON, Lionel, i. 149
PORTINGTON, Roger, i. 149, 182
PORTISHEAD, Somerset, ii. 973
PORTLAND, Earl of. *See* Weston
PORT LESTER, Co. Meath, ii. 973
PORTLOCK, Benjamin, iii. 1077
PORTMAN, Henry, bart., ii. 589
PORTMAN, Henry, i. 113, 118, 256, 283
PORTMAN, Hugh, i. 283, 305, 350

Digitized by Google

PORTMAN, John, bart., ii. 589, 729
PORTMAN, John, i. 256, 283, 336, 343
PORTMAN, Sir William, Justice of the King's Bench, i. 91, 96, 100
PORTMAN, William, knt., ii. 803
PORTMAN, William, ii. 729, 731, 743
PORTMAN, ——, i. 17, 25, 26, 28, 38, 39, 45, 52, 53, 54, 71
PORTON, Wilts, i. 196
PORTSLADE, Sussex, i. 384
PORTSMOUTH, Hants, ii. 632, 801; iii. 1094
POTE, John, i. 230, 238, 242, 245
POTE, Robert, i. 230
POTELL, W., iii. 1365, 1443, 1464, 1466
POTTCHAPEL, Cheshire, iii. 1048
POTTER, Richard, i. 89
POTTER, Thomas, i. 215
POTTERNE, Wilts, i. 235
POTTER'S BAR, Middlesex, ii. 942
POTTES, Charles, ii. 579, 622, 640, 669, 695, 699, 706, 724, 729, 789, 868, 882, 901, 935, 942, 976, 977, 980; iii. 1016, 1021, 1023, 1029, 1030, 1038, 1039, 1044, 1045
POTTES, Emanuel, iii. 1048
POTTES, John, ii. 579
POUGHILL, Devon, iii. 1099
POULET. *See* Pawlett
POULTON, Edward, ii. 570
POULTON, Edward, ii. 869
POULTON, George, i. 193, 197
POULTON, William, ii. 570
POULTON, William, ii. 869
POULTON, Wilts, ii. 450
POUNDISFORD, Somerset, ii. 740
POUNSETT, Henry, i. 373
POUNSETT, Thomas, i. 373
POUNTES, Thomas, ii. 453
POUNTES, William, ii. 453, 455, 508
POURE. *See* Poore
POVEY, John, ii. 697, 714, 718, 721, 797, 812, 821, 827, 828, 833, 853; iii. 1017, 1081
POVEY, Justinian, ii. 697
POWDERHAM, Devon, i. 220
POWELL, Edmund, i. 97, 101, 103, 110
POWELL, Edmund, i. 412
POWELL, Edward, bart., ii. 680
POWELL, Edward, i. 203
POWELL, Edward, i. 412, 415, 417; ii. 473, 510, 544, 563, 566, 569, 570, 576, 580, 664
POWELL, James, ii. 837, 845, 851, 859, 883, 891, 910
POWELL, Lewis, i. 356, 369, 371, 375
POWELL, Morgan, i. 356
POWELL, Roland, i. 203, 206, 210
POWELL, Stephen, i. 202, 214, 215, 219
POWELL, Thomas, i. 202
POWELL, T., knt., iii. 1491
POWELL, T., iii. 1377, 1493, 1495
POWELL, William, knt., *alias* HINSON, ii. 963; iii. 1183, 1261, 1263
POWER, R., iii. 1348, 1350, 1387, 1388, 1390, 1392
POWER, Thomas, ii. 871
POWICK, Worcestershire, ii. 499
POXWELL, Dorset, i. 415; ii. 572
POYNTINGDON, Nicholas, ii. 537
POYNTINGDON, Thomas, ii. 537
PRAMNEL, Henry, i. 269, 287, 290, 301, 353, 375, 376
PRATT, John, iii. 1126
PRATT, Joseph, iii. 1126
PRENDERGAST, Pembroke, iii. 444
PRESHUTE, Wilts, ii. 562
PRESTBURY, Glouc., i. 338
PRESTCOTT, James, ii. 953; iii. 1016, 1018, 1070, 1162, 1169, 1224, 1491, 1492
PRESTON, John, i. 101, 145
PRESTON, Nicholas, i. 145, 152, 170, 194
PRESTON, Richard, knt., Lord Dingwell, ii. 578
PRESTON, Robert, i. 90
PRESTON, Thomas, iii. 1049
PRESTON, William, i. 101
PRESTON, William, ii. 594, 610, 664, 733, 806, 810, 820
PRESTON, Dorset, ii. 677
PRESTON, Northants, ii. 604
PRESTON, Radnorshire, i. 184
PRESTON, Sussex, ii. 725
PRESTON BAGOTT, Warw., i. 99
PRESTON BROCKHURST, Salop, ii. 968
PRESTON PATRICKE, Westmoreland, i. 145
PRESTON SUPER WEY, Herefordsh., i. 229
PRESTWOOD, George, ii. 543
PRESTWOOD, George, ii. 672, 673, 689, 699, 711, 726, 745, 749, 752, 792, 803, 808, 813, 826, 848, 867, 883, 890, 901, 917, 929, 943, 971, 982; iii. 1040, 1043, 1058, 1061, 1163, 1175
PRESTWOOD, George, ii. 917
PRESTWOOD, Thomas, ii. 543, 553, 558, 568, 569, 635
PRESTWOOD, Thomas, ii. 917
PRESTWOOD, ——, i. 255
PRICE, Daniel, Chaplain of Henry, Prince of Wales, ii. 508
PRICE, Herbert, ii. 676
PRICE, James, i. 302, 306, 307
PRICE, John, i. 302
PRICE, John, ii. 469, 547, 551, 581, 599, 615, 617, 634, 645, 813
PRICE, Parrott, ii. 612, 621
PRICE, Simon, ii. 702, 770, 799
PRICE, Thomas, ii. 612
PRICE, Thomas, ii. 676
PRICE, Thomas, iii. 1116
PRICHARD, David, ii. 786
PRICHARD, Edward, ii. 786
PRICHARD, E., iii. 1027

Digitized by Google

PRICHARD, John, i. 150, 152, 157, 172
PRIDEAUX, E., iii. 1442
PRIDEAUX, John, i. 198, 200, 207
PRIDEAUX, Richard, i. 348
PRIDEAUX, Robert, i. 348
PRIDEAUX, R., iii. 1423
PRIDIAUX, Cornwall, i. 259; ii. 970
PRINCE, John, i. 106
PRINCE, Philip, iii. 1030
PRINCE, Richard, knt., iii. 1030
PRINCE, Thomas, i. 106
"PRINCE D'AMOUR," ii. 880
PRIOR, David, carpenter, ii. 990
PRIORS COURT, Berks, i. 329, 423; ii. 440, 454
PRITHERGH, Richard, ii. 993
PRITCHARD. *See* Prichard
PRITCHETT, Thomas, ii. 627, 650, 714, 725, 730, 731, 738, 745, 757, 764, 771, 769
PRITCHETT, Walter, ii. 627
PRIVY SEAL, LORD. *See* Mountague, Henry
PROBERT, George, ii. 837
PROBERT, Henry, ii. 837
PROBY, Heneage, knt., ii. 972; iii. 1111
PROBY, Henry, ii. 613, 617, 654, 695, 700, 705, 710, 716, 718, 729, 731, 748, 753, 786, 818, 841, 857, 869, 915, 937; iii. 1040, 1041, 1042, 1066, 1085, 1093, 1113, 1115, 1124, 1127, 1131, 1134, 1138, 1162
PROBY, Henry, jun., ii. 933, 937
PROBY, John, Treasurer, iii. 1111, 1199, 1205, 1362, 1384, 1387, 1390, 1394, 1396, 1397, 1400, 1402, 1406, 1415, 1427, 1429, 1450, 1461, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1475
PROBY, Peter, ii. 613
PROBY, Thomas, knt., 972; iii. 1017, 1080, 1085, 1121, 1205, 1207
PROBYN, E., iii. 1488, 1489
PROCTOR, Daniel, ii. 869, 943; iii. 1046, 1098
PROCTOR, Henry, Treasurer, ii. 753, 783, 786, 817, 855, 869, 873, 883, 911; iii. 1065, 1076, 1089, 1117, 1119, 1152, 1160, 1170, 1173, 1177, 1180, 1181–3, 1187, 1188, 1192, 1196, 1198, 1199, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1213, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1226, 1235, 1238, 1245, 1247, 1251, 1252, 1264, 1270, 1274, 1277, 1278, 1285, 1286, 1289, 1293, 1296, 1298, 1301, 1304, 1306, 1307, 1309, 1315, 1321
PROCTOR, Robert, iii. 1252, 1256
PROCTOR, Samuel, S.T.B., ii. 753, 869
PROCTOR, Samuel, iii. 1065, 1155
PROGER, David, iii. 1029
PROGER, Richard, iii. 1029
PROWSE, George, i. 220, 330
PROWSE, John, i. 220
PROWSE, John, iii. 1095
PROWSE, Richard, i. 272
PROWSE, Thomas, iii. 1095
PUCKERING, Sir John, Keeper of the Great Seal, i. 367; ii. 457
PUCKERING, Thomas, ii. 257
PUCKLE, John, ii. 491, 501, 502
PUCKLE, T., iii. 1457, 1474
PUDDINGTON, Beds, iii. 1058
PUDSEY, G., iii. 1206, 1272, 1273, 1274
PUDSEY, John, i. 356
PUDSEY, Richard, i. 356
PUDSEY, T., iii. 1390, 1392
PUDSEY, ——, iii. 1360
PULESTON, John, Treasurer, ii. 465, 481, 514, 522, 524, 525, 528, 529, 549, 562, 582, 602, 614, 615, 620, 640, 673, 674, 688, 689, 711, 755, 797, 809, 811, 815, 824, 827, 829, 835, 865, 887, 915, 929, 931, 932, 938, 940, 948, 969, 976; iii. 1062, 1064, 1108, 1138
PULESTON, John, ii. 948
PULESTON, John, iii. 1108
PULESTON, Richard, ii. 465
PULESTON, Roger, ii. 948
PULHAM, Dorset, i. 217, 408
PULL COURT, Worcs., iii. 1102
PULLEYN, R., iii. 1354, 1484
PULTENEY, Michael, ii. 962
PULTENEY, Thomas, ii. 962
PULTON, Giles, i. 40, 173
PULTON, George, i. 173
PUNCKNOWLE, Dorset, i. 378
PURBECK, ISLE OF, Dorset, ii. 470
PURBECK STONE, iii. 1344
PURCELL, Edward, i. 144, 146, 176, 177, 188, 194
PURCELL, Edward, ii. 630
PURCELL, Francis, ii. 486, 490
PURCELL, Humfrey, ii. 485
PURCELL, Richard, i. 144
PURCHASE, *alias* SMART, Mary, iii. 1260, 1265
PURSCANDLE, Dorset, i. 117, 382, 384
PURTON, Wilts, i. 472; ii. 720
PURYE. *See* Perry
PUTENHAM, George, i. 106, 119
PUTENHAM, Robert, i. 106
PUTENHAM, ——, i. 72, 74, 77
PUTNEY, Surrey, ii. 968; iii. 1040
PUTTENHOO (TOTTERNHOE ?), Beds, i. 96
PUZE, Vincent, i. 103
PYE, James, ii. 790, 808, 838
PYE, John, ii. 755
PYE, John (son of Walter), ii. 875, 902
PYE, John (son of Robert, knt.), ii. 890
PYE, Robert, knt., ii. 884, 890
PYE, Robert, ii. 480, 513, 539, 607, 609 619
PYE, Robert, ii. 884
PYE, Robert, iii. 1111
PYE, Roger, i. 317; ii. 480
PYE, Thomas, ii. 755, 762

Digitized by Google

PYE, Walter, knt., Treasurer, i. 317, 319, 321, 377, 378, 392, 393, 397, 408, 412, 417, 418; ii. 468, 479, 480, 490, 513, 525, 602, 613, 614, 619, 621, 624, 626, 629, 630, 632, 634, 640, 663, 668, 675, 681, 684, 711, 712, 713, 715, 719, 720, 724, 748, 758, 761, 790, 794, 808, 816, 820, 838, 843, 875, 995; iii. 1111
PYE, Walter, ii. 713, 715, 731, 790
PYENDE. *See* Piende
PYLE. *See* Pile
PYM, Alexander, i. 149, 177, 179, 193, 205, 224, 228, 236, 250, 252, 273
PYM, Alexander, i. 421
PYM, Alexander, ii. 757, 759, 805, 808
PYM, Erasmus, i. 149
PYM, John, i. 415, 421; ii. 449, 451, 454
PYM, John, ii. 757
PYM, Timothy, i. 154, 156, 205, 224, 228
PYM, Thomas, Baron of the Exchequer, i. 154, 156
PYNCHEN. *See* Pinchon; Pinchyn
PYNE, John, ii. 634, 677, 681, 703, 704, 726, 740, 752, 855
PYNE, John, iii. 1029
PYNE, R., iii. 1243, 1259, 1300
PYNE, Thomas, ii. 634
PYNE, W., iii. 1458
PYNKENEY, ——, i. 10
PYRFORD, Surrey, ii. 584
PYRIAM. *See* Peryam
PYTCHLEY, Northants, i. 249

## Q

QUADRINGE EDICKE, Lincs, i. 192
QUARLEY, Hants, ii. 878
QUATTE, Shropshire, i. 102
QUEENIBOROUGH, Leicestershire, ii. 529
QUEEN'S BENCH. *See* King's Bench
QUEINTON, Gloucestershire, i. 342, 481; ii. 530
QUICKE, J., iii. 1345, 1346
QUIDENHAM, Norfolk, i. 130; ii. 679
QUIDHAMPTON, Wilts, ii. 581
QUIN, W., iii. 1498

## R

RACTON, Sussex, i. 259
RADBORNE, Derbyshire, i. 337, 370
RADCLIFFE, Antony, ii. 945
RADCLIFFE, John, i. 125, 126, 138, 139, 140, 147, 154
RADCLIFFE, John, ii. 757, 777, 783, 792, 841, 850, 855, 860, 868, 874, 879, 880, 885, 889, 892, 899, 937, 959; iii. 1047, 1079, 1084, 1113, 1123, 1145, 1146, 1183, 1187, 1188, 1191, 1192, 1194, 1259, 1260
RADCLIFFE, J., iii. 1376, 1377
RADCLIFFE, Richard, ii. 957, 983
RADCLIFFE, Thomas, ii. 945
RADCLIFFE, William, i. 125
RADCLIFFE, ——, i. 49, 60
RADFORD, Ann, iii. 1013
RADFORD, John, iii. 1253, 1255, 1312, 1319, 1413, 1430, 1499
RADFORD, V., iii. 1354
RADNEY, George, i. 281
RADNEY, Maurice, i. 281
RAFARNAM, Co. Dublin, ii. 449
RAINES, Bucks, ii. 972; iii. 1111
RAINS, ——, i. 127
RAINSFORD, Henry, knt., ii. 887
RAINSFORD, Henry, i. 346
RAINSFORD, Henry, ii. 611, 638
RAINSFORD, Henry, ii. 887, 908
RAINSFORD, Hercules, i. 346
RAINSFORD, Richard, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, iii. 1309
RAINTON, George, iii. 1093
RAINTON, Nicholas, iii. 1025, 1093, 1126, 1154, 1155, 1242
RAINTON, Thomas, iii. 1093
RALEGH, George, i. 57, 62, 65
RALEGH, Walter, i. 204
RAMSBURY, Wilts, ii. 469
RAMSEY, James, ii. 879, 912, 927
RAMSEY, Jeremy, iii. 1023, 1034
RAMSEY, John, ii. 464
RAMSEY, John, joiner, ii. 992
RAMSEY, Robert, ii. 879
RAMSEY, William, ii. 464
RAND, Lincolnshire, ii. 784
RANDALL, Ambrose, iii. 1082
RANDALL, Benjamin, iii. 1082
RANDALL, H., iii. 1288, 1289
RANDALL, M., iii. 1302, 1303
RANDALL, ——, widow, ii. 651
RANDALL, ——, i. 53, 82, 88
RANSTON, Dorset, i. 258, 376; ii. 515, 792, 961
RAPHSON, J., iii. 1395, 1396
RASEN (RAYSON), Lincolnshire, ii. 502
RASHELEY. *See* Rashleigh
RASHLEIGH, Jonathan, ii. 529, 531, 593
RASHLEIGH, John, ii. 529
RASHLEIGH, J., iii. 1267, 1311
RASHLEIGH, P., iii. 1267
RASHLEIGH, Thomas, ii. 463
RASTALL, ——, i. 2
RATCLIFF. *See* Radcliffe
RATHFRYLAND, Co. Down, Ireland, ii. 630
RATTLEY, Warwickshire, i. 209
RAUMER, Sussex, ii. 649, 790
RAUNDS, Northants, i. 130, 277; ii. 759
RAVENGLASS, Cumberland, ii. 657
RAVENINGHAM, Norfolk, ii. 726
RAVENSCROFT, E., iii. 1274
RAVENSCROFT, George, ii. 889
RAVENSCROFT, James, ii. 929

Digitized by Google

RAVENSCROFT, Robert, ii. 889
RAWCLIFF, Yorks, ii. 547
RAWLE. *See* Ralegh
RAWLINS, Edmund, ii. 887
RAWLINS, E., iii. 1338, 1339, 1347
RAWLINS, R., iii. 1276
RAWLINS, Thomas, Treasurer, ii. 887, 908, 940, 979; iii. 1029, 1075, 1101, 1211, 1224, 1242, 1247, 1250, 1252, 1254, 1258, 1259, 1261, 1264–7, 1270, 1272, 1282, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1301, 1307, 1308, 1347
RAWLINS, Thomas, ii. 901
RAWLINS, T., iii. 1384, 1439
RAWLINS, ——, ii. 936
RAWLINSON, ——, highwayman, iii. 1405
RAYE, D., iii. 1430
RAYMOND, John, i. 109
RAYMOND, John, i. 289, 296
RAYMOND, J., iii. 1289
RAYMOND, Thomas, i. 79, 82, 103, 109, 289
RAYNSHAM, ——, i. 62, 64, 71
READE, Alexander, i. 179
READE, Andrew, i. 200, 213, 219, 304, 309, 312
READE, Edward, i. 171, 187
READE, Francis, ii. 631
READE, Francis, ii. 693
READE, Henry, i. 304, 309, 343, 361, 368, 369, 375, 377, 385, 389, 394, 395, 397, 429; ii. 444, 446, 473, 493, 515, 530, 585, 594, 610, 631, 693, 714
READE, Innocent, i. 130, 134, 147, 162
READE, John, gardener, i. 108
READE, John, i. 200, 349, 355
READE, John, iii. 1100
READE, Matthew, ii. 810
READE, Ralf, iii. 1098
READE, Richard, i. 74, 77, 117, 123, 127, 129, 130, 131, 133, 139, 141, 142, 152, 355
READE, Robert, i. 312
READE, Thomas, i. 179, 181, 189, 192, 196
READE, Thomas, i. 349, 355, 392
READE, Vincent, i. 192
READE, William, i. 100, 154, 171
READE, William, ii. 471, 522, 625, 667, 840, 841
READE, William, ii. 810, 847
READE, ——, sen., i. 165
READE, ——, jun., i. 315
READE, ——, iii. 1249, 1251
READING, Berks, i. 325, 380; ii. 482, 525, 548, 982
READING COURT, Berks, ii. 713
REDBORN, Leics., ii. 610
REDDALL, Ambrose, iii. 1118
REDDALL, Richard, iii. 1118
REDDHEATHE, Herts, i. 335
REDDINGS, Cheshire, i. 225
REDE. *See* Reade
REDLINCHE, Somerset, i. 231
REDMAN, Alice, i. 83, 153
REDMAN, Isack, ii. 750
REDMAN, John, ii. 465
REDMAN, Thomas, ii. 465, 488, 523, 529, 532, 547, 706, 750
REDWINTER, Essex, i. 132
REDWINTER GRANGE, Essex, i. 226
REECE, George, cook, ii. 956
REEVE, J., iii. 1491
REEVE, R., iii. 1339
REGINALDES HALL, near Walsall, Staffordshire, ii. 655, 700
REGRAVE (REDGRAVE?), Suffolk, i. 306
REIGATE, Surrey, i. 94
REILLY, J., iii. 1416, 1419, 1420
REINAN (RAINHAM?), Kent, i. 224
REINES, G., iii. 1063
REMENHAM, Berks, ii. 619
REMPSTON, Notts, ii. 814
RENOLD, Hugh ap, i. 162
REPRIN, Cornwall, i. 173
REPTON, Derbyshire, ii. 696
REQUESTS, Court of, ii. 623, 835
REQUESTS, Master of. *See* Mountague
REVES, John, sen., i. 202
REVES, John, jun., i. 179, 202–3, 207, 245
REVETT, Eldred, iii. 1039
REVETT, Francis, ii. 639, 695, 696, 698, 703, 705, 710, 714, 718, 731, 732, 738, 747, 757, 763, 771, 789, 798, 840
REVETT, John, iii. 1432
REVETT, Thomas, iii. 1039
REVETT, William, ii. 639
REYNELL, Borough, ii. 777
REYNELL, Carew, iii. 1067
REYNELL, Edmund, ii. 721, 722, 726, 731, 738, 746, 771
REYNELL, George, i. 282
REYNELL, George, i. 414
REYNELL, George, ii. 721
REYNELL, Henry, iii. 1037
REYNELL, Josias, i. 199, 201, 206, 249
REYNELL, Periam, ii. 777
REYNELL, Richard, knt., ii. 907, 927
REYNELL, Richard, i. 199
REYNELL, Richard, i. 282, 295, 312, 319, 324, 325, 326, 336, 337, 342, 351, 359, 366, 369, 378, 408, 410; ii. 448, 508, 517, 559, 566, 570, 576, 582, 584, 586, 592, 594, 616, 628, 634, 704, 708, 709, 777
REYNELL, Richard, ii. 448, 462, 471, 473, 488, 499
REYNELL, Richard, ii. 927; iii. 1043, 1055
REYNELL, Thomas, knt., ii. 448, 495
REYNELL, Thomas, knt., iii. 1037
REYNELL, Thomas, i. 199, 201, 206
REYNELL, Thomas, ii. 495, 907, 979
REYNELL, ——, i. 219
REYNOLDS, Edward, i. 372
REYNOLDS, Francis, ii. 960

Digitized by Google

REYNOLDS, George, ii. 584, 655, 680
REYNOLDS, James, knt., ii. 646, 927
REYNOLDS, James, iii. 1020
REYNOLDS, John, i. 272
REYNOLDS, John, ii. 927, 931, 950
REYNOLDS, Lady, iii. 1164
REYNOLDS, Martha, iii. 1380
REYNOLDS, Obadiah, ii. 960
REYNOLDS, Robert, knt., Treasurer, Solicitor-General, ii. 646, 656, 662, 666, 705, 706, 707, 733, 750, 757, 762, 784, 792, 927, 932, 933, 944, 970, 971; iii. 1018, 1020, 1022, 1023, 1027, 1028, 1031, 1032, 1040, 1084, 1102, 1127, 1135, 1137, 1138, 1146, 1147, 1149, 1150, 1161, 1162, 1164
REYNOLDS, S., iii. 1291, 1292
REYNOLDS, Thomas, i. 272, 296, 300, 317, 343, 366, 420; ii. 463, 470, 521, 584, 646, 655
REYNOLDS, William, i. 97, 138
RICCOLLS (NICHOLLS ?), Richard, ii. 462
RICH, Henry, earl of Holland, ii. 999
RICH, William, ii. 454
RICH, ——, i. 50, 59, 63, 71, 73
RICHARD, ——, i. 167
RICHARD, ——, Steward's man, ii. 607
RICHARDS, John, knt., ii. 852
RICHARDS, John, ii. 710, 794
RICHARDS, John, ii. 769, 837, 869, 952, 969, 984
RICHARDS, John, ii. 852
RICHARDS, Richard, ii. 650
RICHARDS, Richard, ii. 710
RICHARDS, William, ii. 650, 710, 730, 773, 769, 778, 785, 793, 800, 801, 811, 819
RICHARDS, ——, i. 245
RICHARDSON, John, third cook, i. 279
RICHARDSON, John, iii. 1017, 1019
RICHARDSON, Nicholas, ii. 464
RICHARDSON, R., iii. 1359, 1361, 1373
RICHARDSON, Thomas, knt., Chief Justice of the King's Bench, ii. 994
RICHARDSON, Thomas, ii. 580, 988
RICHARDSON, William, ii. 464, 471
RICHARDSON, William, Auditor in Chancery, ii. 646
RICHKINGS, Bucks, ii. 928
RICHMOND, Surrey, ii. 675, 926; iii. 1115
RICKARDE, John, i. 136
RICKARDE, Nicolas, i. 136, 137, 143
RICKARDE, ——, i. 321, 322, 350, 433
RIDDELL, Peter, i. 356
RIDDELL, William, i. 356, 374, 389
RIDDLESWORTH, Norfolk, iii. 1106
RIDER, Martin, Treasurer, iii. 1256, 1406, 1408, 1410, 1411, 1417, 1420, 1421, 1424, 1429, 1454, 1458, 1459, 1462, 1475, 1482, 1498
RIDGE, Edward, i. 185, 190
RIDGE, Hugh, i. 140
RIDGE, John, i. 140, 186
RIDGE, Robert, i. 229, 242, 245, 359
RIDGEWAYE, John, i. 92, 337, 361
RIDGEWAYE, Peter, i. 402, 406
RIDGEWAYE, Thomas, i. 337, 402
RIDGEWAYE, T., iii. 1360
RIDGEWAYE, ——, i. 83
RIDGLEY, Robert, i. 291
RIDGLEY, William, i. 291, 293, 295, 304, 305
RIDLINGTON, Rutland, ii. 742
RIGGES, Edmund, i. 292
RIGGES, William, i. 292
RINGMERE, Sussex, ii. 769, 900
RINGWOOD, Hants, ii. 492, 612
RIPLINGHAM, Adam, ii. 647, 656
RIPLINGHAM, Adolf, ii. 623
RIPLINGHAM, William, ii. 623
RISHANGLES, Suffolk, iii. 1039
RISTON (RUISHTON ?), Somerset, ii. 789
RITHER, John, iii. 1294
RIVERHALL, Essex, ii. 954, 962
RIVERS, Edward, ii. 962
RIVERS, George, i. 198, 206, 215, 223, 240, 246, 280, 292, 278
RIVERS, George, ii. 962
RIVERS, George, iii. 1353, 1354, 1449
RIVERS, Henry, ii. 742, 980
RIVERS, John, i. 198, 338
RIVERS, John, ii. 980; iii. 1077, 1157, 1159, 1161
RIVERS, Marcellus, i. 336, 352, 361, 392, 407, 428, 429; ii. 454, 458, 459, 464, 469, 474, 475, 478, 493, 498, 508, 525, 526, 532, 536, 541, 566, 573, 587, 642, 655, 672, 673, 678, 701, 710, 742, 782, 826, 873, 911, 923, 930; iii. 1077
RIVERS, Marcellus, ii. 873; iii. 1162, 1164
RIVERS, Richard, ii. 873
RIVES, C., iii. 1429
RIVES, George, ii. 792
RIVES, George, ii. 515, 517, 611
RIVES, George, ii. 690, 943, 971
RIVES, George, ii. 961
RIVES, George, iii. 1032, 1034, 1040, 1089
RIVES, Henry, ii. 690
RIVES, James, ii. 755
RIVES, John, i. 258, 262, 265, 266, 278, 282
RIVES, John, i. 330
RIVES, John, i. 416
RIVES, John, ii. 515
RIVES, John, ii. 792, 805, 810, 812, 813, 829, 830, 840, 864, 878, 880, 881, 884, 889, 900, 903, 909, 910, 912, 920, 925, 971; iii. 1153, 1158, 1168, 1187, 1192, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1201
RIVES, John, jun., ii. 884, 888
RIVES, John, iii. 1032, 1034, 1079, 1080, 1089

Digitized by Google

RIVES, Richard, i. 376, 384, 387, 390, 395; ii. 473, 477, 479, 496, 501, 515, 516, 517, 603, 611, 906; iii. 1238, 1239, 1240, 1243
RIVES, Robert, i. 258, 376
RIVES, William, knt., ii. 884
RIVES, William, i. 330, 362, 369, 394, 404, 416, 426; ii. 440, 448, 471, 552, 578, 579, 586, 614, 619, 624, 626, 629, 632, 634, 635, 636, 642, 665, 710, 761
RIVES, William, ii. 599
RIVES, William, ii. 884
RIVETT. *See* Revett
ROBERTS, David, i. 281
ROBERTS, Foulke, iii. 1070
ROBERTS, John, i. 58, 127, 131, 185, 194, 197, 206, 233, 237, 257
ROBERTS, John, i. 281
ROBERTS, John, ii. 525
ROBERTS, John, iii. 1070
ROBERTS, Thomas, i. 335
ROBERTS, Thomas, ii. 525
ROBERTS BRIDGE, Sussex, ii. 527
ROBERTSON, John, i. 232
ROBERTSON, Leonard, i. 232, 249, 309, 330, 343, 371
ROBINS, J., iii. 1398
ROBINS, Margery, iii. 1403, 1410, 1412, 1418, 1425, 1439, 1447, 1453, 1460, 1467, 1477, 1484, 1490, 1498
ROBINSON, Antony, i. 417; ii. 478
ROBINSON, Christopher, ii. 841
ROBINSON, Humfrey, ii. 786
ROBINSON, John, ii. 923, 938, 967; iii. 1018, 1030, 1043
ROBINSON, J., iii. 1482
ROBINSON, Lionell, ii. 841; iii. 1060, 1070, 1073, 1074, 1076, 1172, 1176
ROBINSON, Peter, ii. 867
ROBINSON, Richard, ii. 786; iii. 1172, 1175, 1176
ROBINSON, Robert, i. 417
ROBINSON, William, ii. 867
ROBINSON, ——, i. 292
ROBOTHAM, Hugh, i. 325, 331
ROBOTHAM, Robert, i. 331, 350, 363, 378
ROCHE, Dominic, i. 149
ROCHE, M., iii. 1439
ROCHE, William, i. 149
ROCHESTER, Thomas, ii. 521
ROCHESTER, William, ii. 521, 555, 609, 629, 647, 655, 703, 725, 751, 772, 841, 871, 897, 900, 912, 970; iii. 1140
ROCHESTER, Bishop of. *See* Bowles
ROCHESTER, Viscount. *See* Carr
ROCHESTER, Kent, ii. 571, 786, 851; iii. 1037, 1039, 1095, 1114, 1121
ROCHFORTE, Christopher, i. 217
ROCHFORTE, Hugh, ii. 736, 809
ROCHFORTE, James, ii. 736
ROCHFORTE, Robert, i. 217
ROCK, ——, iii. 1353
ROCKHILL, Salop, i. 125
ROCKINGHAM, Northants, i. 161
ROCKINGHAM CASTLE, Northants, i 416, 429
RODBORNE, Wilts, ii. 692
RODNEY, Edward, ii. 492
RODNEY, George, i. 178
RODNEY, John, knt., ii. 492
RODNEY, John, i. 178, 190, 203
ROE or ROW. *See* Rowe
ROGERS, Charles, i. 418
ROGERS, Edward, ii. 490
ROGERS, Edward, ii. 535, 551, 561, 651, 740
ROGERS, Francis, ii. 490
ROGERS, George, ii. 561, 740
ROGERS, George, M.D., ii. 908
ROGERS, Harvard, ii. 563
ROGERS, Henry, i. 60, 71
ROGERS, Henry, ii. 740
ROGERS, John, i. 145, 206, 215, 220, 221, 237, 244, 264, 292
ROGERS, John, knt., ii. 651
ROGERS, Lewis, ii. 563
ROGERS, Richard, knt., i. 322; iii. 670, 728, 729, 759
ROGERS, Richard, i. 206
ROGERS, Richard, ii. 535
ROGERS, Richard, ii. 642
ROGERS, Richard, ii. 759
ROGERS, Richard, ii. 908, 917; iii. 1114, 1135
ROGERS, Robert, ii. 642
ROGERS, Thomas, i. 322, 327, 328
ROGERS, Thomas, i. 418, 426; ii. 440 449, 451
ROGERS, William, i. 145, 265, 266, 281
ROGERS, W., iii. 1496, 1497
ROGERS, ——, Reader in the Church iii. 1322
ROGERS, ——, widow, iii. 1331
ROGERSON, J., iii. 1463, 1465, 1466, 1474
ROLAND, Francis, ii. 872, 968; iii. 1081
ROLAND, Thomas, ii. 872
ROLLE, George, i. 319, 326, 364, 370, 372, 373, 376, 382, 383, 385, 390, 397
ROLLE, Henry, i. 319, 373, 395, 424; ii. 482
ROLLE, S., iii. 1451, 1452
ROLLESTONE, Leic., ii. 477
ROLLS, Master of the. *See* Grimston; Phillips
ROLSTON, Francis, i. 114
ROLSTON, John, iii. 1067
ROLSTON, Thomas, iii. 1067
ROLVENDEN, Kent, iii. 1103
ROMANSLEIGH, Devon, ii. 467
ROMFORD, Essex, i. 203, 283
ROMNEY, Kent, i. 267
ROMSEY, Hants, ii. 631, 730
ROOPE, Antony, ii. 867
ROOPE, John, i. 362, 378, 381, 387
ROOPE, John, ii. 867
ROOS. *See* Ross

Digitized by Google

ROOTHING, LEADEN, Essex, iii. 1093
ROSAGAN, John, i. 44
ROSCARROCK, John, ii. 568
ROSCARROCK, Nicholas, ii. 568
ROSCARROCK, Richard, i. 259
ROSCARROCK, Thomas, i. 259
ROSCARROCKE, Cornwall, i. 259; ii. 568
ROSETER, Richard, ii. 841
ROSEWARREN, Cornwall, ii. 541
ROSEWELL, Alexander, i. 265, 268, 271, 276, 280, 283
ROSEWELL, Henry, ii. 488
ROSEWELL, John, i. 235
ROSEWELL, Nicholas, i. 235, 243, 265
ROSEWELL, Thomas, i. 265
ROSEWELL, William, i. 96, 104, 105, 106, 117, 154, 231, 235
ROSEWELL, William, ii. 488
ROSGILL, Westmoreland, i. 237
ROSIER, Ralf, i. 151
ROSIER, Robert, i. 151, 211, 223
ROSS, Francis, i. 89
ROSS, John, i. 220
ROSS, Nicholas, i. 220
ROSS, Peter, i. 89, 90, 93, 103, 132, 150, 154, 156, 167, 175, 180, 182, 184, 187, 189, 190, 191, 226, 285, 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 311, 317, 332, 333, 342, 358, 402, 421, 422, 428, 432; ii. 460, 486
ROSS, Peter, jun., i. 421
ROSS, Thomas, i. 402
ROSS, Herefordshire, iii. 1107
ROSS, Wexford, i. 150
ROSSOLLE, INSULA DE, Salop, i. 144
ROSTHERNE, Chesbire, i. 112
ROTHERFIELD, Hants, i. 421
ROTHERFIELD GREYS, Berks, ii. 884
ROTHWELL, Edward, iii. 1085
ROUGHAM, Norfolk, iii. 1108
ROUGHTON, Sussex, i. 238
ROUNDAWAY, Wilts, ii. 572
ROUPE, William, i. 60, 65, 71
ROUSE, Ambrose, i. 272
ROUSE, Ambrose, ii. 587, 602
ROUSE, Antony, i. 272, 287, 378, 412
ROUSE, Antony, ii. 667, 675
ROUSE, Edward, i. 402
ROUSE, Francis, i. 412, 421, 422, 426; ii. 1006
ROUSE, George, ii. 602
ROUSE, John, knt., ii. 730
ROUSE, John, i. 402, 409
ROUSE, John, ii. 819
ROUSE, Robert, i. 378, 381, 385, 389, 390, 391, 395, 397
ROUSE, Robert, ii. 667
ROUSE, Thomas, ii. 730
ROUSE, William, ii. 587
ROUSELENCH, Worcestershire, i. 402; ii. 730
ROUTHE, John, ii. 495
ROUTHE, Richard, ii. 495
ROWBARNES, Surrey, ii. 854
ROWDE, Wilts, ii. 766
ROWE, Bridget, iii. 1223, 1292
ROWE, Cheyney, ii. 948, 977; iii. 1048, 1201
ROWE, Francis, ii. 757
ROWE, F., iii. 1274, 1305, 1322, 1323
ROWE, Henry, knt., alderman, ii. 468
ROWE, Henry, knt., ii. 761
ROWE, Henry, ii. 761
ROWE, John, iii. 1279, 1280, 1319, 1492
ROWE, N., iii. 1445, 1446, 1467, 1471–4
ROWE, Richard, i. 254
ROWE, Richard, iii. 1223
ROWE, Robert, i. 380
ROWE, Robert, ii. 499
ROWE, Robert, ii. 979
ROWE, Thomas, i. 380, 381, 385, 389, 391, 395, 397
ROWE, T., iii. 1305
ROWE, William, knt., ii. 874, 948, 979
ROWE, William, ii. 499
ROWE, William, ii. 874
ROWE, ——, widow, iii. 1047
ROWINGTON, Warwickshire, i. 233,513
ROWLAND. *See* Roland
ROWLESTON. *See* Rolston
ROWLEY, ——, i. 233
ROWSE. *See* Rouse
ROXWELL, Essex, i. 344
ROY, D., iii. 1338, 1339.
ROY, John, ii. 677
ROY, Richard, i. 677
ROYDON, Essex, i. 772
ROYLE, Hugh, i. 318
ROYLE, Roland, i. 318, 337
ROYSTON, Herts, i. 402; ii. 508, 538
RUDD, Antony, i. 130, 164, 196, 199
RUDD, Matthew, ii. 775
RUDGE, Edward, ii. 942
RUDGE, ——, i. 270
RUDGWAY. *See* Ridgeway
RUDHALL, Alexander, i. 228, 236, 237, 254, 258, 259, 279, 289, 292, 298, 306, 307, 317, 337, 338, 353, 405, 417, 422
RUDHALL, John, ii. 490
RUDHALL, Richard, i. 337
RUDHALL, William, i. 181, 188, 189, 192, 195, 197
RUDHALL, William, i. 337; ii. 490, 539
RUDHALL, William, ii. 535, 539
RUDHALL, ——, i. 5, 6, 10, 12, 13, 50
RUDHALL, Herefordshire, i. 181, 337; ii. 490, 539
RUDIERD, Benjamin, i. 312, 317, 318, 323, 327, 348, 349, 355, 362, 368, 375, 378, 407, 413, 416, 422, 424, 426; ii. 439, 440, 449, 640, 675, 821
RUDIERD, B., iii. 1329, 1331
RUDIERD, James, i. 312
RUDIERD, James, ii. 960



Digitized by Google

RUDIERD, Laurence, ii. 736
RUDIERD, Richard, ii. 960, 972, 973; iii. 1030, 1049, 1050, 1088, 1099, 1219, 1224, 1226, 1227, 1228
RUDIERD, William, iii. 1030, 1099
RUERPERREY, Glamorgan, ii. 699, 702
RUFFIN, William, iii. 1125
RUFFIN, William, iii. 1125, 1128, 1199
RUISLIP, Bucks, ii. 864
RUMLEY, Mary, ii. 660
RUMNEY, John, i. 402, 411, 419; ii. 636
RUNWELL, Essex, i. 135
RUSHALL, Staffs., ii. 695
RUSHALL, Yorks, i. 130
RUSHBROOK, C., iii. 1451, 1489
RUSHBROOK, Suffolk, i. 417
RUSHDEN, Northants, i. 145, 385
RUSHMOORE, Caermarthenshire, i. 383
RUSHTON, Thomas, ii. 872
RUSHTON, William, ii. 872, 915, 940, 949; iii. 1081, 1083, 1144
RUSHTON, William, jun., iii. 1053, 1081
RUSHWORTH, ——, iii. 1209
RUSSELL, Edward, ii. 664, 673
RUSSELL, George, ii. 615, 626, 634, 678
RUSSELL, G., iii. 1289
RUSSELL, James, iii. 1040, 1093
RUSSELL, Philip, ii. 664
RUSSELL, Thomas, knt., ii. 670
RUSSELL, Thomas, ii. 615
RUSSELL, Thomas, iii. 1103
RUSSELL, William, bart., iii. 1103
RUSSELL, William, i. 670; iii. 1071
RUSSELL, ——, i. 44, 48, 62, 70, 71, 74, 77
RUSWELL, John, i. 253
RUSWELL, Thomas, i. 226
RUSWELL, William, i. 86, 94, 95, 101, 108, 112, 132, 133, 135, 226, 228
RUTHEALL, Richard, i. 109
RUTTER, E., iii. 1434, 1458
RUTTER, John, ii. 481, 530
RUTTER, Michael, ii. 481, 488, 496, 507, 529, 530, 536, 560, 606
RUTTER, Thomas, ii. 530, 541, 563, 583
RUTTER, William, i. 146, 151
RUTTLAND, Francis, i. 223, 225, 245
RUTTLAND, Nicholas, i. 223
RYCHE. *See* Rich
RYDALL. *See* Rudhall
RYDER. *See* Rider
RYE, Sussex, ii. 828
RYSSHE, Arthur, i. 75
RYTHER, Yorks, i. 422
RYVERS. *See* Rivers
RYVES. *See* Rives

S

SABBS, E., iii. 1296, 1297, 1344
SACHEFIELDE, John, i. 185
SACKVILLE, Edward, earl of Dorset, ii. 994, 996, 997
SACKVILLE, John, ii. 840, 845, 882, 892
SACKVILLE, Thomas, knt., ii. 840
SADBURY, Richmondshire. *See* Sedbergh
SADLER, John, i. 153, 155, 179
SAFFRON WALDEN, Essex, i. 152
SAFFYN, Edward, ii. 744, 748, 753, 786, 825, 875, 881, 885, 892, 899, 906, 912, 939
SAFFYN, George, i. 390
SAFFYN, John, i. 390, 395, 400, 411
SAFFYN, John, ii. 744
ST. ALBAN'S, Herts, i. 243
ST. ANTHONY, Cornwall, i. 537
ST. AUBIN, John, i. 377, 381, 385; ii. 786
ST. AUBIN, John, ii. 787
ST. AUBIN, Thomas, i. 377, 381, 397, 409, 417; ii. 456, 457, 465, 470, 474, 485, 517, 520, 522, 525, 532, 542, 564, 568, 594, 661, 665, 682
ST. AUBIN, Thomas, ii. 786, 813, 883
ST. BENNETTE'S, Cornwall, ii. 517
ST. BURYAN, Cornwall, i. 264
ST. CATHERINE'S, Cornwall, i. 309
ST. CLEAR'S, Cornwall, i. 135
ST. CLETHER, Cornwall, ii. 485
ST. COLUMBE'S, Cornwall, i. 184, 368; ii. 541, 573, 593, 620
ST. DAVID'S, Pembroke, ii. 444
ST. DECUMAN'S, Som., i. 338, 344
ST. DUNSTAN'S, Canterbury, i. 255
ST. GEORGE'S, Glamorgan, i. 298
ST. GEORGE'S, Somerset, i. 178, 305
ST. GERMAN. *See* St. Jermyn
ST. GILES, Oxford, ii. 472
SAINTHILL, Peter, ii. 544, 597
ST. JAMES' ABBEY, Northants, i. 303
ST. JAMES' END, Northants, ii. 619
ST. JERMYN, ——, i. 2, 11, 29, 32, 36, 37
ST. JERMYN'S, Cornwall, i. 155, 185, 235, 238
ST. JOHN, Francis, iii. 1083
ST. JOHN, Henry, ii. 667
ST. JOHN, John, ii. 667
ST. JOHN, Pawlet, K.B., iii. 1083
ST. JOHN, Lord of. *See* St. John of Jerusalem, Prior of
ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM, Prior of, i. 17, 30, 74; iii. 1269
ST. JONE'S IN THANET, Kent, ii. 628
ST. JULIAN'S, Monmouth, i. 307
ST. KEVERON'S, Cornwall, ii. 733
ST. KEW, Cornwall, ii. 848
ST. LAURENCE, Edward, ii. 593
ST. LAURENCE, Nicolas, knt., baron of Houth, ii. 593
ST. LOW (SEINTLOW), Edward, ii. 540
ST. LOW, John, i. 226, 233
ST. LOW, John, i. 540
ST. LOW, John, iii. 1228

Digitized by Google

ST. MARGARET'S ELKETTS HALL, Suffolk, iii. 1080
ST. MARY DE SAVOY, Middlesex, ii. 558
ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, BERMONDSEY, Surrey, iii. 1123
ST. MAYVEN, Cornwall, ii. 872; iii. 1103
ST. MICHAEL'S, Herts, ii. 594
ST. MICHAEL'S MOUNT, Cornwall, ii. 504
ST. OUE (EWE?), Cornwall, i. 261
SAINT PAUL, John, i. 76
ST. PETER'S, Monmouthshire, i. 284
ST. PETER'S IN THANET, Kent, ii. 628
ST. WINNOW, Cornwall, ii. 520, 975
SARRE, Isle of Thanet, i. 252
SALESBURY, Henry, ii. 486
SALESBURY, John, knt., ii. 486
SALISBURY, Earl of. *See* Cecil
SALISBURY, Wilts, i. 336, 351, 362; ii. 552, 553, 570, 613, 630, 719, 855, 860, 914, 945; iii. 1026, 1121
SALKELD, George, i. 237
SALKELD, Thomas, i. 237, 247
SALKELD, William, iii. 1432, 1457, 1458, 1482
SALMON, John, ii. 984
SALMON, Henry, ii. 984; iii. 1020, 1040, 1045, 1058, 1085, 1109, 1127
SALTANSTALL, Edward, ii. 461, 463
SALTANSTALL, Gilbert, i. 236, 242
SALTANSTALL, John, ii. 608, 621, 672
SALTANSTALL, Peter, i. 371
SALTANSTALL, Richard, knt., ii. 461, 577, 608, 621
SALTANSTALL, Richard, i. 236, 288, 295; ii. 475
SALTANSTALL, Richard, alderman of London, i. 371
SALTANSTALL, Richard, ii. 577, 592, 597, 621
SALTANSTALL, Samuel, ii. 463
SALTASHE, ST. STEPHEN'S, Cornwall, i. 271; ii. 872, 883
SALTER, Christopher, ii. 928, 934
SALTER, Thomas, iii. 1063
SALTER, William, knt., ii. 928
SALTERNE, George, i. 270, 317, 323, 328, 400, 401, 405, 406, 420; ii. 473, 539, 546, 550, 552, 553, 570, 610, 669, 677, 697
SALTERNE, William, i. 270
SALTREN, T., iii. 1354, 1360
SALWARP, Worc., ii. 658
SALWEY, R., iii. 1485
SAMBACH, Antony, ii. 471, 590, 617
SAMBACH, Antony, ii. 591
SAMBACH, Nicolas, knt., iii. 1025
SAMBACH, William, knt., ii. 471, 475, 515, 529, 632, 704, 713, 714, 720, 726, 731, 738, 741, 745, 757, 760, 761, 785, 786, 796, 975, 977
SAMMES, Henry, i. 332, 333, 355, 359; ii. 439
SAMMES, John, i. 319
SAMMES, William, i. 319, 323, 324, 329, 333, 343, 357, 370, 374, 385, 389, 395, 397, 408, 413, 424; ii. 450, 632
SAMPFORD ORCAS, Somerset, ii. 599
SAMUEL, Arthur, i. 148, 151, 180, 181, 194, 198, 202
SAMUEL, Francis, i. 148
SAMWAYES, Henry, ii. 830
SAMWAYES, John, ii. 830
SAMWAYES, John, ii. 861, 889
SAMWELL, Anthony, ii. 705, 933
SAMWELL, Anthony, ii. 968; iii. 1021
SAMWELL, Anthony (brother of William), iii. 1021, 1071, 1099
SAMWELL, Arthur, ii. 628, 670, 702, 705, 740
SAMWELL, Francis, ii. 861
SAMWELL, John, i. 283, 293
SAMWELL, Richard, knt., ii. 815, 861
SAMWELL, Richard, ii. 519
SAMWELL, Richard, ii. 815
SAMWELL, William, knt., ii. 519, 628, 705
SAMWELL, William, i. 283
SAMWELL, William, ii. 968, 982; iii. 1071, 1099
SANDBACH, Cheshire, i. 711
SANDEFORDE, Humfrey, i. 144
SANDEFORDE, Richard, i. 144
SANDERS. *See* Saunders
SANDES, Antony, i. 145, 147
SANDES, Edwin, Archbishop of York, i. 230, 303, 312, 315, 317, 318, 320, 325, 368
SANDES, Edwin, knt., i. 311, 312, 325, 359, 364. 365, 367, 427
SANDES, Edwin, knt., ii. 527, 540, 624
SANDES, Francis, i. 176, 187, 190
SANDES, Francis, iii. 1017
SANDES, George, i. 336, 368
SANDES, Henry, i. 318, 320, 324, 336, 365, 407
SANDES, John, ii. 615
SANDES, Martin, knt., iii. 1017
SANDES, Martin, ii. 606, 624, 626, 697
SANDES, Miles, Treasurer, i. 80, 97, 102, 128, 130, 165, 168, 170, 224, 234, 251, 262, 268, 269, 302. 303, 304, 311, 312, 313, 321, 322, 332, 336, 347, 350, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 365, 366, 367, 368, 371, 383, 398, 427
SANDES, Miles, ii. 627
SANDES, Samuel, knt., ii. 527, 606
SANDES, Thomas, i. 303
SANDES, Thomas, ii. 615, 627, 631, 689, 700, 731, 738, 772, 780, 795, 807, 839, 853, 854, 971; iii. 1036, 1038, 1039, 1042, 1043, 1056, 1060, 1065, 1070, 1072, 1075, 1078, 1079, 1081, 1087, 1090, 1097, 1100–2, 1110, 1113, 1118, 1121–4, 1131, 1135, 1138
SANDES, William, knt., ii. 627, 706

Digitized by Google

SANDES, William, i. 145, 176, 270, 311, 335, 365, 367
SANDES. William, ii. 706
SANDFORD, Henry, ii. 628
SANDFORD, Martin, i. 378, 385, 389, 391, 395, 397
SANDFORD, Devon, i. 397
SANDFORD, Oxon, i. 97
SANDFORD PARVA, Essex, i. 195
SANDFOURTH. Allan, i. 228, 255, 276
SANDFOURTH, Henry, i. 228
SANDHAM, Thomas, ii. 827
SANDHAM, William, ii. 827, 833, 840, 847, 868
SANDYS. *See* Sandes
SANDWICH, Kent, ii. 464
SANKEY, Richard, ii. 942
SANKEY, Robert, ii. 942, 971; iii. 1012, 1016, 1020
SANSOM, Michael, ii. 823
SANSOM, William, ii. 823, 837
SAPERTON, Glouc., ii. 519
SARFILD. *See* Sarsfeild
SARSFEILD, Dominic, i. 335, 344, 351, 355, 361
SARSFEILD, Edmund, i. 257, 335
SARSFEILD, F., iii. 1300
SARSFEILD, John, i. 257
SARSFEILD, Thomas, i. 246, 257
SARSON, Hants, ii. 513
SAUNDERS, Andrew, ii. 702, 750
SAUNDERS, Antony, S.T.D., ii. 958
SAUNDERS, Clement, i. 242
SAUNDERS, Edmund, Chief Justice, iii. 1199, 1301, 1348, 1350, 1360
SAUNDERS, Edward, i. 76, 199, 208
SAUNDERS, Edward, knt., i. 113
SAUNDERS, Edward, ii. 479, 575
SAUNDERS, Edward, ii. 479, 490, 654
SAUNDERS, Francis, i. 113, 118, 120, 123, 124, 127, 136, 161, 208
SAUNDERS, Francis, i. 130
SAUNDERS, Francis, of Welford, i. 347, 411
SAUNDERS, Francis, ii. 603, 617
SAUNDERS, Francis, ii. 702
SAUNDERS, Francis, ii. 670, 750
SAUNDERS, John, i. 57
SAUNDERS, John, ii. 495, 510, 519, 522, 558, 559, 561, 571, 585, 598, 599, 601, 602, 622, 625, 633, 688, 702, 713, 718, 727, 750, 766, 791, 800, 816, 817, 829, 844, 855, 866, 872, 876
SAUNDERS, John, ii. 750, 883
SAUNDERS, J., iii. 1449, 1450, 1452
SAUNDERS, Margaret, ii. 876
SAUNDERS, Matthew, knt., ii. 670
SAUNDERS, Matthew, i. 347
SAUNDERS, Richard, ii. 559
SAUNDERS, Robert, i. 130
SAUNDERS, Thomas, ii. 495
SAUNDERS, Thomas, ii. 559
SAUNDERS, Thomas, ii. 958
SAUNDERS, Valentine, ii. 459
SAUNDERS, William, i. 73, 77, 78, 199, 241, 249, 261, 281, 289, 302, 347
SAUNDERS, William, jun., i. 243
SAUNDERS, William, ii. 575, 615, 616, 636
SAUNDERS, William, of Welford, ii. 603
SAUNDERS, William, iii. 1104
SAUNDERS, ——, i. 3, 10
SAUNDERSON, Mountague, ii. 800
SAUNDERSON, Thomas, ii. 800
SAVAGE, Charles, ii. 513, 515, 541, 545, 601, 602
SAVAGE, Francis, i. 170
SAVAGE, George, ii. 492, 495, 583
SAVAGE, George, ii. 720, 724, 743, 745
SAVAGE, George, iii. 1036
SAVAGE, George, iii. 1341
SAVAGE, Giles, ii. 549
SAVAGE, John, i. 374, 397, 409
SAVAGE, John, ii. 720
SAVAGE, J., iii. 1480
SAVAGE, Mark, gardener, i. 268, 269
SAVAGE, Richard, i. 423, 429; ii. 455, 680
SAVAGE, Thomas, i. 374, 397, 409
SAVAGE, Walter, i. 423; ii. 513
SAVAGE, Walter, ii. 680
SAVAGE, William, i. 170, 171, 181, 182, 196, 198, 206, 207, 374; ii. 549
SAVAGE, William, ii. 449, 459, 498, 510, 524, 542, 549, 557, 561, 569, 578, 583, 606, 623, 624, 649, 715; iii. 1036
SAVAGE, William, ii. 583, 594, 650, 669, 671, 682, 695, 882, 961; iii. 1341
SAVERNAKE PARK, Wilts, iii. 1099
SAVERY, Christopher, iii. 543, 548
SAVILE, Francis, ii. 463
SAVILE, Henry, bart., ii. 745
SAVILE, Henry, i. 145, 336
SAVILE, Henry, i. 355, 366, 369, 371, 385, 388, 398, 404
SAVILE, John, Baron of the Exchequer, i. 145, 148, 172, 176, 177, 192, 224, 241, 245, 255, 256, 257, 266, 269, 274, 278, 284, 285, 286, 289, 296, 311, 317, 333, 336, 350, 353, 366, 404, 415, 416; ii. 463, 473
SAVILE, John, ii. 463, 467, 475, 490, 495, 519, 536, 546, 548, 552, 558, 562, 569, 578, 586, 700, 745
SAVILE, John, ii. 475, 499, 511
SAVILE, John, ii. 745
SAVILE, Richard, i. 241
SAVILE, William, i. 353
SAVILE, William, ii. 475
SAVOY, The, i. 111; ii. 558; iii. 1098
SAWBRIDGEWORTH, Herts, i. 234
SAWLE, Oliver, i. 277
SAWLE, Richard, i. 277, 278, 304, 309
SAWREY, Antony, i. 315, 316, 321, 366, 385
SAWREY, Antony, ii. 515
SAWREY, Christopher, ii. 515

Digitized by Google

SAWREY, William, i. 315
SAWSEY FOREST, Northants, i. 244
SAWSTON, Camb., i. 85
SAWYER, Edmund, ii. 815, 827, 863, 904, 907, 908, 919, 920, 922, 928, 947, 1005; iii. 1147, 1148
SAWYER, Hugh, i. 238
SAWYER, John, ii. 815
SAWYER, Richard, i. 238, 242, 268, 278, 294, 321, 323, 335, 337, 348, 352, 364, 366, 369, 383, 406; ii. 442
SAY, Edward, ii. 675, 682, 684, 698, 781, 800, 811, 821
SAY, Edward, iii. 1085
SAY, William, ii. 675, 682, 684, 698, 732, 781, 791, 800, 807, 811, 821, 891, 962; iii. 1016, 1038, 1040, 1053, 1058, 1059
SAY, William, iii. 1085
SAYER, E., iii. 1423, 1424
SAYER, J., iii. 1412
SCABYNS, ——, i. 102
SCALBY, — , i. 20, 33, 34
SCALES INN, iii. 1055, 1117, 1192, 1199, 1200, 1226, 1227, 1229, 1231, 1234, 1254, 1255, 1305, 1310
SCAMBLER, Edward, ii. 728
SCAMBLER, James, ii. 728; iii. 1083, 1199, 1247
SCARBOROUGH, Yorks, i. 223; iii. 1112
SCARE, Andrew, i. 155
SCARE, Robert, i. 155, 221
SCARNYNG. *See* Skarnyng
SCAWEN, John, i. 155, 173, 175, 179, 181, 185, 193, 194, 206, 210, 256, 278
SCAWEN, William, i. 155
SCELY. *See* Sely
SCOBELL, F., iii. 1381–3
SCOBELL, Henry, iii. 1007
SCOTESBROW, Pembroke, ii. 612
SCOTLAND, ii. 453
SCOTT, Charles, i. 355
SCOTT, Edmund, i. 359, 375, 509
SCOTT, Edward, ii. 936
SCOTT, John, i. 359
SCOTT, J., iii. 1479, 1489
SCOTT, Katherine, iii. 1479
SCOTT, Matthew, ii. 936; iii. 1202
SCOTT, Thomas, knt., i. 355
SCOTT, T., iii. 1345, 1346
SCOULTON, Norfolk, ii. 775, 966
SCRACE, John, ii. 478, 506, 527
SCRACE, Richard, i. 417; ii. 478
SCRACE, Tuppen, i. 415, 417; ii. 440, 442, 443, 478, 506
SCRANTON, Thomas, iii. 1198, 1199, 1225
SCREENS, Essex, ii. 615
SCREVETON, Notts, ii. 603
SCROGGS, Alexander, i. 119, 169, 187, 188
SCROOPE, Adrian, ii. 645, 658
SCROOPE, J., iii. 1412, 1413, 1415
SCROOPE, Robert, ii. 645
SCUDAMORE, Clement, knt., ii. 861
SCUDAMORE, Clement, alderman, ii. 468, 553
SCUDAMORE, Clement, ii. 553, 606
SCUDAMORE, Clement, ii. 861, 883
SCUDAMORE, Henry, i. 259, 268, 271, 274
SCUDAMORE, James, knt., ii. 624, 677
SCUDAMORE, James, ii. 677, 679, 696
SCUDAMORE, James, ii. 794, 846, 848, 855, 875, 881, 884, 890, 902, 972, 974, 979; iii. 1028, 1107, 1158
SCUDAMORE, John, knt., ii. 972
SCUDAMORE, John, i. 259
SCUDAMORE, John, i. 417, 418, 426
SCUDAMORE, John, ii. 533
SCUDAMORE, John, ii. 624
SCUDAMORE, John, ii. 972
SCUDAMORE, J., iii. 1310, 1469, 1470, 1471
SCUDAMORE, Richard, i. 237, 242, 255, 257, 262
SCUDAMORE, Robert, iii. 1071, 1081, 1096, 1115, 1186, 1206
SCUDAMORE, William, i. 237
SCUDAMORE, William, ii. 794
SEA, Somerset, i. 127, 333, 388; ii. 693; iii. 1065
SEABORNE, Edward, ii. 535
SEABORNE, James, ii. 921
SEABORNE, Richard, ii. 535, 565, 568, 570, 593, 622, 625, 629, 634, 635, 636, 647, 656, 677, 687, 712, 713, 730, 759, 764, 773, 777, 794, 805, 824, 889, 890, 893, 894, 903, 910, 912, 919, 921, 926
SEAGRAVE, Leic., i. 492
SEARLE, Gilbert, i. 355, 407, 429; ii. 455, 462, 472
SEARLE, Roger, i. 355
SEATON, Richard, iii. 1032
SEATON, Zacharias, iii. 1032
SEATON DELAVALE, Northumberland, i. 353, 356, 388, 425
SEDBERGH, Yorks, i. 149; ii. 265
SEDLEY, John, i. 7
SEDLEY, John, iii. 1052
SEDLEY, William, iii. 1052
SEFTON, Lancashire, i. 105
SEIBRIGHT, William, i. 244
SEIGNIOR, G., iii. 1405
SEINTHILL. *See* Sainthill
SELBYE, Ralf, knt., ii. 544
SELBYE, Ralf, ii. 544
SELDON, ——, iii. 1089, 1090, 1102
SELE (ZEAL?), Devon, i. 211
SELFE, J., iii. 1384, 1453–5
SELLICK, Henry, i. 233, 242
SELLING, Kent, i. 429
SELSEY, Sussex, i. 264
SELY, John, i. 183
SELY, William, i. 191
SEMAN, William, i. 185
SEMER. *See* Seymour

Digitized by Google

SENGESHULL, Wilts, ii. 677
SENT POILL. *See* St. Paul
SERJEANT, John, i. 39
SERJEANT, T., iii. 1292, 1293
SERJEANT, William, i. 222
SERJEANT, W., iii. 1353, 1354
SERJEANT, ——, i. 15, 17, 20, 23
SERJEANTS INN, Fleet Street, i. 364, 367; ii. 466, 513, 720, 980; iii. 1027, 1437
SERJEANTS INN HALL, ii. 980
SERJEANTS-AT-LAW, Feast of, i. 8
SEWARD, John, i. 368
SEWARD, William, i. 368
SEWSTER, John, i. 71
SEYMOUR, Edward, i. 375, 380
SEYMOUR, Edward, jun., i. 386
SEYMOUR, Francis, knt., ii. 703
SEYMOUR, Henry, ii. 457
SEYMOUR, Henry, iii. 1089
SEYMOUR, John, knt., i. 375; ii. 457
SEYMOUR, John, i. 318, 429
SEYMOUR, John, i. 425; ii. 449
SEYMOUR, John, iii. 1058
SEYMOUR, Richard, i. 429; ii. 451, 463, 464, 474, 488, 491, 498, 537
SEYMOUR, Robert, i. 318, 429
SEYMOUR, Robert, iii. 1089, 1105
SEYMOUR, Thomas, i. 425
SEYMOUR, William, Marquis of Hertford, ii. 626, 703; iii. 1005, 1087
SEYNTAUBYN. *See* St. Aubin
SHACKBURGH, John, iii. 1060, 1065
SHACKBURGH, Richard, knt., iii. 1060
SHADWELL, Edward, ii. 864
SHADWELL, George, ii. 880
SHADWELL, John, ii. 880, 882, 899, 906; iii. 1046, 1048, 1080, 1125
SHADWELL, Thomas, ii. 864, 865, 880, 893, 943; iii. 1100
SHADWELL, Thomas, iii. 1125, 1140
SHAE, Thomas, i. 313
SHAEN, A., iii. 1450, 1451
SHAFTSBURY, Dorset, i. 254, 346, 357; ii. 490, 593, 627, 839, 851; iii. 1128
SHAFTOWE, James, i. 146
SHAFTOWE, Matthew, i. 146, 150, 156, 169, 171, 183, 206
SHAFTOWE, ——, ii. 433
SHALFORD, John, ii. 888
SHALFORD, Richard, ii. 888
SHALFORD, Surrey, iii. 1040
SHALLCROSS, John, ii. 668
SHALLCROSS, Richard, iii. 668
SHALLCROSS, Derby, ii. 668
SHALLDON, Hants, i. 223; ii. 442, 475
SHALLETT, Francis, ii. 736, 805, 883, 885, 871, 906, 908
SHALLETT, Hungerford, ii. 881
SHALLETT, Joseph, ii. 736
SHALMER, John, ii. 908
SHALMER, Richard, ii. 908
SHANKTON, Leic., ii. 670
SHAPLEIGH, John, ii. 952; iii. 1014, 1085, 1106, 1109, 1110
SHAPLEIGH, Richard, ii. 577
SHAPWICK, Somerset, i. 271, 277
SHARINGTON, Norfolk, i. 425
SHARO, James, ii. 911
SHARO, John, ii. 911
SHARPE, John, iii. 1094, 1482
SHARPHAM, Edward, i. 344, 361, 366
SHARPHAM, Richard, i. 344
SHARPULLS, George, ii. 843
SHAW, J., iii. 1429, 1430
SHAW, Thomas, i. 222, 244, 250, 324, 335, 359, 384, 390, 402, 403; ii. 455
SHAW, W., iii. 1391
SHEEPSTOR, Devon, i. 255; ii. 662
SHEERES, Jonathan, iii. 1491, 1494, 1495
SHEFFELD, Hants, i. 223
SHEFFIELD, Edmund, Lord Sheffield, President of the Council in the North, K.G., ii. 553
SHEKENHURST, Worcestershire, ii. 549
SHELDEN, Edward, i. 237, 239, 246
SHELDEN, Ralf, i. 108, 237
SHELDEN, R., iii. 1168
SHELDEN, William, i. 108
SHELDEN, William, ii. 724, 875
SHELDEN, ——, i. 122, 128
SHELDON, Warwick, ii. 829
SHELFORDE MAGNA, Camb., i. 145
SHELFORDE PARVA, Camb., i. 156
SHELLEY, E., iii. 1432, 1452
SHELLEY, R., iii. 1396
SHELLEY, Suff., i. 229
SHELTON, Jerome, i. 94, 98, 103, 104
SHELTON, Ralf, i. 410, 422, 429; ii. 446
SHELTON, Sarah, iii. 1374
SHELTON, Thomas, i. 410
SHELTON, W., i. 82
SHELTWORTH, Worcs., i. 286
SHELWOOD, Surrey, ii. 544
SHENFIELD, Essex, i. 343
SHEPENLEE (SHENLEY ?), Bucks, i. 310
SHEPHERD, Antony, ii. 711
SHEPHERD, Nicholas, ii. 711
SHEPPARD, Philip, ii. 658
SHEPPARD, Philip, ii. 963, 1036, 1039, 1046, 1059, 1061, 1229, 1341, 1351
SHEPPARD, William, ii. 658, 670, 723, 752, 757, 778
SHEPPERTON, Middlesex, ii. 753, 869
SHEPPEY, ISLE OF, Kent, i. 314; iii. 1092
SHEPTON, Somerset, i. 130
SHEPTON BEAUCHAMP, Somerset, i. 220
SHEPTON MALLET, Somerset, i. 178
SHERARD, Francis, ii. 448
SHERARD, D., iii. 1381
SHERARD, George, ii. 448
SHERBORNE, Dorset, i. 188, 275, 292; ii. 692

Digitized by Google

SHERBROOKE, Henry, ii. 558, 586, 688, 799
SHERBROOKE, John, ii. 558
SHERFIELD SUPER LODDON, Hants, i. 106
SHERFORD, Devon, i. 291; ii. 458, 731
SHERING, Essex, ii. 938
SHERLEY. *See* Shirley; Shurley
SHERLOCKE, William, Master of the Temple, iii. 1360, 1370, 1382, 1398
SHERMAN, John, ii. 660
SHEROLL, Somerset, i. 287
SHERSTON PINKNEY, Wilts, ii. 487
SHERWOOD, Robert, i. 205
SHERWOOD, William, i. 205, 236, 262
SHERWOOD, ——. Treasurer of New Inn, iii. 1486
SHIFNAL, Shropshire, i. 85
SHILLINGFORD, Berks, ii. 890
SHILLINGHAM, Corn., ii. 678, 719, 937
SHILLINGSTONE, Somerset, i. 225
SHILSTON, Devon, i. 276, 406
SHILTWOODE, Worcs., i. 289; ii. 532
SHINFIELD, Berks, ii. 571, 625
SHIPBROOK, Cheshire, iii. 1032
SHIPLAKE, Oxon, i. 255; ii. 515
SHIPPEN, W., iii. 1465
SHIPTON MOIGNE, Gloucestershire, ii. 677
SHIRLEY, George, bart., ii. 567
SHIRLEY, Thomas, ii. 567
SHITSTER. *See* Sheepstor
SHOREHAM, Kent, i. 272
SHORNE, Kent, i. 144
SHORTHASELLS, Derbyshire, i. 318
SHORTHOUSE, ——, mason, iii. 1365
SHORTREADE, Richard, i. 428
SHORTREADE, Robert, i. 428
SHOTESBROOKE, Berks, iii. 1029
SHOTSWELL, Warwicksh., ii. 974
SHOWER, Bartholomew, knt., Treasurer, iii. 1329, 1331, 1383, 1386, 1390, 1394, 1400, 1402, 1406, 1410, 1429, 1443, 1450, 1452, 1462, 1469, 1478–80, 1486
SHRECHE, ——, i. 49
SHREWSBURY, i. 149, 150, 198, 251; ii. 787, 889, 936; iii. 1030
SHRIVENHAM, Berks, ii. 599
SHROTON, Dorset, i. 179; ii. 675; iii. 1079
SHUCKBURGH, Edward, ii. 609
SHUCKBURGH, Eusebius, ii. 609, 617
SHUCKBURGH, John, ii. 955
SHUCKBURGH, Thomas, ii. 955
SHUCKBURGH, UPPER, Warw., iii. 1060
SHURLAND, John, i. 286
SHURLAND, Thomas, i. 286, 420, 428; ii. 440, 449, 454, 458, 464
SHURLEY, Antony, ii. 725, 757, 802
SHURLEY, Arthur, ii. 597
SHURLEY, Edward, i. 149, 172, 179, 182
SHURLEY, Edward, ii. 598
SHURLEY, George, i. 374, 376, 385, 394, 397, 402, 404, 417, 429; ii. 442, 445, 450, 473, 487, 490, 564, 571, 585, 592, 596, 597, 598, 602, 616, 626, 632, 640, 659
SHURLEY, John, Treasurer, i. 149, 168, 185, 193, 194, 207, 278, 283, 285, 290, 291, 294–6, 298, 301, 311, 322, 329, 332, 333, 347, 358, 365, 367, 368, 371, 372, 374–6, 389, 394, 399, 402, 407, 413, 416, 420, 421, 422, 429, 430; ii. 441, 458, 480, 598, 647, 651
SHURLEY, John, ii. 598, 621
SHURLEY, Robert, ii. 548, 626, 636, 640, 671, 680
SHURLEY, Pelham, ii. 597
SHURLEY, Thomas, i. 229
SHURLEY, Thomas, ii. 725
SIBTHORPE, Christopher, i. 268, 274, 280, 284, 298, 300, 304, 335, 337, 394, 410
SIBTHORPE, John, i. 268
SIBTHORPE, John, ii. 576, 595, 653, 666, 671, 676, 682
SIBTHORPE, Robert, ii. 576
SIBTHORPE, ——, jun., i. 366, 369, 375
SIDBURY, Devon, iii. 1065
SIDBURY, LITTLE, Glouc., ii. 848, 891; iii. 1043
SIDENHAM, Christopher, i. 64, 74, 77
SIDENHAM, E., i. 82
SIDENHAM, George, i. 310, 315, 317, 320, 323
SIDENHAM, George, i. 400, 411, 413, 416; ii. 519
SIDENHAM, George, ii. 502
SIDENHAM, Humfrey, i. 236, 240; ii. 445, 478
SIDENHAM, Humfrey, ii. 867, 888
SIDENHAM, John, knt., ii. 502, 519
SIDENHAM, John, i. 89, 93, 100, 107, 236
SIDENHAM, John, i. 400, 411, 413, 416, 419
SIDENHAM, John, ii. 445, 451, 454, 458, 461, 462
SIDENHAM, John, ii. 519
SIDENHAM, Roger, i. 400
SIDENHAM, Roger, ii. 478, 484, 505, 545
SIDENHAM, Walter, i. 310
SIDENHAM, William, i. 60, 89
SIDENHAM, ——, i. 25, 125
SIDERFIN, Robert, ii. 519
SIDERFIN, R., iii. 1344–7, 1354, 1371
SIDERFIN, Thomas, ii. 519, 583, 599, 609, 614, 640, 690, 853
SIDERFIN, Thomas, iii. 1081, 1160, 1161, 1341
SIDLEY, ——, i. 48
SIDLEY, ——, jun., i. 43
SIGSTON, Yorks, i. 236
SILLINGTON, Worcs., ii. 570, 579
SILLY, John, ii. 872
SILLY, M., iii. 1338, 1339

Digitized by Google

SILSDEN, Yorks, iii. 1038
SILVER, Owen, iii. 1112
SILVER, Richard, iii. 1112
SILVESTER, Thomas, iii. 1235, 1236, 1272, 1278, 1349, 1358, 1434, 1441
SIMCOCKS, Christopher, i. 228
SIMCOCKS, Thomas, i. 228, 229, 235, 247, 249, 280, 286, 367, 400, 427, 429; ii. 456, 457, 484, 498, 519, 645, 649
SIMMES, Henry, ii. 740, 755
SIMMES, John, i. 167
SIMMES, John, ii. 740
SIMMES, Richard, i. 330; ii. 457
SIMMES, William, i. 167, 193, 211, 214, 218, 219, 233, 261, 313, 330, 372
SIMMES, William, ii. 521, 528, 535, 539, 548
SIMON, William, iii. 1086
SIMONDES, Francis, ii. 862
SIMONDES, Giles, ii. 459
SIMONDES, John, ii. 862
SIMONDES, John, iii. 1491, 1494
SIMONDES, Lancelot, ii. 631, 646, 663, 676, 679, 683, 692, 714, 725, 731, 738, 745, 757, 826, 829, 861, 921, 961; iii. 1098, 1186, 1187
SIMONDES, Richard, i. 184, 187, 270, 290, 300, 310, 311, 343, 345, 350, 353, 354, 356, 368, 369, 394; ii. 467, 496, 506, 538, 539, 563
SIMONDES, Robert, ii. 459, 464, 488, 490, 491, 495, 496, 569, 581, 582, 654, 677, 678, 695, 717, 781, 783, 811
SIMONDES, Thomas, i. 184
SIMONDES, Thomas, ii. 921
SIMONDES, William, ii. 631
SIMONSBURY, Dorset, ii. 897, 910
SIMPSON, Alexander, ii. 985
SIMPSON, Leonard, ii. 927, 954, 960; iii. 1154, 1163, 1664, 1171
SIMPSON, Nicolas, i. 383; ii. 446, 499, 500, 520, 527, 528, 535, 539, 547, 585, 652
SIMPSON, William, ii. 927
SINGLETON, William, ii. 712, 842, 844, 859, 860, 894; iii. 1150
SISAM. *See* Syresham
SITHNEY, Cornwall, iii. 1113
SITTINGBORNE, Kent, ii. 949
SKARNYNG, Edmund, i. 84, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 98, 103, 107, 109, 114, 118
SKARR, ——, i. 433
SKEENES, John, knt., Master of the Rolls in Scotland, ii. 453
SKEFFINGTON, John, ii. 449, 458, 461, 469, 698, 722
SKEFFINGTON, John, ii. 698, 792
SKEFFINGTON, John, iii. 1103
SKEFFINGTON, Richard, i. 135, 138, 147, 154, 159
SKEFFINGTON, Richard, ii. 609, 627, 645
SKEFFINGTON, William, i. 135; ii. 449
SKEFFINGTON, William, ii. 609, 792, 818, 855, 886, 980, 984
SKEFFINGTON, William, ii. 722
SKERNE, Augustin, i. 112
SKERNE, John, i. 112, 119, 136
SKERNE, ——, i. 10, 29, 31
SKERNYNG. *See* Skarnyng
SKEVINGTON. *See* Skeffington
SKILGATE, Somerset, i. 400
SKILLISDONE. *See* Shillingstone
SKINNER, Antony, i. 92
SKINNER, Antony, i. 233, 236, 241, 259, 267
SKINNER, Arthur, i. 250
SKINNER, Augustine, ii. 544, 570, 584
SKINNER, E., i. 103
SKINNER, George, i. 92
SKINNER, John, i. 94, 96, 98, 101, 105, 110
SKINNER, William, i. 233
SKININGRAVE, Yorks, iii. 1032
SKIPP, John, ii. 615, 658, 660, 677
SKIPP, Richard, ii. 677, 830
SKIPP, Thomas, ii. 591, 599, 608, 615, 660, 667
SKIPPON, P., iii. 1472
SKIPWITH, Edward Carew, ii. 760
SKIPWITH, Henry, ii. 760
SKIPWITH, Yorks, ii. 760
SKRIMSHAWE, Edward, iii. 1083
SKRIMSHAWE, Gerrard, iii. 1083
SKRIMSHAWE, Thomas, i. 114
SKRIMSHAWE, William, i. 71
SKRINE, J., iii. 1377
SLADE, John, i. 162, 190, 198, 202, 205, 207, 209, 211–13, 216, 218, 241
SLADE, Thomas, i. 116, 123
SLADE, ——, i. 82, 116, 120, 137, 138, 143, 156, 433
SLADE, Devon, i. 254; ii. 543
SLANNINGE, Gamaliel, i. 429; ii. 449, 451, 454, 458, 461
SLANNINGE, John, ii. 267, 273
SLANNINGE, Nicholas, i. 267, 273, 429
SLANY, Humfrey, i. 414
SLANY, Stephen, i. 276, 283, 285, 290, 291
SLAPTON, Devon, i. 292; ii. 777
SLAPTON, Dorset, i. 412
SLATER, Hanna, iii. 1393, 1398–1400
SLATER, Samuel, iii. 1398–1402
SLATER, William, i. 431
SLAUGHTER, Glouc., ii. 462
SLEAFORD, Lincolnshire, ii. 700, 740
SLEBECH, Pembrokesh., i. 160; ii. 463, 493
SLEDD. *See* Slade
SLEEFORD, Henry, ii. 700
SLEEFORD, William, ii. 700
SLIMBRIDGE, Glouc., iii. 1046
SLINFOLD, Sussex, ii. 675
SLIPTON, Northants, i. 428
SLIPTON MAGNA, Glouc., iii. 1067
SLOUGHTER, Chambers, ii. 445, 462

Digitized by Google

SLOUGHTER, Patrick, ii. 462
SLOWE, Somerset, ii. 799
SLOWLY, Hugh, ii. 672
SLOWLY, John, ii. 672
SMALEHILL, Cornwall, ii. 620
SMALLWOOD, Richard, i. 288, 342, 345, 366; ii. 487, 489, 499, 611, 685
SMALLWOOD, William, iii. 1014, 1062, 1064, 1112, 1155, 1157, 1230, 1250, 1256
SMALLWOOD, William, iii. 1057
SMALLWOOD, Cheshire, ii. 444
SMARDEN, Kent, i. 145
SMART, *alias* PURCHASE, Mary, iii. 1260, 1265
SMARTE, Richard, i. 362
SMARTE, ——, i. 362
SMARTHWAITE, Zechariah, iii. 1230, 1250, 1256, 1443, 1445, 1452, 1464, 1474
SMEETH, Kent, i. 355
SMITH, Bernard, organ maker, iii. 1363, 1367, 1368, 1374, 1380, 1384, 1412, 1481
SMITH, Christopher, i. 88, 94, 98, 103, 107, 114
SMITH, Christopher, ii. 978
SMITH, Edward, i. 425, 426; ii. 490, 493, 495, 500, 502, 520, 523, 526, 527, 531, 535, 542, 546, 567, 622, 637, 683, 699, 713, 738, 791, 814, 868
SMITH, Edward, knt., Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas in Ireland, ii. 725, 823, 830, 834, 857, 868, 874; iii. 1014, 1070, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1090, 1092, 1093, 1096, 1097, 1101, 1102, 1105, 1111, 1113, 1115, 1117, 1118, 1120, 1122, 1124, 1127, 1130, 1132-5, 1138, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1146-9, 1151-3, 1156-9, 1160, 1171, 1172, 1174
SMITH, Edward, ii. 806
SMITH, Edward, ii. 851
SMITH, Edward, ii. 963
SMITH, Edward, Treasurer, iii. 1207, 1249, 1269, 1290, 1294, 1298-1301, 1303, 1304, 1306, 1307, 1309, 1310, 1314, 1315, 1318, 1332, 1335, 1337-9, 1341, 1343, 1347, 1356-8, 1374, 1378, 1380, 1381, 1390, 1391, 1393, 1409, 1413, 1426, 1453, 1462, 1474, 1476, 1479
SMITH, Francis, ii. 483
SMITH, George, i. 337
SMITH, George, ii. 528
SMITH, George, ii. 796, 804, 806, 930, 949, 960; iii. 1059
SMITH, George, ii. 905
SMITH, George, milliner, iii. 1290
SMITH, Gervase, ii. 598, 614
SMITH, Henry, i. 111, 135
SMITH, Henry, ii. 520
SMITH, Henry, iii. 1406, 1412
SMITH, Humfrey, ii. 504
SMITH, James, ii. 978; iii. 1234, 1235, 1284, 1285-9, 1292, 1300, 1492
SMITH, James, iii. 1383, 1478
SMITH, Jesse, i. 183, 194, 207
SMITH, John, Treasurer, i. 7, 10, 23, 28, 61, 86, 97, 118, 124, 145, 183, 190, 207, 211
SMITH, John, of Cavendish, i. 192
SMITH, John, of Hunden, i. 260
SMITH, John, of Kent, i. 164, 178
SMITH, John, of London, i. 205
SMITH, John, i. 344, 352, 361, 366, 376, 388, 392; ii. 460, 461, 464, 470, 476, 483, 484, 496, 503, 565
SMITH, John, ii. 542
SMITH, John, ii. 581
SMITH, John, ii. 732, 749, 755, 758, 761, 782, 835, 837, 838, 842, 895; iii. 1074, 1103, 1161
SMITH, John, porter, ii. 776
SMITH, John, ii. 851, 905, 910
SMITH, John, D.C.L., ii. 924
SMITH, John, ii. 924
SMITH, John, ii. 960, 966
SMITH, John, servant, iii. 1332, 1341, 1347, 1355, 1362, 1368, 1373
SMITH, Katherine, ii. 868
SMITH, Lawrence, ii. 890
SMITH, Lewis, ii. 864
SMITH, Lucas, iii. 1207, 1318, 1388, 1390
SMITH, Matthew, Treasurer, i. 84, 85, 96, 110, 114, 115, 118, 122, 128, 132, 141, 146, 165, 168, 170, 174, 176, 183, 188, 190, 200, 224, 264
SMITH, Miles, Bishop of Gloucester, ii. 598
SMITH, M., iii. 1310, 1312
SMITH, Nicholas, knt., ii. 796, 806
SMITH, Philip, iii. 1004
SMITH, Ralf, carpenter, ii. 517
SMITH, Richard, i. 83, 90, 105, 111, 244, 278
SMITH, Richard, i. 425
SMITH, Richard, ii. 483, 493, 576, 592, 602, 609, 622, 685
SMITH, Richard, ii. 864
SMITH, Richard, cook, ii. 936, 983; iii. 1015, 1019, 1028, 1127, 1145, 1158
SMITH, Robert, i. 110
SMITH, Robert, i. 112, 123, 126, 182, 206, 207
SMITH, Robert, i. 260
SMITH, Robert, i. 400; ii. 469, 476, 497, 501, 503, 508, 517, 519, 524, 527, 535, 536, 538, 580, 808, 830
SMITH, Robert, will of, ii. 843
SMITH, Robert, Principal of New Inn, ii. 848, 905
SMITH, Robert, ii. 905, 924, 966
SMITH, Robert, ii. 982
SMITH, Sebastian, knt., iii. 1450, 1451, 1453, 1456, 1459, 1464, 1481, 1494

Digitized by Google

SMITH, S., iii. 1280
SMITH, Thomas, knt., ii. 890
SMITH, Thomas, i. 298
SMITH, Thomas, i. 344
SMITH, Thomas, i. 337, 343, 361, 385
SMITH, Thomas, turnbroach, i. 426
SMITH, Thomas, ii. 528
SMITH, Thomas, ii. 826, 882; iii. 1014, 1092, 1107, 1128, 1275, 1294, 1298, 1301, 1304, 1306, 1309, 1314, 1318, 1321, 1325, 1330, 1332, 1334, 1337, 1339–43
SMITH, Thomas, ii. 910
SMITH, Thomas, ii. 971
SMITH, Thomas, jun., iii. 1034
SMITH, Walter, ii. 504, 528, 533
SMITH, Walter, Steward, iii. 1121, 1127, 1218, 1219, 1221, 1222, 1225–7, 1232–4, 1237–41, 1246, 1258, 1262, 1265, 1275, 1282–4, 1307, 1308
SMITH, William, knt., ii. 635
SMITH, William, i. 254, 265, 266
SMITH, William, ii. 442, 510, 517, 540, 614, 622, 624, 633, 634, 649, 650
SMITH, William, ii. 635, 848, 868, 874, 880, 885, 910, 911, 912, 924, 928, 966, 969, 972, 973; iii. 1048
SMITH, ——, labourer, ii. 698
SMITH, ——, jun., i. 63
SMITH, ——, widow, iii. 1162, 1378, 1386, 1391, 1395, 1397, 1413
SMITHES, ——, i. 241, 245, 270
SMITHSON, Roger, i. 699
SMITHSON, William, ii. 699, 725, 837, 850, 945
SMYTHE. *See* Smith
SNAGGE, Robert, i. 126, 148, 151, 154, 173, 175, 228
SNAGGE, Robert, i. 158, 160, 162, 176, 177, 193, 225, 227, 231, 234, 241, 243, 262, 266, 270, 279, 290; ii. 457
SNAGGE, Robert, i. 270, 284, 407, 416, 422, 426
SNAGGE, Thomas, i. 126
SNAGGE, Thomas, i. 270
SNARGATE, Kent, i. 164
SNAVE, Kent, ii. 929
SNEGGE. *See* Snagge
SNELGRAVE, Henry, knt., ii. 648
SNELGRAVE, Thomas, ii. 648, 652, 687
SNELLING, George, knt., i. 448
SNELLING, George, i. 384, 392, 394
SNELLING, George, ii. 730, 733
SNELLING, John, ii. 730
SNELLING, Richard, i. 384
SNIDALE, Yorks, ii. 874
SNIGG, George, knt., Baron of the Exchequer, Treasurer, i. 160, 176, 181, 206, 265, 292, 295, 297, 298, 300, 303, 306, 308, 310, 314, 317, 332, 333, 358, 363, 365, 380, 381, 388, 391, 392, 394, 395, 400, 401, 408, 413, 416, 422–4,
SNIGG, George (*continued*)— 430; ii. 439, 440, 445, 477, 513, 569, 571, 573, 597
SNIGG, John, i. 408, 445, 463, 473
SNIGG, William, ii. 477, 486, 513, 525, 569, 571, 573, 578, 586, 595, 598, 600, 604, 606, 610, 623, 624, 715
SNITTERFIELD, Warw., i. 135
SNODLAND, Kent, i. 171
SNODMAN, ——, i. 93, 127
SNOW, J., Prothonotary in Chancery, iii, 1339, 1373, 1491, 1493–5, 1499
SNYGGE. *See* Snigg
SOAME, B., iii. 1391, 1470
SOAME, John, iii. 1111
SOAME, Samuel, iii. 1224, 1226
SOAME, Stephen, knt., iii. 1111
SOCKBURNE, Durham, i. 162
SODBURY, Glouc., i. 359
SODBURY, LITTLE, Glouc., ii. 848
SOLEY, J., iii. 1353, 1354
SOLIHULL, Warw., ii. 516, 565, 831
SOLME, George, ii. 612
SOLME, George, iii. 1078, 1112, 1181
SOLME, Richard, ii. 612, 667, 673, 680, 700, 701, 711, 718, 726, 731, 738, 867, 971; iii. 1036, 1039–42, 1075, 1078, 1087, 1097, 1100
SOMERBY, Linc., ii. 841
SOMERFORD PARVA, Wilts, ii. 931; iii. 1014
SOMERLEY, Derbyshire, ii. 883
SOMERS, John, Lord Somers, Treasurer, Solicitor-General, Lord Chancellor, iii. 1296, 1388, 1391, 1392, 1394, 1396–8, 1400, 1403, 1405, 1410, 1437, 1474, 1496, 1483, 1487
SOMERSET, Edward, earl of Worcester, i. 392; ii. 630
SOMERSET, Henry, Lord Herbert, i. 392
SOMERSET, William, earl of Worcester, i. 138
SOMERSHAM, Hunts, i. 188
SOMERTON, Somerset, i. 247
SOMERVILL, Edward, ii. 488
SOMERVILL, Edward, ii. 599
SOMERVILL, William, knt., ii. 599
SOMESTER. *See* Sumaster
SOMNER, John, ii. 764, 809
SOMNER, Stephen, ii. 764
SONDES, George, ii. 635
SONDES, John, ii. 811, 883
SONDES, Richard, knt., ii. 635, 811
SONNING, Berks, i. 230, 253, 291, 322, 351; ii. 593, 703
SONNYFF, ——, i. 40, 56, 62, 71
SOTHERTON. *See* Southerton
SOTYLL, ——, i. 41, 270
SOUTH, Edward, i. 352, 369, 370, 371 415
SOUTH, Edward, ii. 806
SOUTH, Francis, i. 368, 373
SOUTH, G., iii. 1412

Digitized by Google

SOUTH, John, i. 368, 373
SOUTH, Richard, ii. 485, 495, 498, 502; ii. 532
SOUTH, Thomas, Treasurer, i. 362, 369, 377, 381, 389, 396, 412, 415; ii. 448, 455, 456, 470, 476, 484, 485, 492, 562, 616, 641, 646, 653, 660, 664, 666, 670, 671, 673, 680, 688, 704, 708, 709, 767, 768, 769, 780, 781, 782–4, 803, 806, 847, 894, 895, 899, 935
SOUTH, Thomas, ii. 783
SOUTH, Thomas, ii. 806
SOUTHALL, Middlesex, ii. 489, 806
SOUTHAM, Glouc., i. 209
SOUTHAMPTON, i. 128, 215; ii. 905, 965; iii. 1014, 1028
SOUTHBY, John, ii. 611, 613, 617, 651, 660, 673, 728
SOUTHBY, John, iii. 1035
SOUTHBY, Richard, ii. 611, 651
SOUTHBY, Robert, ii. 905
SOUTHBY, Thomas, ii. 651, 673
SOUTHBY, Thomas, iii. 1035
SOUTHCHURCH, Essex, ii. 587
SOUTHCOTT, George, knt., ii. 701
SOUTHCOTT, George, i. 83, 92
SOUTHCOTT, John, i. 90, 92, 93, 186, 196, 255, 256, 282
SOUTHCOTT, John, jun., i. 120, 121, 181
SOUTHCOTT, John, ii. 706, 791, 794, 814, 825
SOUTHCOTT, Nicholas, i. 282
SOUTHCOTT, Richard, ii. 526
SOUTHCOTT, Richard, ii. 722, 727, 728
SOUTHCOTT, Thomas, i. 253, 255, 278, 282
SOUTHCOTT, Thomas, ii. 526
SOUTHCOTT, Thomas, ii. 706
SOUTHCOTT, Thomas, ii. 701, 728, 730, 776
SOUTHCOTT, ——, i. 103–4, 105, 106, 115, 117, 214, 219, 228, 232
SOUTHCOTT, ——, of Devonshire, i. 83
SOUTHCOTT, ——, sen., i. 120
SOUTHCOTT, Berks, i. 279
SOUTHCOTT LODGE, Berks, ii. 972; ii. 1028
SOUTHEND, Kent, iii. 1071
SOUTHERTON, Austin, ii. 629
SOUTHERTON, Henry, i. 123, 126, 127, 213
SOUTHERTON, Thomas, ii. 629
SOUTHILL, Antony, ii. 610, 617
SOUTHILL, Nicholas, ii. 610
SOUTHLAND, William, i. 378, 381, 385, 389, 391, 397
SOUTHS, OKINGHAM, Berks, ii. 819
SOUTHWARK, Surrey, ii. 955; iii. 1106
SOUTHWARK, the Marshalsea, ii. 506
SOUTHWARK, St. George's, ii. 474
SOUTHWARK, St. Olave's, ii. 623
SOUTHWARK, St. Saviour's, ii. 636
SOUTHWELL, Notts, i. 210; ii. 458
SOUTHWICKE, Robert, hatter, ii. 923
SOWDEN, Abraham, ii. 499, 536, 549, 555, 565, 594
SOWDEN, Christopher, ii. 499
SPALDING, Austin, ii. 856
SPALDING, Samuel, ii. 856
SPALDINGTON, Yorks, i. 144
SPARKE, Arthur, ii. 982; iii. 1040, 1076, 1115, 1128
SPARKE, John, i. 373, 377, 381, 385, 389, 391, 395
SPARKE, J., iii. 1445
SPARKE, Thomas, ii. 982
SPARKE, ——, i. 2, 5
SPARK GROVE, Somerset, ii. 504, 655
SPARRY, ——, i. 97, 100, 110, 116, 117, 123, 150, 156, 165, 168, 170
SPATCHURST, Antony, i. 163, 317
SPATCHURST, Francis, ii. 853, 947, 961
SPATCHURST, Robert, i. 163
SPATCHURST, Simon, i. 316, 318, 322; ii. 490, 522, 523, 568, 584, 629, 653, 656, 662, 666, 667, 671, 690, 697, 815, 853
SPATCHURST, Simon, jun., ii. 575, 576, 766, 777
SPATCHURST, William, i. 172, 185, 196, 221, 224, 225, 233, 237, 285; ii. 459
SPAUNTON, Yorks, ii. 864
SPEARMAN, J., iii. 1465
SPECKINGTON, Somerset, i. 345; ii. 700
SPECOTT, Charles, ii. 971
SPECOTT, Humfrey, i. 259
SPECOTT, John, i. 259, 268, 274, 291
SPECOTT, Peter, ii. 971
SPEEKE, George, knt., i. 287; ii. 531
SPEEKE, George, ii. 531, 902
SPEEKE, George, ii. 902
SPEEKE, Hugh, i. 287
SPENCER, John, i. 30, 31, 34, 38, 41, 45, 50, 56, 59, 82, 88, 94, 98, 103, 107, 114, 145, 164, 188, 206, 214, 221, 237, 240, 252
SPENCER, John, jun., i. 177
SPENCER, John, ii. 581
SPENCER, Richard, i. 164
SPENCER, Thomas, i. 182
SPENCER, William, i. 182, 186, 190, 195
SPERKE. *See* Sparke
SPETCHLEY, Worc., ii. 846
SPICER, Richard, iii. 1031
SPICER, William, ii. 475
SPIER, John, i. 427
SPIER, Ralf, i. 284
SPIER, Ralf, i. 427
SPIER, Richard, i. 289
SPIER, Thomas, i. 284

Digitized by Google

SPILMAN, Antony, i. 125, 133, 140, 142
SPILMAN, Clement, knt., ii. 699, 724
SPILMAN, Clement, ii. 724, 729, 730, 834, 840, 841, 897, 951, 960
SPILMAN, Francis, i. 208
SPILMAN, John, knt., ii. 468
SPILMAN, John, ii. 699, 724
SPILMAN, John, ii. 952
SPILMAN, Thomas, i. 125
SPIRE, ——, grocer, iii. 1139, 1140, 1214
SPORE, Henry, i. 302
SPORE, Richard, i. 302, 304. 315
SPRACELINGE, Adam, i. 349
SPRACELINGE, Robert, i. 349, 361, 369, 371
SPREYE, Christopher, ii. 488, 499, 512
SPREYE, Nicholas, ii. 488
SPRIDDLESTON, Devon, ii. 722
SPRINGE, John, ii. 463
SPRINGE, William, ii. 463
SPRINGETT, Antony, ii. 878, 900
SPRINGETT, A., iii. 1416
SPRINGETT, Herbert, ii. 492
SPRINGETT, Herbert, ii. 510, 527, 654, 769, 782, 805, 809, 878, 900
SPRINGETT, Thomas, knt., ii. 769, 878
SPRINGETT, Thomas, ii. 492, 510, 511, 533, 654, 658
SPRINGETT, Thomas, ii. 878, 970
SPRINGETT, William, ii. 900
SPROXTON, Yorks, i. 154
SPRY, George, iii. 1089, 1191
SPRY, William, iii. 1089
SPRY, William, iii. 1346, 1489–91
SPURR, Arthur, i. 198
SQUIBB, Edmund, iii. 1116
SQUIBB, John, iii. 1116
SQUIRE, Christopher, ii. 805, 827, 846, 858, 879, 943
SQUIRE, Gaius, ii. 711, 712, 714, 728, 814, 819, 821, 823, 862; iii. 1074
SQUIRE, H., iii. 1329, 1331, 1458
SQUIRE, Rowland, ii. 711
SQUIRE, William, ii. 846
STACKPOOL, Bartholomew, ii. 871, 883, 888, 889
STACKPOOL, James, ii. 871
STACKPOOLE, Pembrokeshire, ii. 528
STACKPOOLE COURT, ii. 722
STACY, ——, curate, iii. 1374, 1382, 1383, 1391, 1397, 1400, 1409
STAFFORD, Edward, i. 146
STAFFORD, Edward, i. 146, 149, 151, 152, 158, 159, 180, 182
STAFFORD, Henry, Lord Stafford, i. 93, 133, 137, 138, 142, 146
STAFFORD, Ralf, i. 133, 137, 143
STAFFORD, Robert, ii. 867
STAFFORD, Thomas, i. 133, 146
STAFFORD, Thomas, ii. 867
STAFFORD CASTLE, i. 146
STAFFORDES, Devon, ii. 867
STAINER, David, ii. 698
STAINER, Robert, ii. 698
STAINES, Middlesex, iii. 1118
STAININGS, Charles, ii. 545, 548
STALBRIDGE, Dorset, iii. 1014
STALLINGBOROUGH, Linc., i. 161
STAMFORD, Northants, i. 155, 160
STAMPE, Edward, i. 177, 186, 187, 206, 215, 218, 223, 233, 240, 246, 250, 276, 278, 288, 306, 322, 326, 329, 335, 336, 337, 339, 343, 345, 346, 350, 353, 358, 365, 393
STAMPE, Richard, i. 177
STANDEN, Edmund, i. 281
STANDEN, William, i. 281, 290, 293
STANDGROUND, Hunts, ii. 946
STANDISH, Lanc., i. 192
STANDLEY, Walter, i. 169, 172, 182, 184
STANDLEY, William, i. 177
STANDLINCH, Wilts, i. 255, 333
STANDON, Herts, ii. 511
STANFORD, Berks, ii. 531
STANFORD RIVERS, Essex, i. 200; ii. 606
STANHOPE, Edward, knt., ii. 599
STANHOPE, Thomas, ii. 599, 606, 610, 615, 621
STANLEY, James, ii. 480, 496, 525
STANLEY, Thomas, ii. 510, 525, 538, 664, 665
STANLEY, T., iii. 1249
STANLEY, William, ii. 886, 904
STANLEY, William, S.T.D., ii. 977
STANLEY, William, ii. 977
STANNING, John, i. 267
STANNING, Nicolas, i. 267
STANNY, Richard, i. 389
STANSTEAD ABBOTTS, Herts, i. 109
STANSTEAD MOUNTFITCHETT, Essex, ii. 984
STANTON, Northants, i. 330
STANTON, Somerset, i. 226
STANTON, Worc., i. 258
STANTON BARNARD, Wilts, i. 398
STANTON HARCOURT, Oxon, i. 333
STANWAY, Glouc., i. 409, 429; ii. 760, 875
STANWELL, Middlesex, i. 92
STAPLEFORD, Essex, i. 197
STAPLEFORD, Leic., ii. 448
STAPLE INN, i. 183, 189, 193, 196, 198, 226, 227, 233, 235, 238, 265, 277, 286, 298, 352, 357, 359, 382, 397, 400, 429; ii. 456, 506, 579
STAPLES, Alexander, ii. 465
STAPLES, Alexander, Treasurer, ii. 616, 619, 624, 705, 714, 719, 748, 764, 924, 926, 948, 966, 971; iii. 1032, 1036, 1038, 1039, 1060, 1061, 1063, 1065, 1066, 1070, 1074, 1075, 1086, 1131, 1134, 1135, 1138, 1141, 1142, 1145, 1146, 1148, 1152, 1161, 1169, 1171, 1172,

Digitized by Google

STAPLES, Alexander (*continued*)—1173, 1175, 1182, 1184, 1185, 1187, 1195, 1221, 1222, 1253, 1254, 1258, 1261, 1265, 1269, 1270, 1272, 1275, 1277, 1278, 1290, 1304, 1306, 1314–16, 1318, 1321, 1323, 1325, 1327, 1331, 1332, 1345, 1348, 1352, 1357, 1371, 1374, 1388, 1390, 1393, 1401, 1403, 1426, 1453, 1480, 1482
STAPLES, Alexander, ii. 926, 948; iii. 1105, 1331, 1373
STAPLES, George, ii. 616
STAPLES, J., iii. 1377, 1439
STAPLES, Percival, ii. 793, 798, 806, 819
STAPLES, Thomas, ii. 465
STAPLES, Thomas, ii. 949; iii. 1048, 1105, 1261, 1263
STAPLETON, Brian, ii. 487, 502, 532, 548
STAPLETON, Henry, ii. 925; iii. 1022
STAPLETON, John, ii. 925
STAPLETON, Robert, knt., ii. 487
STARLING, Samuel, Lord Mayor of London, iii. 1258
STARRE, John, i. 177
STARRE, Robert, i. 183
STARRE, Thomas, i. 177, 181, 202
STAVELEY, Derbyshire, i. 317; ii. 691
STAVERDEN DE BOSCO, Shropshire, i. 232
STAVERTONS WEEK, Wilts, i. 407; ii. 444
STAVORDALE, Somerset, i. 322
STAWELL, Jonas, clerk, iii. 1035
STAWELL, Jonas, iii. 1035, 1042
STAWELL. *See* Stowell
STEBUNHEATH. *See* Stepney
STEDE, Thomas, ii. 885
STEDE, William, ii. 885
STEDENHAM, Suffolk, i. 241
STEDMAN, James, iii. 1029
STEELE, Robert, labourer, iii. 1268, 1271
STEEPLE BUMPSTED, Essex, i. 112
STEEPLE MORDEN, Cambs., ii. 597
STEPHENS, Edward, i. 185
STEPHENS, Edward, i. 222
STEPHENS, Edward, ii. 559, 602, 617, 650, 657, 664, 673, 738
STEPHENS, Edward, ii. 848, 891; iii. 1043
STEPHENS, Edward, iii. 1104, 1199, 1229, 1249
STEPHENS, Henry, i. 101
STEPHENS, Henry, ii. 665
STEPHENS, Henry, ii. 848, 872, 927, 931
STEPHENS, John, ii. 650, 673, 700, 733, 738, 757, 776, 848, 864, 879, 917, 931, 942, 946; iii. 1016, 1018, 1020, 1025, 1040, 1044, 1077, 1174, 1270, 1285, 1286, 1289, 1290, 1293
STEPHENS, John, ii. 891, 894, 1025, 1043
STEPHENS, Nathaniel, ii. 447
STEPHENS, Nathaniel, ii. 738, 848, 891, 931; iii. 1104, 1290
STEPHENS, Richard, i. 101, 103, 110, 143, 185, 197, 199, 201, 203, 204, 205, 222, 251, 260, 306, 328, 350, 354, 356, 369; ii. 447, 848
STEPHENS, Richard, i. 185, 213, 221
STEPHENS, Richard, ii. 891, 979; iii. 1389
STEPHENS, Robert, ii. 931, 963, 978; iii. 1033, 1057, 1062–4, 1221, 1265, 1268, 1272, 1275, 1276, 1278, 1282, 1290, 1339, 1389, 1391, 1393, 1498
STEPHENS, Roger, iii. 1020
STEPHENS, Thomas, Treasurer, i. 222, 270, 280, 296, 299, 305, 316, 336, 338, 376, 414, 419, 423, 426; ii. 440, 445–9, 451, 478, 483, 484, 488, 490, 492, 523, 554, 557, 559, 561, 564, 569, 589, 650, 738
STEPHENS, Thomas, ii. 874, 891, 901
STEPHENS, Thomas, iii. 1040
STEPHENS, Thomas, iii. 1423, 1424, 1451, 1452, 1480–3, 1487, 1490
STEPHENS, William, Admiralty Judge, ii. 848, 868. 874, 880, 885, 906, 908, 912, 965, 966, 972; iii. 1022, 1028, 1035, 1036, 1038, 1047, 1054, 1056, 1083, 1090, 1092, 1094, 1127, 1128, 1149, 1160, 1165, 1166
STEPHENS, William, iii. 1092
STEPHENS, William, porter, iii. 1154, 1168, 1178, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1197, 1201, 1208, 1209, 1213, 1230, 1236, 1243, 1246, 1250, 1253, 1259, 1263, 1268, 1271
STEPHENS, William, ii. 688
STEPHENS, W., iii. 1488
STEPHENSON, Thomas, ii. 564, 578
STEPHENSON, William, ii. 564
STEPKIN, John, ii. 662, 712, 718, 854
STEPLETON, Dorset, i. 186, 348
STEPLETON, Somerset, ii. 498
STEPNETH, Alban, ii. 444
STEPNETH, Philip, ii. 444, 462, 466, 498, 512, 521, 548, 563, 569
STEPNEY, Middlesex, i. 282; ii. 457, 537, 595, 755
STERR, Henry, i. 349
STERR, William, i. 349, 357, 364, 382, 414
STERRELL, Henry, i. 330, 334, 353, 406, 407; ii. 518, 523, 538, 546, 550, 551, 610, 614, 619, 624, 626, 629, 631, 632, 639
STERRELL, Margaret, ii. 639
STETON, Yorks, ii. 626
STEVENS. *See* Stephens
STEVENSTON, Devon, i. 373
STEVENTON, Berks, 421
STEWARD, George, ii. 524, 543, 587, 620
STEWARD, John, ii. 565

Digitized by Google

STEWARD, Nicholas, ii. 524, 565
STEWART. *See* Stuart
STEWKELEY. *See* Stukeley
STEYNING, Sussex, iii. 1036
STIDMAN, James, ii. 516
STIDMAN, John, ii. 516, 547
STIDMAN, John, ii. 516, 558, 562
STIDMAN, John, ii. 547, 569
STIDMAN, Rowland, ii. 516
STIFFORD, Essex, ii. 798
STILDON, Worcs., ii. 900
STILL, N., iii. 1312, 1332, 1375
STISTED, E., iii. 1308
STIXWOLD, Lincs, ii. 971
STOAKES. *See* Stokes
STOCK, Lewis, iii. 1108
STOCK, Wilts, ii. 562
STOCKBURY, Kent, i. 335
STOCKER, Antony, ii. 497
STOCKER, John, ii. 497
STOCKETT, John, i. 204
STOCKETT, Lewis, i. 153, 204, 432
STOCKETT, Thomas, ii. 581
STOCKMAN, John, ii. 543, 547
STOCKMAN, William, ii. 543
STOCKWELL, Surrey, ii. 926
STOCKWOOD, ——, i. 226, 298
STODMARSH, Kent, ii. 620
STOGUMBER, Somerset, i. 206
STOGURSEY, Somerset. *See* Stoke Courcy
STOKE, Coventry, iii. 1037
STOKE, Gloucestershire, iii. 1014
STOKE, Northants, i. 243
STOKE, Salop, i. 270
STOKE, Somerset, i. 288
STOKE, Suffolk, i. 198, 212; ii. 481
STOKE, Wilts, ii. 481, 562
STOKE ASSE, Suffolk, i. 126
STOKE COURCY, Somerset, ii. 649
STOKE DOILY, Northants, ii. 497
STOKE EDITH, Hereford, ii. 748, 825
STOKE GIFFORD, Glouc., i. 265; ii. 622
STOKE UNDER HAMDEN, Somerset, iii. 1034
STOKE LANE, Somerset, i. 149
STOKE LYNE, Oxon, ii. 448
STOKE, NORTH, Oxon, ii. 629
STOKE PARVA, Oxon, ii. 848
STOKE RODNEY (RADDON), Somerset, i. 281
STOKE ST. MARY, Suffolk, ii. 565
STOKES, J., iii. 1490, 1491, 1489, 1497
STOKES, William, ii. 584
STOKES, W., iii. 1353, 1354
STOKES, ——, iii. 1450
STOKESAY, Salop, i. 165
STONE, Andrew, ii. 443
STONE, Christopher, i. 188, 194, 221, 222, 224, 226, 228, 229, 233, 235, 243, 245, 247, 251, 252, 256, 259, 266, 274, 280, 289, 314, 352, 360, 364, 383; ii. 478, 493, 494, 498, 502, 526, 532, 540, 557, 563, 584, 597, 649, 696
STONE, John, i. 142, 148, 188, 224, 363, 367, 376, 388, 392, 407, 493
STONE, John, ii. 497
STONE, John, iii. 1243, 1244, 1247, 1288, 1291, 1305, 1392
STONE, Michael, ii. 584
STONE, Philip, ii. 442, 478, 523, 526, 527, 585, 611
STONE, Richard, i. 142
STONE, Simon, ii. 443, 459, 478, 490, 492, 496, 498, 510, 527, 548, 569, 572, 652, 654, 658, 699, 738, 759, 769, 776, 782, 878, 891, 938, 970; iii. 1021
STONE, William, ii. 497
STONE, ——, Principal of New Inn, ii. 476, 477
STONE, Somerset, ii. 861
STONE, Staffs., i. 200
STONE EASTON, Somerset, i. 347, 395; ii. 465
STONEHOUSE, James, knt., ii. 879
STONEHOUSE, James, ii. 879
STONEHOUSE, Glouc., i. 305
STONER, Francis, i. 186
STONER, Francis, knt., i. 186
STONER, Francis, knt., ii. 554
STONER, Lancelot, iii. 1101
STONER, William, ii. 554
STONER, William, iii. 1100
STONERD, Devon, ii. 959
STONESTREETE, J., iii. 1407, 1409
STONOR, Oxon, i. 186; ii. 554; iii. 1100
STONY STRATFORD, Bucks, ii. 551
STOPWELL, John, cook, iii. 1264
STORTFORD, Herts, i. 121
STORYE, Robert, ii. 504
STORYE, Thomas, ii. 503, 579, 614, 623, 679
STORYE, Thomas, ii. 917
STOUGHTON MAGNA, Hunts, i. 389; ii. 439, 567, 690, 700
STOW LANGTOFT, Suffolk, i. 131, 212
STOW, LONG, Hunts, i. 263
STOWE, Hunts, i. 111
STOWE, Linc., i. 199; ii. 551
STOWELL, John, i. 91, 96, 100
STOWELL, John, knt., ii. 975; iii. 1013, 1014, 1035, 1037, 1071, 1083, 1107, 1173, 1174, 1184, 1187, 1221, 1227, 1232
STOWELL, Ralf, i. 226, 314, 337, 338, 344, 366, 373
STOWELL, Richard, ii. 842
STOWELL, William, ii. 842
STOWELL, William, ii. 929
STOWELL, William, i. 226
STOWELL, Somerset, i. 175
STOWERS, EAST, Dorset, i. 794
STOWFORD, Devon, i. 351

Digitized by Google

STOWMARKET, Suffolk, i. 243; ii. 622, 792
STRACHIE, William, i. 152
STRADBROOKE, Suffolk, ii. 958
STRADLINGE, Francis, i. 305
STRADLINGE, Henry, i. 305, 308, 311
STRADLINGE, ——, i. 82
STRADVELTYE. *See* Ystradvelltye
STRAGLEY PARK, Linc., i. 292
STRANCALLY, Waterford, ii. 755
STRAND, THE, ii. 740; iii. 1018
STRAND, THE, Essex House, ii. 513
STRAND, THE, Somerset House, iii. 1107
STRAND, THE, St. Clement Danes, i. 93, 354, 363, 406, 407; ii. 908; iii. 1088, 1096, 1126
STRANGE, Antony, i. 67, 71
STRANGE, Robert, iii. 1014, 1053
STRANGE, ——, i. 10
STRANGWAYS, Giles, i. 11
STRANGWAYS, Giles, i. 343
STRANGWAYS, Giles, ii. 654, 677, 683, 728, 755, 773, 800, 807, 811, 895, 921
STRANGWAYS, John, knt., ii. 531
STRANGWAYS, Thomas, i. 343, 348, 359, 362, 380, 402
STRANGWAYS, Thomas, ii. 654
STRANGWAYS, W., iii. 1252, 1254, 1267
STRATFEILD, Anne, iii. 1302
STRATFIELD SAY, Hants, i. 145; iii. 1031, 1037
STRATFORD, Edward, ii. 623, 633, 675, 679, 829
STRATFORD, Ferdinand, i. 392
STRATFORD, Hu., iii. 1432
STRATFORD, John, i. 392, 409, 416, 417; ii. 505, 512, 520, 527, 535, 539
STRATFORD, John, ii. 623
STRATFORD, John, iii. 1372, 1373, 1376, 1377
STRATFORD, Robert, ii. 970, 982, 983; iii. 1016, 1024, 1027
STRATFORD, Robert, iii. 1028, 1081, 1085
STRATFORD, R., iii. 1477
STRATFORD, William, iii. 1118
STRATFORD LE BOW, Middlesex, ii. 685
STRATFORD ON AVON, i. 181, 380, 425; ii. 498; iii. 1057
STRATFORD SUB CASTLE, near Salisbury, ii. 869
STRATTON, Beds, i. 277
STREETE, Francis, ii. 590, 603, 606, 669, 671, 695, 705, 759, 826, 829, 840, 846, 861; iii. 1051, 1052
STREETE, John, ii. 679, 690, 695, 701
STREETE, Nicolas, i. 206, 309, 325, 347, 352, 366; ii. 488, 492, 503, 519
STREETE, Nicolas, i. 393
STREETE, Richard, i. 206
STREETE, Thomas, i. 393, 408, 411, 413
STREETE, William, iii. 1048
STRELLEY, Nicolas, ii. 468
STRELLEY, Philip, knt., ii. 468
STRENSHAM, Richard, i. 363
STRENSHAM, Thomas, i. 363, 369, 371, 373, 376, 381, 393, 405, 414, 418, 423; ii. 442, 452, 455, 470, 484, 542, 602, 673, 676
STRENSHAM, Worcestershire, ii. 670; iii. 1103
STRETTON, Herefordshire, ii. 625
STRICKLAND, Robert, ii. 561
STRICKLAND, William, ii. 561
STRITCH, John, i. 351
STRITCH, William, i. 351, 361, 369, 371, 376
STRODE, Abraham, ii. 651
STRODE, Anne, ii. 651
STRODE, Arthur, ii. 501, 508, 526, 543, 549, 554
STRODE, A., jun., i. 290
STRODE, Edward, ii. 933, 965; iii. 1077, 1106, 1128, 1181, 1353, 1354
STRODE, George, i. 280, 311, 314, 319, 324, 325, 326, 337, 345, 348, 357, 359, 366, 369, 375, 377, 382, 388; ii. 446, 462, 473, 513, 585, 628, 642, 651, 747, 854, 870
STRODE, John, i. 147, 226
STRODE, John, knt., Treasurer, i. 260, 270, 275, 277, 280, 288, 310, 322, 345, 352, 383, 406, 412, 418, 426, 430; ii. 445, 453, 503, 508, 517, 524, 527, 533, 538, 539, 546, 551, 554, 557, 607, 608, 612, 616, 634, 638, 642, 646, 649, 651, 746, 805, 936, 940, 993; iii. 1138
STRODE, John, i. 288, 295, 297; ii. 513
STRODE, Robert, i. 226, 237; ii. 513
STRODE, Sampson, ii. 501, 553
STRODE, Thomas, knt., ii. 803
STRODE, Thomas, i. 278, 288, 348
STRODE, William, i. 278
STRODE, William, ii. 553, 558, 579, 623, 624, 640, 653, 656, 660, 666, 671, 674, 688, 711
STRODE, William, ii. 803
STRODE, William, ii. 933
STRODE, Dorset, ii. 878
STRODE, Sussex, iii. 1122
STROUDE. *See* Strode
STROUDEWATER, Gloucestersh., i. 101
STROWBRIDGE, John, ii. 867, 903, 909
STROWBRIDGE, Roger, ii. 903
STRUDWICK, Henry, iii. 1122
STRUDWICK, William, iii. 1122
STUART, C., iii. 1474
STUART, James, duke of Lenox, ii. 999
STUART, Patrick, earl of Orkney, ii. 452
STUART, Robert, knt., ii. 452
STUART, ——, iii. 1167
STUER. *See* Sture
STUKELEY MAGNA, Hunts, i. 199
STUKELY, Hugh, ii. 662, 663, 664, 668, 707

Digitized by Google

STUKELY, John, ii. 707, 762
STUKELY, Lewis, i. 326
STUKELY, Silvester, i. 103, 107
STUKELY, Thomas, knt., ii. 662, 663, 664, 707
STUKELY, Thomas, of Devon, i. 69
STUKELY, Thomas, ii. 662, 663, 664, 707, 727, 762
STUKELY, ——, i. 4, 7, 11, 40, 83, 89, 95, 112
STURE, Edmund, i. 86, 90, 93, 94, 104, 105, 107, 109, 110, 111, 117, 124
STURGIS, John, tailor, i. 404
STURGIS, Thomas, ii. 962; iii. 1082, 1121, 1224, 1235
STURMINSTER MARSHALL, Dorset, ii. 915
STURMINSTER NUTON, Dorset, i. 387
STUTEVILL, John, ii. 705, 792, 827, 833, 874, 880, 925; iii. 1158
STUTEVILL, Martin, knt., ii. 705
STUTTON, Suffolk, i. 221
STYLE, Edmund, i. 295, 298, 304, 311, 345
STYLE, Francis, ii. 914
STYLE, Oliver, i. 349, 357, 360, 382, 397; ii. 471
STYLE, Thomas, i. 349
STYLE, Thomas, ii. 471, 475, 487, 529
STYLE, Thomas, ii. 914
STYLE, W., iii. 1218
STYPLETON. *See* Stepleton
STYRING, Francis, iii. 1023
SUBBERTON, Hants, ii. 947
SUCH, ——, ii. 532
SUDBURY, Suffolk, i. 230
SUDDEN, Wind Caunton, Somerset, i. 337
SUDELEY, ——, i. 74
SUDELEY, ——, jun., i. 77
SUDLOWE, George, i. 149
SUFFIELD, Norfolk, ii. 862
SUFFOLK PLACE, Surrey, iii. 1092
SUMASTER, George, ii. 487
SUMASTER, Henry, i. 154, 169, 185, 187, 192, 206, 218, 231, 249, 250, 253, 259, 263, 274, 301, 342, 373; ii. 482, 484, 486, 487, 489, 498, 522, 525, 531, 534, 536, 549, 556, 576, 579, 600
SUMASTER, William, i. 154
SUMASTER. *See also* Sumaster and Moyle's buildings, under Middle Temple
SUMNER, Henry, goldsmith, iii. 1079
SUNDERLAND, Abraham, ii. 499, 552, 576, 594, 614, 717, 810, 811
SUNDERLAND, Richard, ii. 499
SUNYFFE, ——, i. 115
SURRENDEN (SURRENDAL), Wilts, ii. 533
SURREY, Earl of. *See* Howard, Thomas
SUTCOMBE, Devon, ii. 496
SUTTON, John, ii. 861, 868, 874, 880, 885
SUTTON, Bedfordshire, ii. 541
SUTTON, Glouc., ii. 545
SUTTON, Linc., iii. 1111
SUTTON, Salop, iii. 1053
SUTTON, Suffolk, i. 188
SUTTON BENGER, Wilts, ii. 497
SUTTON IN LE DALE, Derbysh., ii. 400
SUTTON, LONG, Somerset, i. 214
SUTTONS, Essex, ii. 931
SWAFFHAM MARKET, Norfolk, i. 398
SWAINE, Arthur, ii. 513
SWAINE, Edward, ii. 513
SWAINE, Ellis, ii. 479, 488, 515, 516, 519, 553, 582, 586, 602, 632, 636, 641, 643, 646, 690, 744, 796, 852, 886, 891
SWAINE, Godfrey, i. 118, 120, 124, 125, 129
SWAINE, John, i. 194
SWAINE, John, i. 258, 261, 332, 376; ii. 479
SWAINE, John, ii. 641, 721
SWAINE, Richard, Treasurer, i. 189, 194, 202, 207, 229, 233, 241, 246, 247, 252, 258, 262, 267, 279, 300, 304, 332, 342, 344, 346, 347, 357, 363, 369, 370, 371. 373, 374, 376, 377, 381, 409, 412, 419, 427; ii. 461, 469, 473, 476, 478, 479, 481, 495, 497, 498, 501, 511, 512, 515, 516, 517, 522, 524, 538, 539, 542, 553, 561, 571, 589, 598, 601, 608, 612, 616, 641, 654, 667, 778, 780, 795, 852
SWAINE, Richard, ii. 641
SWAINE, Robert, i. 258
SWAINE, Robert, ii. 721, 740
SWAINE, Thomas, ii. 869, 891
SWAINE, W., iii. 1351, 1352, 1399, 1449, 1450, 1453
SWAINESTHORPE, Norfolk, iii. 1098
SWAINTON. *See* Swanton
SWALLOWCLIFF, Wilts, i. 415; ii. 485, 806
SWALLOWFIELD, Berks, iii. 1103
SWALMAN, William, i. 314, 317, 318, 327, 338, 351, 396, 397, 416
SWANSCOMB, Kent, i. 387; iii. 1103
SWANTON, Francis, ii. 766, 814, 837, 872, 875, 938, 947; iii. 1029, 1042, 1044, 1045, 1054, 1056, 1061, 1067, 1069, 1073, 1074, 1084, 1086, 1087, 1094, 1096
SWANTON, Francis, iii. 1030
SWANTON, John, ii. 814, 816, 860, 872
SWANTON, Laurence, iii. 1067, 1243, 1245, 1254, 1319, 1335, 1337-9
SWANTON, Nicolas, i. 243
SWANTON, William, i. 243, 247, 254, 301, 307, 311, 315, 321, 324, 362, 415; ii. 473, 480, 487, 493, 497, 503-6, 508, 530, 565, 570, 576, 585, 593, 598, 612, 616, 628, 766

Digitized by Google

SWANTON, William, Treasurer, ii. 503, 585, 595, 605, 614, 623, 635, 636, 655, 677, 714, 814, 961; iii. 1021
SWANTON, William, son of Francis, ii. 947; iii. 1021, 1029, 1044, 1067, 1106, 1197
SWANTON, ——, iii. 1139, 1140
SWARBY, Linc., ii. 905
SWATCLIFFE, Oxon, ii. 809
SWAVESEY, Camb., ii. 920
SWAYNE. *See* Swaine
SWEETE, John, i. 336, 361, 381, 395, 396
SWETNAM, Laurence, i. 275, 301, 318, 320
SWETTENHAM, T., iii. 1488, 1489
SWIFT, E., iii. 1354, 1429
SWIFT, Francis, knt., ii. 772
SWIFT, Francis, ii. 772, 776, 790
SWILLINGTON, George, i. 82, 88, 94, 98, 103, 107, 113, 116
SWINBORNE, Henry, ii. 938
SWINBORNE, Tobias, ii. 938
SWINCOMB, Oxon, iii. 1101
SWINERTON, Staffs., i. 183
SWINESHEAD, Linc., ii. 662
SWINEY, W., iii. 1472
SWINFLEET, Yorks, ii. 564
SWINTON. *See* Swynarton
SWYNARTON, John, knt., alderman, ii. 468
SWYNARTON, Robert, i. 192
SWYNARTON, Thomas, i. 192, 193, 195, 207
SWYNARTON, Thomas, iii. 1056, 1107, 1113, 1160, 1161
SWYRE, Dorset, i. 152
SYDE HALL, Lanc., ii. 943
SYDENHAM. *See* Sidenham
SYDENHAM, Devon, ii. 678
SYERS, John, ii. 678, 686, 690, 693, 695, 704, 714
SYERS, Robert, ii. 678
SYMMES. *See* Simmes
SYMONDS. *See* Simonds
SYRESHAM, Northants, ii. 702
SYSONBY, Leic., i. 867, 887
SYVOLL, Thomas, ii. 504, 506

## T

TABLEY, OVER, Cheshire, ii. 447
TADLEY, Hants, ii. 817
TAGUNNAN (TAGHMON?), Wexford, ii. 736
TAILEBOYS, Ralf, i. 235
TAILEBOYS, Robert, i. 235, 249
TAILLARD. *See* Taylarde
TALBOT, Gilbert, i. 105
TALBOT, John, knt., i. 105, 129, 133
TALBOT, John, of Rushal, i. 130
TALBOT, John, of Grafton, i. 129, 156, 161
TALBOT, John, of Chipstable, ii. 519
TALBOT, John, i. 159, 163
TALBOT, Robert, ii. 519
TALBOT, Robert, ii. 521, 658
TALBOT, Sherrington, ii. 658
TALBOT, Thomas, i. 130
TALBOT, ——, i. 152
TALKARNE, Edward, i. 289
TALKARNE, John, i. 289, 293
TALLATON, Devon, ii. 813
TALLE, Johan, laundress, ii. 454, 496, 596, 574
TALLOWE, Waterford, iii. 1112
TALTON, Worc., i. 154
TAMWORTH, Warwickshire, i. 344
TANDRIDGE COURT, Surrey, ii. 660
TANFIELD, Francis, i. 177
TANFIELD, John, ii. 453
TANFIELD, Robert, i. 177, 181, 218, 219, 220, 227, 239, 242, 246, 295, 299, 354, 392, 393
TANFIELD, Robert, Treasurer, i. 393, 401; ii. 452, 453, 486, 493, 496, 513, 519, 527, 574, 577, 604, 606, 619, 620, 635, 649, 652, 661, 674, 680, 683, 686, 688, 690, 691, 699, 746, 771, 780, 782, 783, 800, 841, 852, 853, 855, 858, 859, 866, 877, 881, 993, 1000, 1003
TANGMERE, Sussex, i. 101
TANNER, Bernard, iii. 1128
TANNER, George, i. 36, 49, 50, 52, 56, 58
TANNER, George, iii. 1128
TARRING, Sussex, i. 402
TARXA. *See* Torksey
TASH, R., iii. 1303, 1341, 1344, 1454
TASKER, ——, iii. 1392
TATE, Bartholomew, i. 227
TATE, Francis, Treasurer, i. 227, 267, 292, 299, 316, 330, 360, 368, 373, 392, 401, 402, 411, 414; ii. 452, 453, 456, 462, 467, 470, 473, 480, 484, 487, 488, 491, 493, 496, 515, 516, 539, 541, 550, 553, 557, 563, 578, 585, 601, 603, 605, 606, 607, 612, 652, 707; iii. 1265
TATE, John, knt., iii. 1088, 1106, 1184, 1260, 1264, 1265, 1272, 1344–7, 1352, 1406, 1411
TATE, John, ii. 725
TATE, William, knt., ii. 699, 707, 725
TATE, William, i. 227
TATE, William, ii. 707, 775, 830
TATE, Zouche, ii. 700, 707, 718, 725, 798; iii. 1088
TATNALL, Henry, i. 279, 310, 325
TATNALL, John, i. 279
TAUNTON, Somerset, i. 105, 159, 184, 186, 366; ii. 496, 548, 1004; iii. 1049
TAUNTON CASTLE, Somerset, i. 175
TAVISTOCK, Devon, ii. 742
TAWTON, NORTH, Devon, i. 413
TAYLARDE, Amadas, i. 109
TAYLARDE, Geoffrey, i. 103
TAYLARDE, Laurence, i. 63
TAYLLARD, Roger, i. 12, 22
TAYLLARD, ——, i. 3, 4
TAYLOR, Edward, ii. 929
TAYLOR, E., iii. 1445, 1448



Digitized by Google

TAYLOR, John, i. 328
TAYLOR, Matthew, i. 259
TAYLOR, Matthew, chief washpot, iii. 1127, 1201, 1213, 1215, 1220
TAYLOR, Matthias, ii. 861
TAYLOR, Richard, ii. 929
TAYLOR, Richard, iii. 1364
TAYLOR, Thomas, i. 191, 232, 238, 251
TAYLOR, Thomas, i. 328
TAYLOR, Thomas, cook, i. 420; ii. 466
TAYLOR, William, ii. 808, 883, 895, 906; iii. 1035, 1036, 1112, 1267, 1274, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1291-3, 1297, 1299, 1300, 1305, 1306
TAYLOR, William, ii. 861
TAYLOR, W., jun., iii. 1293
TAYLOR, ——, Mrs., i. 293
TEBOLD, Richard, i. 94, 96, 106, 115, 118, 123
TECROGHAN, County Meath, Ireland, ii. 639
TEIGNGRACE, Devon, i. 181
TELLECK, ——, i. 251
TEMPEST, Robert, i. 163
TEMPEST, William, i. 163, 165, 167, 178, 215, 217
TEMPEST, W., iii. 1384-6
TEMPEST, ——, i. 49, 62, 70
TEMPLE, Edmund, i. 178, 206, 213, 263, 273, 274, 293, 298, 400, 401, 405, 423; ii. 540, 587
TEMPLE, Jonathan, ii. 587
TEMPLE, Paul, ii. 540, 548, 554, 558, 569
TEMPLE, Purbeck, ii. 959
TEMPLE, Richard, i. 146, 178, 228, 247, 262, 263, 294
TEMPLE, Thomas, knt., ii. 566
TEMPLE, William, i. 372
TEMPLE, THE—
The Churchwarden of, i. 117
The Clerk of the Church, ii. 536, 640, 644, 751, 767, 775, 777; iii. 1291. *See* Burton; Davies; Locke; Middleton; Playford
The Curate of. *See* Stacy
The Lecturer. *See* Bucke, James; Crescie; Echard; Manningham
The Master of. *See* Alvey; Balgay; Hooker; Masters; Micklethwaite; Sherlocke
The Minister in the Church, ii. 509
The Organist, iii. 1383, 1409
The Parson, his rolls, ii. 734, 735, 768
The Preacher of. *See* Ball; Bromewricke; Crashawe; Gibson; Griffith; Johnson; Tombes
The Reader in the Church. *See* Crashawe; Gillingham; Jackson; Rogers
TEMPLE, Places in—
The Bar, i. 431; ii. 976; iii. 1257, 1258
The Bridge, i. 257, 268, 432; iii. 1185, 1186, 1187, 1241, 1314, 1381, 1385, 1386, 1405, 1408, 1426, 1460, 1495
TEMPLE, Places in—
The Church, i. 117, 124, 137, 138, 144, 182, 224, 239, 243, 248, 252, 253, 263, 266, 298, 350, 424, 433; ii. 480, 491, 492, 494. 505, 507, 509, 510, 518, 523, 530, 534, 536, 539, 541, 543, 549, 556, 557, 565, 569, 570, 573, 576, 578, 581, 582, 599, 601, 602, 612, 616, 617, 640, 642, 643, 644, 647, 648, 656, 664, 684, 746, 751, 758, 760, 767, 772, 783, 786, 795, 796, 798, 800, 801, 804. 808, 812, 822, 826, 828, 829, 836. 837, 858, 859, 863, 892, 907, 908. 913, 918, 919, 925, 952, 953, 958, 960, 966, 971, 973, 974, 976, 983. 986, 993, 998, 1004, 1005; iii. 1018. 1027, 1061, 1067, 1097, 1109, 1120, 1145, 1150, 1156. 1171, 1172, 1182. 1183, 1186, 1190, 1192, 1193, 1196, 1209, 1211, 1222, 1228, 1251, 1291, 1293, 1294, 1296, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1312. 1314, 1316, 1318, 1330, 1321, 1322. 1343, 1346, 1348, 1367, 1374, 1377. 1378, 1379, 1380, 1383, 1386, 1388, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1416, 1418, 1428. 1430, 1434, 1440, 1441, 1445, 1452, 1453, 1459, 1464, 1465, 1482, 1487. 1489, 1490, 1491, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1500
The chancel of, iii. 1192
The Clerk's house by, ii. 640,
The Church House (*hospitium ecclesie*), i. 92
Holy Communion in, i. 263; ii. 491, 507, 509, 525, 530, 533, 543, 582, 648, 739, 836; iii. 1222, 1228, 1268, 1305, 1416, 1421
The Communion Book, ii. 507, 509
The Communion Table in, iii. 1305, 1354, 1355
The Light Royal in, iii. 1459
The Organ, iii. 1364, 1367, 1368, 1371, 1374, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1409, 1412
The Poor Man's Box in, i. 263
The Porch of, ii. 778; iii. 1316, 1342, 1343
The Churchyard, or Burial-ground, i. 137, 148, 157, 186, 187, 188, 195, 235, 433; ii. 482, 493, 507, 513, 536, 539, 545, 546, 551, 699, 703, 704, 712, 739, 743, 761, 772, 773, 840, 843, 849, 854, 907, 913, 929, 954, 956, 964, 970, 973, 975, 977, 988, 993; iii. 1028, 1034, 1051, 1052, 1061, 1070, 1079, 1081, 1082, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1098, 1099, 1112, 1114, 1121, 1123, 1129, 1148, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1158, 1167, 1178, 1179, 1181, 1186, 1209, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1216, 1217, 1223, 1224, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1231, 1241, 1259, 1271, 1287,

Digitized by Google

TEMPLE, Places in—
The Churchyard (*continued*)—
1292, 1293, 1294, 1326, 1328, 1329, 1331, 1332, 1338, 1375, 1388, 1454, 1456
The Little Churchyard, iii. 1131
The North Churchyard, ii. 551; iii. 1204, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1229, 1231, 1235, 1236, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1248, 1259, 1260, 1263, 1302, 1303, 1321, 1322, 1386, 1459, 1461, 1466, 1467, 1479, 1481, 1484, 1496, 1498
The Cloisters, i. 28, 30, 89, 109, 127, 137, 138; ii. 550, 553, 678, 988, 993; iii. 1301, 1303, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1347, 1348, 1350, 1357, 1378, 1407, 1423, 1498
The Garden, i. 17, 116–17; ii. 644
The Gate, i. 285, 296, 332, 344, 345, 375, 385, 389, 431; ii. 473, 508, 509, 537, 545, 566, 580, 590, 621, 635, 638, 696, 751, 978; iii. 1257
The Lane, i. 266; ii. 472, 476, 537, 661, 675, 731; iii. 1055, 1138, 1161, 1324
The Master's House, i. 277
The Parsonage, i. 287, 332
Parson's buildings, i. 424; ii. 455, 936, 988; iii. 1078
Parson's Court, ii. 988; iii. 1120, 1122, 1147, 1148, 1153, 1159
The Round, iii. 1316, 1342, 1371, 1410
The Stairs, i. 268; ii. 629; iii. 1198, 1473
The Wall, ii. 621; iii. 1217, 1219, 1290, 1291, 1362
The Watergate, iii. 1291, 1410
TEMPLE, THE INNER, ii. 495, 514, 515, 517, 524, 536, 562, 567, 1002–3; iii. 1303, 1309, 1317, 1318, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1326, 1327, 1332, 1333, 1363, 1367, 1381, 1390
The Treasurer of, iii. 1147, 1282, 1283, 1291, 1296, 1308, 1314, 1322, 1452, 1470, 1473
Crown Court, ii. 990, 991
Crown Office, ii. 989, 990, 991; iii. 1380
Figtree Court, ii. 891, 893, 894, 896, 897, 898, 901, 902, 905, 906, 907, 911, 913, 936, 973, 989, 990, 991, 996, 1002; iii. 1018, 1323, 1419, 1426, 1490
The Garden, i. 259
The Gate, ii. 531
Hare Court, ii. 930, 944; iii. 1310, 1321, 1340
The Lane, ii. 443, 492, 493, 498, 523, 526, 528, 530, 532, 540, 541, 548, 551, 557, 563, 567, 622, 637, 647, 649, 658, 672, 684, 696, 699, 761, 765, 766, 776, 786, 795, 796, 800, 801, 804, 808, 826, 831, 868, 892, 908,
TEMPLE, THE INNER—
The Lane (*continued*)—
915, 925, 938, 945, 967, 971, 982, 999; iii. 1018, 1027, 1029, 1034, 1041, 1043, 1063, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1082, 1083, 1089, 1096, 1110, 1112, 1115, 1138, 1120, 1158, 1162, 1164, 1252, 1303, 1365, 1411, 1464, 1467, 1472, 1475, 1477
TEMPLE, MIDDLE, Persons connected with—
The butler, i. 45; ii. 733; iii. 1238, 1257, 1356
The cook, i. 211, 246; ii. 562, 733
The gardener, i. 211; ii. 489, 735
The harper, i. 75
The Librarian. *See* Barrow; Broughton; Fitzgerald; Goodwin; Kerry; Manley; Williams, Walter
The minstrel, i. 84
The porter, ii. 489, 735; iii. 1257, 1356
The Reader, office of, i. 21
The Under-Treasurer, ii. 561, 642; iii. 1081, 1431, 1435. *See* Baldwin, Richard; Baylife, John; Bucke, James; Greynvile; Jones, William
TEMPLE, MIDDLE, Places in—
(For names of places, *see* iii. 1138, 1324.)
Agar's building, iii. 1081, 1111, 1125, 1304
The Barge, i. 8
Becke and Stone's buildings, ii. 493, 498, 499, 502, 508, 526, 532, 557, 563, 597, 658, 672, 699, 786, 945; iii. 1029
Bellingham's buildings, i. 219, 237, 299; ii. 638, 657, 670
Borlas and Wagstaffe's buildings, ii. 534, 541, 549, 556, 581, 704
Brick Court, ii. 519, 554, 629, 641, 645, 675, 681, 682, 684, 685, 690, 758, 761, 778, 801, 868, 895, 900, 903, 933, 934, 936, 947, 948, 956, 976; iii. 1064, 1067, 1068, 1070, 1071, 1078, 1081, 1085, 1093, 1095, 1096, 1098, 1102, 1111, 1113–15, 1125, 1133, 1138, 1143, 1166, 1179, 1181, 1205, 1244, 1249, 1252, 1259, 1264, 1267, 1276, 1286, 1292, 1298, 1302, 1307, 1308, 1314, 1315, 1317, 1318, 1324, 1330, 1336, 1340, 1342, 1343, 1352, 1355, 1357, 1360, 1367, 1368, 1372, 1376, 1379, 1392, 1423, 1443, 1450, 1454, 1458, 1492, 1493, 1495, 1496
The conduit of water, i. 30
The Buttery, i. 72, 246, 282, 443; iii. 1120, 1223
The cellar, i. 246
Cope and Gorge's buildings, ii. 542, 572, 573, 689, 696, 697, 749, 752
Elme Court, ii. 656, 663, 757, 765 771, 772, 778, 784, 793, 794, 818,

Digitized by Google

TEMPLE, MIDDLE, Places in—
Elme Court (*continued*)—
820, 822, 823, 825, 828, 833, 834, 838, 839, 842, 844, 845, 850, 852, 857, 859, 865, 866, 869, 875, 878, 894, 896, 897–9, 901, 904–6, 909, 910, 921, 936, 939, 940, 945, 959–61, 963, 967, 968, 973, 974, 976, 977, 982, 984, 993, 995, 1002; iii. 1014, 1017, 1024, 1025, 1028, 1029, 1037, 1038, 1041, 1045, 1051, 1054, 1055, 1063, 1064, 1071, 1074, 1076, 1077, 1079, 1082, 1083, 1085, 1096, 1106–8, 1123, 1124, 1133, 1138, 1139, 1162, 1172, 1184, 1186, 1190, 1203, 1226, 1231, 1252, 1258, 1271, 1275, 1288, 1290, 1300, 1307, 1311, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1323, 1324, 1326, 1327, 1331, 1343, 1344, 1349, 1350, 1352, 1356, 1363, 1370, 1371, 1373, 1384, 1385, 1389, 1396, 1415, 1421, 1429, 1443, 1453, 1473, 1475, 1476, 1482, 1485, 1490, 1496
Essex Court, ii. 649, 673, 780, 781, 816, 846, 854, 872, 874, 876, 901, 916, 928, 931, 941, 947, 951, 956, 960, 968, 976, 977; iii. 1012, 1018, 1030, 1045, 1046, 1048, 1049, 1051, 1052, 1054, 1056, 1058, 1061, 1062–5, 1069, 1072, 1074, 1077, 1078, 1081–7, 1094, 1096, 1098, 1101, 1103, 1104, 1111, 1119, 1121, 1122, 1128, 1138, 1149, 1150, 1152, 1153, 1162–4, 1171, 1172, 1177, 1180, 1183–5, 1188, 1205, 1213, 1214, 1217, 1238, 1250, 1251, 1253–5, 1262–5, 1268, 1270, 1294, 1295, 1298, 1300, 1304, 1305, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1314, 1315, 1317, 1318, 1321, 1322, 1324, 1327, 1333, 1336, 1351, 1354, 1356, 1365, 1366, 1370, 1374, 1390, 1391, 1406, 1421, 1423, 1428, 1449, 1455, 1456, 1458, 1459, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1473, 1475
Essex Court, *Custos Brevium* office in, iii. 1374, 1461
Essex Garden, iii. 1290, 1291, 1294, 1295, 1296
The Gallery (*Ambulatorium*), i. 365; ii. 560, 567, 570, 572, 709, 728, 851, 852
The Dark Gallery, near Elme Court, ii. 663, 757
The Long Gallery, iii. 1138
The Garden, i. 357, 360, 363, 365; ii. 709, 711, 715, 721, 765, 828, 969; iii. 1318
Benchers' Walk in, i. 398
The Bench Garden, iii. 1238, 1242, 1266, 1290, 1301, 1305, 1321, 1324, 1329, 1330, 1332, 1333
The kitchen garden, ii. 514
The lower garden, iii. 1296, 1299, 1300, 1310

TEMPLE, MIDDLE, Places in—
Garden buildings, iii. 1081, 1085, 1098, 1125, 1128, 1216, 1220, 1253, 1264, 1267, 1270, 1276, 1277, 1293, 1298, 1331, 1343, 1355, 1357, 1362, 1378, 1379, 1390, 1412, 1467, 1500
Garden Court, iii. 1317, 1341, 1347, 1351, 1375, 1395, 1412, 1421, 1422, 1429, 1443, 1454, 1470, 1489, 1490
The Gate, i. 17, 25, 28, 83, 133, 137; ii. 457, 481, 510, 541, 542, 545, 572, 573, 574, 581, 594, 636, 669, 752, 756, 762, 763, 764, 766, 779, 802, 815, 819, 870, 875, 879, 944, 973, 977; iii. 1059, 1060, 1079, 1082, 1102, 1106, 1141, 1159, 1165, 1166, 1189, 1190, 1192, 1193, 1200, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1215, 1233, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1262, 1270, 1274, 1278, 1282, 1286, 1290, 1293, 1295, 1296, 1300, 1303, 1307, 1308, 1315, 1320, 1341, 1344, 1350, 1352, 1355, 1358, 1359, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1390, 1396, 1399, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1417, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1435, 1438, 1440, 1450, 1453, 1460, 1467, 1479, 1499
The postern gate, i. 25
Gorge's buildings. *See* Cope and Gorge's buildings
The Hall, i. 8, 9, 19, 55, 56, 83, 86, 112, 130, 131, 134, 140, 142, 147, 156, 251; ii. 494, 506, 518, 533, 536, 540, 555, 564, 589, 605, 614, 616, 617, 621, 704, 707, 708, 709, 711, 714, 720, 721, 724, 727, 728, 732, 735, 736, 739, 740, 756, 763, 769, 771, 785, 788, 789, 791, 803, 807, 809, 829, 835, 837, 851, 873, 877, 885, 887, 888, 895, 914, 951, 953, 969, 986, 1001; iii. 1030, 1033, 1044, 1045, 1050, 1052, 1053, 1056, 1071, 1091, 1099, 1103, 1105, 1109, 1120, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1138, 1145, 1149, 1153, 1156, 1157, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1169, 1172, 1173, 1181, 1188, 1190, 1198, 1202, 1210, 1212, 1221, 1226, 1234, 1235, 1237, 1242, 1245, 1247, 1251, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1266, 1274, 1277, 1279, 1282, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1303, 1306, 1312, 1313, 1319, 1324, 1325, 1330, 1333, 1335, 1338, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1345, 1349, 1350, 1354, 1357, 1358, 1361, 1363, 1364, 1372, 1375, 1389, 1393, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1400, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1412
The New Hall, i. 137, 140, 142, 143, 144, 148, 157, 186, 190, 196, 197, 199
The Old Hall, i. 218, 219, 224, 251, 262, 263, 266, 294; ii. 509 638

Digitized by Google

TEMPLE, MIDDLE, Places in—
A picture for the hall, i. 49
Hall Court, ii. 944; iii. 1029, 1053, 1081, 1143, 1180, 1309, 1316, 1324, 1329, 1330
Hannam's buildings, i. 383; ii. 488, 537, 558, 627, 641, 703, 704, 855, 925
Kellaway's buildings, i. 245, 433; ii. 507, 510, 519, 523, 525, 538, 554, 558, 598, 610, 621, 642, 652, 687, 699, 703, 704, 707, 712, 739, 748, 760, 772, 773, 786, 796, 798, 840, 907, 970; iii. 1052
The kitchen, i. 79, 83, 110, 112, 117, 133, 184, 195, 260; ii. 709, 732, 765, 888
Lamb buildings, iii. 1352, 1381, 1429, 1449, 1450, 1493
The Lane, i. 419; ii. 500, 522, 525, 528, 529, 556, 562, 574, 656, 664, 704, 714, 725, 749, 762, 763, 764, 765, 770, 778, 779, 782, 784, 789, 802, 815, 819, 834, 855, 859, 860, 863, 864, 865, 866, 893, 895, 896, 897, 898, 901, 904, 905, 907, 911, 912, 919, 921, 925, 930, 935, 942, 944, 945, 946, 947, 951, 952, 953, 958, 959, 960, 962, 964, 965, 967, 968, 977, 980, 990, 991, 994, 999; iii. 1013, 1014, 1020, 1025, 1029, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1041, 1043, 1045, 1046. 1049, 1051, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1069, 1071, 1073, 1076, 1079, 1081, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1090, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1105, 1106, 1110, 1112, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1120, 1122, 1123, 1128, 1138, 1143, 1148, 1149, 1151, 1154, 1156, 1158, 1165, 1175, 1176, 1180, 1195, 1200, 1233, 1243, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1277, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1304, 1305, 1307, 1308, 1314, 1317, 1320, 1323, 1324, 1330, 1345, 1363, 1364, 1376, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1389, 1399, 1401, 1410, 1415, 1421, 1422, 1473
St. Dunstan's, *alias* The Devil Tavern, in the Lane, ii. 583; iii. 1059, 1061, 1069, 1101, 1110, 1113, 1117, 1159, 1165, 1176, 1180, 1324, 1364, 1381, 1382
The Library, iii. 1110, 1357, 1385, 1386, 1462
Little Court, ii. 893, 895, 897, 898, 901, 905, 907, 912, 916, 920, 921, 925, 936, 952, 953, 958, 959, 965, 967, 973, 980; iii. 1018, 1074, 1077, 1079, 1081, 1084, 1091, 1098, 1105, 1106, 1113, 1128, 1214, 1221, 1252, 1264, 1289, 1290, 1293, 1298, 1302, 1307, 1405
"Maleperdo," a chamber, i. 86, 89, 95, 126

TEMPLE, MIDDLE, Places in—
Le Maunse, i. 7, 63, 93
Moyle's buildings. *See* Sumaster and Moyle's buildings
The New Buildings, i. 83, 89, 92, 94, 96, 111, 117, 123, 128, 133, 135, 136, 137, 140, 141, 144, 145, 147, 157, 158
New Court, iii. 1299, 1300, 1305, 1308, 1312, 1320, 1385, 1401, 1457, 1458, 1474
Paper Buildings, iii. 1112, 1120
Old Parliament Chamber, ii. 526, 555, 560, 564, 637, 646, 647, 709, 721, 724, 732, 739, 740, 771, 850; iii. 1132, 1133
The New Parliament Chamber, iii. 1132, 1456
The Pastry house, i. 123
Popham's buildings. *See* Popham, John
The Porter's lodge, ii. 545
The Porter's shops, ii. 541
Pump Court, ii. 553, 554, 642, 656, 687, 697, 716, 737, 738, 741, 743, 744, 746, 747, 749–51, 753, 754, 760, 764, 770–2, 776, 792, 801, 813, 820, 827, 839, 859, 865, 866, 876, 879, 881, 891, 893, 894, 897, 898, 901, 902, 904–6, 909, 912, 913, 919, 923, 930, 933, 945–7, 949–51, 968, 969, 976, 977, 981, 1002; iii. 1025, 1027, 1028, 1031, 1032, 1037, 1041, 1043, 1046, 1051, 1055, 1057, 1059, 1063, 1066–8, 1072, 1074, 1076–8, 1080, 1083, 1088, 1090, 1099, 1108, 1116, 1122, 1125, 1126, 1128, 1129, 1138, 1139, 1157, 1158, 1172, 1178, 1179, 1182, 1185, 1186, 1190, 1198, 1203, 1204, 1215, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1231, 1247, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1262, 1271, 1282, 1283, 1286, 1288, 1304, 1315, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1323, 1324, 1326, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1333, 1336, 1339, 1340, 1349, 1350, 1356, 1357, 1363, 1370, 1385, 1389, 1392, 1396, 1398, 1400, 1405, 1406, 1410, 1412, 1421, 1425, 1429, 1447, 1449, 1458, 1471, 1476, 1477, 1480, 1482, 1486, 1488, 1494, 1496, 1498
The Recorder's buildings, ii. 517
The Recorder's Court, ii. 564
Sande's buildings, i. 332, 347, 350, 357–63, 365, 366
Stone's buildings. *See* Beck and Stone's buildings
Sumaster and Moyle's buildings, i. 259, 301, 373; ii. 482, 484, 486, 487, 498, 522, 525, 531, 534, 536, 635, 650, 679, 704, 710, 763, 791
The Tarras Walk, iii. 1388, 1390
Town buildings, ii. 514

Digitized by Google

TEMPLE, MIDDLE, Places in—
The Treasury, iii. 1192
Tusser's buildings, i. 260, 266, 270, 296, 307, 313, 342, 399; ii. 580
The Vault, iii. 1394
The Vine, i. 90, 112, 148
Vine Court, i. 264, 357, 358, 360–2, 366; ii. 550, 586, 632, 636, 638, 652, 656, 685, 707, 723, 741, 760, 789, 796, 833, 859, 865, 866, 884, 919, 920, 923, 931, 935, 946, 947, 964, 973; iii. 1002, 1016, 1018, 1020, 1022, 1037, 1044, 1049, 1064, 1067, 1068, 1077, 1078, 1083, 1086, 1087, 1090, 1092, 1100, 1102, 1107, 1120, 1123, 1126, 1128, 1138, 1150, 1157, 1158, 1179, 1185, 1186, 1216, 1229, 1254, 1255, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1265, 1272, 1273, 1281, 1285, 1286, 1292, 1296, 1300, 1314, 1320, 1321, 1323, 1342, 1348, 1354, 1372
Vine Court, Cloisters in, ii. 652, 964; iii. 1265
The Vineyard, i. 218
Wagstaffe's buildings. *See* Borlas and Wagstaffe's buildings
TEMPLE COMBE, Somerset, i. 846
TEMPLE HALL, Leic., i. 178; ii. 540, 587
TEMPLER, John, ii. 902
TEMPLER, Samuel, ii. 902
TEMPSFORD, Beds, i. 223
TENANT, Thomas, i. 135, 141
TENBY, Pembroke, i. 343, 392
TENT, Hugh, iii. 1077
TERRY, ——, iii. 1259
TETCOTT, Devon, ii. 838
TETON, Northants, ii. 543
THACHAM, John, iii. 1376, 1377, 1379
THACKER, John, iii. 1064, 1065, 1066, 1071
THACKER, Robert, iii. 1064
THAME, Oxon, i. 198, 331
THAMES, RIVER, ii. 964, 976; iii. 1149, 1365–7, 1384, 1385, 1389, 1390, 1395, 1398, 1409
THAMES DITTON, Surrey, ii. 702
THANET, ISLE OF, Kent, i. 319, 352; ii. 514
THAVIES INN, i. 183, 189, 193, 196, 198, 226, 227, 233, 235, 238, 249; ii. 452
THAXTED, Essex, ii. 522
THAYNE, Alexander, ii. 842, 845, 861, 871
THAYNE, John, ii. 842
THEAKSTONE, Yorks, ii. 668
THEKESTON, Richard, knt., ii. 668
THEKESTON, William, ii. 668
THELWALL, Lumley, iii. 1170, 1172, 1173, 1175, 1177, 1185
THEMEND, Herefordshire, i. 317
THENFORD, Northants, i. 410
THERESBY (THORESBY ?), Linc., ii. 865
THESTERHURST (CHESTERHURST ?), Staffs., i. 132
THETFORD HALL, Linc., ii. 486
THEYDON GARNON, Essex, i. 97
THEYDON MOUNT, Essex, i. 154; ii. 635
THICKHED, Yorks, ii. 786
THIMBLE, John, i. 275, 277, 283, 284, 287, 290
THIMELBY, Charles, ii. 874
THIMELBY, John, ii. 874
THIMELBY, Richard, ii. 727
THIMELBY, William, ii. 727
THINGDEN, Northants, i. 139; ii. 674, 832
THIRLESDON, Durham, i. 370
THOMAS, Alexander, ii. 696
THOMAS, Antony, ii. 446
THOMAS, David, iii. 1099
THOMAS, Edmund, ii. 745
THOMAS, Evan, iii. 1016
THOMAS, George, iii. 1099
THOMAS, John, jun., i. 85, 87, 136, 160
THOMAS, John, i. 344
THOMAS, John, washpot, iii. 1357, 1387, 1402, 1403, 1407, 1411, 1414, 1422, 1427, 1448, 1461, 1462
THOMAS, Joseph, washpot, iii. 1462, 1467
THOMAS, Mark, ii. 828
THOMAS, Richard, i. 150
THOMAS, Richard, ii. 696, 731, 736, 759, 797, 827, 828, 962; iii. 1027, 1053, 1056, 1058, 1130
THOMAS, Robert, iii. 1209, 1247
THOMAS, Samuel, ii. 446
THOMAS, Thomas, ii. 742, 745
THOMAS, William, i. 344, 361, 366
THOMAS, William, ii. 742
THOMAS, William, ii. 745, 759, 762, 781, 806
THOMAS, Zacharias, iii. 1016
THOMAS, ——, widow, iii. 1465, 1467
THOMPSON, Antony, ii. 715
THOMPSON, A., iii. 1228
THOMPSON, Christopher, i. 209
THOMPSON, Francis, ii. 678
THOMPSON, James, i. 125
THOMPSON, James, ii. 715, 808, 861, 901, 951; iii. 1048
THOMPSON, James, jun., ii. 933, 950, 968
THOMPSON, John, i. 126, 138, 170
THOMPSON, John, ii. 933; iii. 1074
THOMPSON, Robert, i. 125
THOMPSON, Stephen, ii. 678, 968
THOMPSON, S., iii. 1385
THOMPSON, Thomas, i. 236, 243, 244, 250, 310, 323, 325, 334, 345, 353, 361, 369
THOMPSON, William, i. 126
THOMPSON, William, ii. 968; iii. 1249, 1285, 1286, 1458
THOMPSON, ——, painter, iii. 1463
THOMPSON, Dorset, ii. 519
THORELL, Humfrey, i. 26, 77

Digitized by Google

THORINGTON, Suffolk, ii. 933
THORNBURGH, Benjamin, ii. 601, 609, 627, 641
THORNBURGH, D., iii. 1288, 1289, 1334, 1461
THORNBURGH, John, Bishop of Bristol, ii. 609
THORNBURGH, John, i. 96. 97, 98, 100
THORNBURGH, William, knt., i. 153
THORNBURGH, William, i. 153
THORNBURY, Devon, i. 259; ii. 971
THORNBURY, Glouc., i. 139
THORNCOMB, Devon, i. 179
THORNEHURST, Mildmay, iii. 1080
THORNEHURST, Thomas, iii. 1080
THORNER, John, ii. 931, 954
THORNHILL, George, ii. 454
THORNHILL, George, ii. 821
THORNHILL, John, ii. 821
THORNHILL, Richard, i. 307, 318, 320, 331
THORNHILL, Robert, i. 212, 215, 218, 221
THORNHILL, R., iii. 1338, 1339
THORNHILL, William, i. 82, 88, 94, 98, 103, 107
THORNHILL, William, ii. 454
THORNHILL, ——, i. 60, 61, 71, 74
THORNHILL, Dorset, i. 254; ii. 821
THORNHULL. *See* Thornhill
THORNS, ——, i. 1
THORNTON, A., iii. 1354
THORNTON, W., iii. 1497
THORNTON, Durham, i. 235
THOROTON, T., iii. 1401, 1466
THOROWGOOD, George, ii. 915
THOROWGOOD, John, i. 230, 240, 251, 267, 292, 296, 393; ii. 501, 624
THOROWGOOD, John, ii. 501, 933, 955; iii. 1046
THOROWGOOD, John, ii. 915
THOROWGOOD, Richard, ii. 624, 635, 647, 656, 714, 719, 725, 726, 748, 781, 896, 921; iii. 1088
THOROWGOOD, William, i. 230
THORPE, Brian, ii. 742, 780, 805, 808, 813, 818, 842, 883, 892, 902; iii. 1016, 1017
THORPE, George, i. 382, 389, 391, 401
THORPE, John, i. 245
THORPE, Nicholas, i. 382
THORPE, Richard, i. 406
THORPE. Robert, Treasurer, i. 406, 415, 421; ii. 446, 473, 483, 486, 500, 521, 527, 535, 539, 603, 653, 672, 683, 688, 691, 694, 699, 700, 703, 707, 708, 709, 740, 742, 746, 753, 771, 778, 779, 780, 798, 800, 805, 810, 814, 828, 841, 855, 859, 868, 876, 881, 980, 995, 1000; iii. 1016, 1017
THORPE, William, i. 73, 76
THORPE UNDERWOOD, Northants, ii. 803
THRAPSTON, Northants, ii. 449
THRIPLOW, Camb., ii. 462
THROCKMORTON, Clement, knt., ii. 528
THROCKMORTON, Clement, i. 230, 251, 266
THROCKMORTON, Clement, i. 409, 427
THROCKMORTON, Clement, ii. 949; iii. 1025, 1046, 1063, 1099
THROCKMORTON, George, i. 67
THROCKMORTON, G., iii. 1242
THROCKMORTON, Job, ii. 528, 560, 567, 568, 572, 576, 604, 629, 647, 655, 673
THROCKMORTON, John, i. 113, 115, 116, 118, 119, 135
THROCKMORTON, John, i. 409
THROCKMORTON, John, ii. 488
THROCKMORTON, Josias, i. 230
THROCKMORTON, Kellam, i. 257
THROCKMORTON, Marcellus, i. 257, 266, 274
THROCKMORTON, Reginald, i. 118
THROCKMORTON, Robert, knt., i. 13, 82, 100
THROCKMORTON, Robert, ii. 448
THROCKMORTON, Thomas, i. 100
THROCKMORTON, ——, jun., i. 13, 40
THROCKMORTON, ——, i. 109, 127
THROWLEY, Kent, ii. 635
THRUXTON, Hants, i. 208
THUNDERLEY, Essex, i. 405; ii. 654, 830
THUNDRIDGEBURY, Herts, ii. 716; iii. 1101
THURLEIGH, Beds, i. 162
THURLESTON, Devon, ii. 688
THURROCK, WEST, Essex, ii. 449, 549, 554
THURSBY, Christopher, ii. 975
THURSBY, William, Treasurer, ii. 975, 981; iii. 1077, 1179, 1231, 1276, 1286, 1289, 1290, 1294, 1296, 1300, 1301, 1303, 1304, 1307, 1315, 1319, 1323, 1330, 1332-5, 1337, 1340, 1342, 1344, 1346, 1356, 1357, 1362, 1369-71, 1378, 1380, 1388, 1390, 1401, 1413, 1414, 1426, 1475, 1481
THURSWELL, Richard, ii. 482
THURSWELL, Thomas, ii. 482
THWAYTES, Samuel, ii. 501, 511, 533
THWAYTES, William, alderman of London, ii. 501
THYNNE, Aegremont, i. 373, 381; ii. 449, 455, 458, 464, 476, 484, 524, 525, 537, 569, 578, 595, 597, 622, 623, 653, 660, 664, 666, 670, 673, 676, 680, 683, 684, 686, 698, 749, 737, 758
THYNNE, John, knt., i. 373
THYNNE, Thomas, knt., ii. 745; iii. 1033, 1128
THYNNE, Thomas, ii. 745, 760, 798, 803, 855, 902; iii. 1068, 1085
TIBENHAM, Norfolk, i. 223
TICHBORNE. *See* Titchborne
TICKLE, Mary, iii. 1271
TICKNER, Henry, servant, iii. 1214
TIDENHAM, Glouc., i. 232

Digitized by Google

TIDERLEY, Robert, i. 290, 295, 297, 300
TIDERLEY, William, i. 290
TIDERLEY, Somerset, i. 290
TIDMARSH, Berks, i. 263
TIFFYN, Peter, i. 115
TIFFYN, Thomas, iii. 1019, 1085, 1133
TIFFYN, William, i. 115, 117, 123, 125, 147, 153, 157, 161, 162, 171, 184, 195, 196, 198, 201, 202, 209, 215. 218, 223, 235, 241, 270, 272, 331, 334, 349, 354, 395, 405, 409
TIFFYN, William, ii. 642, 649
TIFFYN, William, iii. 1019
TILEHURST, Berks, iii. 1028
TILLIE, J., knt., iii. 1418, 1489, 1490, 1491
TILLINGTON, Sussex, iii. 1039
TILNEY, Notts, i. 282
TILTEY ABBEY, Essex, i. 120, 275
TIMBYE (TENBY?), Pembrokeshire, i. 343, 392
TINHEAD, Wilts, ii. 694
TINWELL, Rutland, ii. 867
TIPPING, George, iii. 1365, 1368, 1372, 1373, 1423
TIRAWLY, Ireland, i. 346
TIRRELL, Henry, i. 130
TIRRELL, Thomas, i. 130, 131, 148, 151
TIRRINGHAM, Antony, i. 161, 165, 178
TIRRINGHAM, Antony, i. 406
TIRRINGHAM, Arthur, i. 406
TIRRINGHAM, Thomas, i. 161
TISBURY, Wilts, i. 296; ii. 635
TISTED, Hants, ii. 916
TITCHBORNE, Benjamin, i. 354
TITCHBORNE, Benjamin, ii. 606, 615, 617, 626, 638, 649, 650, 662, 667, 679, 682, 695, 696, 701, 705, 769, 801, 854, 884, 887, 927; iii. 1061, 1063, 1064, 1066
TITCHBORNE, Compton, ii. 884, 974
TITCHBORNE, Richard, i. 354, 367
TITCHBORNE, Walter, knt., ii. 606
TITCHBORNE, Hants, i. 354
TITHEHOUSE, Northants, ii. 883
TITLEY. *See* Tytley
TITUS, Silas, ii. 884, 911, 927, 931, 954; iii. 1043, 1045, 1156, 1158
TIVERTON, Devon, i. 220, 330; ii. 619, 948
TODDINGTON, Beds, i. 197
TODDINGTON, Gloucestershire, ii. 520, 581
TOFT, William, i. 314, 315, 360, 373
TOFTREES, Norfolk, ii. 505
TOKEFELD, Henry, i. 304, 305, 311, 317, 371, 374, 385, 389, 394, 397, 402, 404
TOKER. *See* Tooker
TOLDERNE, Christopher, i. 384
TOLLER, ——, i. 22
TOLTHORPE, Rutland, i. 133
TOLY, ——, i. 13
TOMBES, ——, Preacher, ii. 934, 944
TOMKINS, James, i. 306, 315, 320; ii. 675
TOMKINS, John, ii. 675, 676, 713, 730
TOMKINS, Richard, i. 306
TOMKINS, Thomas, ii. 675, 676, 760, 761, 775, 781, 793, 800, 804, 805, 832, 834, 838, 895; iii. 1126
TOMKINS, William, iii. 1126, 1220, 1223
TOMLYNS, Richard, i. 232, 238, 242, 281, 286, 308, 309, 310
TOMSON. *See* Thompson
TONBRIDGE, Kent, ii. 698, 722; iii. 1103
TONGE, James, i. 185
TONGE, William, i. 185, 196, 221, 225, 226, 227, 241, 242, 252, 309, 316, 354, 356; ii. 491, 492, 497, 726
TONSTALL, B., iii. 1345, 1346, 1348, 1361, 1390, 1391, 1401–3, 1405–7, 1426, 1446, 1487, 1489, 1491, 1493–6
TOOKER, Robert, ii. 581
TOOKER, William, Dean of Lichfield, ii. 581
TOOKER, William, i. 119, 127, 157, 169
TOOKER, William, i. 143
TOOLEY, Francis, ii. 631
TOOLEY, Thomas, ii. 631
TOOMER, Somerset, ii. 519
TOOPE, Henry, iii. 1248, 1250, 1261, 1263, 1271, 1287
TOPCLIFF, Gilbert, i. 18, 37, 69
TOPCLIFF, ——, jun., i. 24
TOPCLIFF, ——, sen., i. 24
TOPPESFIELD, Essex, i. 129
TOR, Devon, i. 402
TOR MOHUN, Devon, i. 337
TORKINGTON, Laurence, i. 199
TORKINGTON, R., iii. 1256, 1260, 1279
TORKSEY (TARXA), Linc., i. 282
TORRINGTON MAGNA, Devon, ii. 478
TOTHAM MAGNA, Essex, i. 319, 333
TOTHILL, Geoffrey, i. 130, 164, 183, 234, 279, 300, 311, 315, 324
TOTHILL, Richard, i. 209; ii. 463
TOTHILL, William, i. 130
TOTHILL, William, i. 209, 355, 389, 432; ii. 440, 506
TOTHILL, William, ii. 547, 594, 636, 640, 646, 647, 660, 666, 671, 687, 689, 721, 722, 741, 742, 776, 805, 807, 830, 928, 938
TOTNES, Devon, ii. 577, 726, 880, 908
TOTON. *See* Tawton
TOTTENHAM HIGH CROSS, Middlesex, i. 142
TOTTENHOE, Beds, i. 286
TOTLEY, Stephen, ii. 676
TOTTINGTON, Norfolk, iii. 1063
TOTTLE. *See* Tothill
TOUCHET, George, Lord Audley, ii. 531
TOUCHET, Marvin, knt., ii. 531
TOURNER. *See* Turner
TOUTEVILL, Daniel, ii. 559
TOUTEVILL, Peter, ii. 559
TOWCESTER, Northants, ii. 615

Digitized by Google

TOWGOOD, Anne, ii. 1399, 1400
TOWNLEY, Charles, i. 363, 387, 392, 397, 401
TOWNLEY, John, i. 387
TOWNSEND, H., iii. 1319, 1320, 1429
TOWNSEND, John, ii. 454
TOWNSEND, John, ii. 832, 838, 854, 897, 927, 928, 943, 949, 952, 961, 1004
TOWNSEND, Richard, Treasurer, ii. 454, 472, 481, 484, 525, 556, 563, 570, 580, 582, 677, 680, 690, 713, 723, 743, 747, 752, 761, 768, 773, 781, 782, 784, 791, 797, 833, 838, 843, 858, 859, 881, 883, 895, 897, 898, 901, 908, 961, 993, 995, 1006; iii. 1023, 1024, 1025, 1028, 1037, 1045, 1069, 1138
TOWNSEND, Robert, iii. 1038
TOWNSEND, Thomas, iii. 1038
TRACY, Humfrey, ii. 760, 784
TRACY, John, knt., ii. 520
TRACY, John, ii. 520
TRACY, Paul, i. 409, 429
TRACY, Richard, bart., i. 409; ii. 760, 875
TRACY, Richard, ii. 875
TRACY, Robert, Viscount Tracy, ii. 984
TRACY, Robert, ii. 520
TRACY, R., iii. 1329, 1331, 1339
TRACY, Shakerley, i. 429
TRACY, William, ii. 984; iii. 1154, 1155, 1285, 1391
TRAUGHTON, Richard, i. 359, 371, 375, 377, 381
TRAVERS, Samuel, Surveyor-General to William and Mary, iii. 1350, 1351, 1416, 1488, 1493
TRAVERS, ——, i. 279, 287
TREASURER OF ENGLAND. *See* Cecil; Clifford; Howard, Thomas, earl of Surrey; Juxon; Mountague, William; Weston
TREBY, George, knt., Treasurer, Recorder of London, Attorney-General, Chief Justice of Common Pleas, iii. 1256, 1336, 1337, 1347, 1361, 1365, 1368, 1372-4, 1376, 1377, 1382, 1389, 1392, 1398, 1399, 1407, 1410, 1412, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1446, 1458
TRECASTLE, Brecon, ii. 540
TREDATH, Ireland, i. 343
TREDEGAR, Monmouthshire, ii. 558, 729
TREDENNEK, ——, i. 10, 15
TREDENNEK, ——, jun., i. 50
TREDINHAM, Charles, iii. 1120
TREDINHAM, John, iii. 1052, 1120
TREDINHAM, William, iii. 1052
TREECE, Richard, i. 129, 134, 140, 148
TREECE, Thomas, i. 129
TREFRYE, John, i. 272
TREFRYE, Thomas, i. 272, 275, 308, 344, 348, 372, 377, 415
TREFUSYS, John, i. 249, 253, 259, 266, 268
TREFUSYS, Richard, i. 249
TREFUSYS, Cornwall, i. 249
TREGARN, Cornwall, i. 392
TREGARRICK, Cornwall, i. 380
TREGARTHEN, Cornwall, ii. 650
TREGENNA, Edward, iii. 1488, 1489, 1491, 1493-5
TREGINE, Cornwall, i. 280
TREGLITH, Cornwall, ii. 488
TREGONEY, Cornwall, ii. 665
TREGONWELL, John, knt., i. 107
TREGONWELL, John, ii. 662, 673
TREGONWELL, Thomas, ii. 662, 667
TREGONYN, Cornwall, i. 238
TREGOTHNAN, Cornwall, i. 382
TREHAUKE, Cornwall, ii. 701
TRELAWAREN, Cornwall, i. 197, 359, 372; ii. 787, 830
TRELAWNEY, Edward, i. 238, 243, 247, 256, 275, 284
TRELAWNEY, John, i. 284
TRELAWNEY, Jonathan, i. 284
TRELAWNEY, Robert, i. 238
TRELLONIE, Pembrokeshire, ii. 504, 778
TRELOSKE (TRELASK?), Cornwall, i. 275, 324
TRELOW (TRELAWN?), Cornwall, i. 204
TREMAYNE, T., iii. 1274
TREMOLET, Caermarthenshire, iii. 1016
TREMWITH, T., iii. 1294, 1298
TRENCH, W., iii. 1388, 1391, 1403, 1407, 1412
TRENCHARD, George, knt., i. 345, 445; ii. 474
TRENCHARD, George, i. 171, 173, 181, 182, 190, 193
TRENCHARD, George, i. 345, 376
TRENCHARD, George, ii. 845, 861, 864, 878, 892, 898, 943
TRENCHARD, H., iii. 1288, 1289
TRENCHARD, John, ii. 519, 521, 544
TRENCHARD, John, ii. 864
TRENCHARD, J., iii. 1280, 1357
TRENCHARD, Thomas, knt., ii. 829, 840
TRENCHARD, Thomas, i. 171
TRENCHARD, Thomas, ii. 445, 450, 453, 468
TRENCHARD, Thomas, ii. 829
TRENDER, C., iii. 1376, 1377
TRENDER, Roger, i. 396
TRENDER, William, i. 396
TRENEGLAS, Cornwall, iii. 1086
TREREENE, Pembrokeshire, ii. 601
TRERIZE (TRERISE), Cornwall, i. 342
TRESCOTE GRANGE, Staffs., i. 151, 208
TRESCOTT, R., iii. 1303, 1314
TRESHAM, George, ii. 984; iii. 1064, 1089, 1096, 1115
TRESHAM, Henry, ii. 513, 604, 613
TRESHAM, John, i. 128, 145
TRESHAM, Maurice, i. 330
TRESHAM, Maurice, ii. 848, 945, 960; iii. 1021, 1026, 1064, 1088, 1091

Digitized by Google

TRESHAM, Thomas, knt., ii. 513, 689
TRESHAM, Thomas, i. 128, 138, 162
TRESHAM, Thomas, ii. 848
TRESHAM, Thomas, ii. 960; iii. 1089, 1096
TRESHAM, William, i. 145
TRESHAM, William, ii. 689, 700, 707, 718, 726, 775, 960
TRESILIAN, John, i. 342
TRESILIAN, Richard, i. 342
TRESIMPLE, Cornwall, ii. 947
TRESWITHIN, Cornwall, ii. 586
TREVANION, Hugh, i. 82, 88, 94, 99, 103, 107, 114, 118, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136
TREVANION, Nathaniel, ii. 650
TREVANION, Richard, i. 85, 228, 240, 260, 261, 273, 284, 292, 308, 313
TREVANION, Richard, ii. 650
TREVELYAN, Peter, ii. 485
TREVENEIG (TREVENA), Cornwall, ii. 474
TREVILL, Richard, iii. 1038
TREVILL, Stephen, ii. 891
TREVILL, Stephen, iii. 1038
TREVILL, William, ii. 891, 896
TREVOR, Thomas, ii. 988
TREWE, Andrew, i. 236
TREWE, William, i. 236, 251
TREWERNE, Montgomeryshire, ii. 697
TREWORGYN, Cornwall, i. 273, 309; ii. 560, 981
TREYAGO, Herefordshire, i. 499
TRICE, Jasper, ii. 847
TRICE, Richard, ii. 847
TRING, Herts, ii. 621
TRINGHAM, Francis, ii. 730, 742
TRINGHAM, Thomas, knt., ii. 730
TRINGHAM, Bucks, i. 161, 406; ii. 730
TRIPCONEY, James, i. 119, 131, 314, 317, 323, 327, 328
TRIPCONEY, John, i. 119, 314
TRIPP, Charles, i. 431; ii. 462, 464, 467, 471, 472, 483, 499, 502, 506, 520, 522, 535, 563, 568, 569, 620, 626, 631, 649, 691, 692, 694, 698
TRIPP, John, i. 431
TRIST, Richard, ii. 690, 693, 702, 732, 749
TRIST, Samuel, ii. 799, 822, 862, 894, 899, 924, 965; iii. 1039, 1082, 1099, 1180, 1186, 1188, 1267, 1411
TRIST, Thomas, Treasurer, i. 338, 344, 361, 373, 374, 378, 389, 423, 426; ii. 442, 455, 458, 464, 473, 478, 493, 496, 506, 524, 529, 538, 543, 576, 601, 608, 609, 611, 622, 623, 634, 638, 640, 641, 646, 653, 655, 660, 664, 670, 685, 693, 715, 731, 733, 737, 753, 756, 765, 766, 799
TRIST, William, i. 338
TRIST, William, iii. 1260, 1288, 1289
TROLLOP, Anthony, iii. 1409, 1432
TROPENELL, ——, i. 53, 67, 68
TROTMAN, Edward, ii. 460
TROTMAN, Edward, ii. 993
TROTMAN, Richard, ii. 460, 465, 466
TROTT, Charles, servant, iii. 1474
TROTT, Richard, iii. 1053
TROTT, Thomas, iii. 1053, 1083, 1106, 1131, 1173, 1271, 1273, 1307, 1382, 1447
TROTTISCLIFFE, Kent, ii. 714
TROTTON, Sussex, i. 362
TROUGHTON, Jacob, iii. 1026
TROUGHTON, John, iii. 1026, 1084, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1118, 1120, 1123, 1147, 1177, 1185, 1321, 1333, 1423, 1424
TROWBRIDGE, George, i. 271
TROWBRIDGE, George, i. 343
TROWBRIDGE, George, ii. 561
TROWBRIDGE, Gilbert, i. 343
TROWBRIDGE, John, i. 271, 272, 277, 303, 337, 366, 375
TROWBRIDGE, Devon, i. 271
TROWBRIDGE, Somerset, i. 314
TROWBRIDGE, Wilts, ii. 464, 923, 962, 977
TROWT, John, ii. 483, 512
TROWT, ——, i. 14, 30, 31, 39, 45
TRUMBALL, William, knt., Secretary of State, iii. 1455–7, 1468
TRUMBULL, William, ii. 702, 998
TRUMBULL, William, iii. 1108
TRURO, Cornwall, ii. 661
TRUTHALL, Cornwall, iii. 1116
TRYER, Henry, iii. 1447
TUBBE, George, i. 194
TUBBE, Thomas, i. 194, 234, 261, 262, 269, 284, 302, 315
TUCKER, Hugh, i. 82, 88, 94, 98, 103, 107, 114, 118
TUCKEY, C., iii. 1423
TUCKFELD, John, ii. 681
TUCKFELD, Thomas, ii. 681
TUFNAILE, S., iii. 1496, 1497
TUKE, Thomas, ii. 782, 800, 807, 811
TULSE, Henry, iii. 1153
TUNNEY, ——, i. 102. 112
TUNSTALL, Kent, i. 185
TURBILL, George, iii. 1109
TURBILL, J., iii. 1423, 1491, 1493–5, 1499
TURBILL, T., iii. 1487
TURBILL, William, iii. 1109, 1115, 1423
TURGES, ——, i. 15, 25, 27
TURKE, Thomas, i. 203
TURLOUGH, Mayo, ii. 755
TURNER, Arthur, ii. 461, 524, 554, 563, 577, 581, 586, 592, 593, 594, 609, 622, 631, 646, 687, 697, 699, 720, 727, 743, 745, 747, 772, 791, 797, 804, 809, 811, 812, 815, 821, 824, 843, 849, 850, 974
TURNER, Arthur, iii. 1206, 1256, 1304, 1391, 1405, 1406, 1410, 1412

Digitized by Google

TURNER, Charles, iii. 1263, 1278, 1281
TURNER, Christopher, Baron of the Exchequer, ii. 710, 714, 742, 743, 753, 814, 838, 839, 925, 980; iii. 1069, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1093, 1097, 1100, 1101, 1105, 1110, 1113, 1115, 1117, 1118, 1121, 1130, 1132, 1135, 1141, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1153, 1205, 1216, 1219, 1220, 1222–4, 1226, 1231, 1234, 1235, 1239, 1245, 1252, 1279
TURNER, Christopher, iii. 1118, 1191, 1279, 1281, 1363, 1364
TURNER, Edmund, ii. 857
TURNER, Edmund, iii. 1253, 1255, 1281, 1283
TURNER, Edward, i. 231, 251, 258, 322, 371, 376, 380, 400, 401, 423, 425; ii. 452, 453, 454, 461, 473, 540, 587, 594, 646
TURNER, Edward, knt., Solicitor-General, Speaker of the House of Commons, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, ii. 879, 895, 906, 912; iii. 1012, 1149, 1150–2, 1154, 1157, 1176, 1179, 1180, 1189, 1192, 1198, 1202, 1204, 1212, 1248, 1251, 1458
TURNER, Edward (son of Arthur), ii. 812, 850
TURNER, Edward, ii. 927; iii. 1267
TURNER, Henry, iii. 1263, 1272, 1274
TURNER, John, i. 80
TURNER, John, of Garton, ii. 748; iii. 1035
TURNER, John, ii. 748, 776, 785, 828, 829, 838, 854, 864, 868, 869, 881, 893, 906; iii. 1021, 1025, 1032, 1035, 1158, 1159, 1183, 1187, 1198, 1201, 1212, 1225
TURNER, John, verger, iii. 1157
TURNER, John, of Kirk-Leatham, ii. 791, 810; iii. 1168
TURNER, John, ii. 843
TURNER, J., iii. 1465
TURNER, Maurice, ii. 452, 454, 461, 462, 473, 475, 511, 527, 554, 587, 594, 687
TURNER, Richard, i. 147
TURNER, Richard, ii. 969
TURNER, Robert, ii. 969; iii. 1157
TURNER, Thomas, ii. 857
TURNER, Thomas, ii. 925; iii. 1062
TURNER, W., iii. 1275
TURNOR or TURNOUR. *See* Turner
TURNORS PUDDLE, Dorset, ii. 601
TURSON. *See* Turweston
TURTON, William, ii. 716, 748, 781, 806, 867, 868, 880, 881, 883; iii. 1087
TURTON, W., iii. 1365, 1366
TURVILE, Ambrose, i. 380
TURVILE, B., iii. 1280
TURVILE, Geoffrey, i. 380
TURWESTON, Bucks, ii. 579
TUSARDE, William, i. 108
TUSSER, Francis, i. 280, 284, 290, 293, 296, 307, 308, 313
TUSSER, Roger, i. 28, 35, 172, 210, 221, 223, 236
TUSSER, William, i. 260, 266, 270, 280, 296, 303, 306, 307, 313, 342, 399; ii. 580
TUSSER, ——, jun., i. 117
TUTT, Alexander, knt., ii. 474, 566
TUTT, Alexander, ii. 474, 485, 503, 511, 851
TUTT, Edward, ii. 562
TUTT, James, ii. 562, 565, 566
TUTT, Richard, ii. 851, 864, 920
TUTT, Thomas, ii. 566
TUXFORD, Notts, ii. 703
TWEEDMOUTH, Durham, ii. 935
TWEEDY, George, ii. 878
TWEEDY, Henry, ii. 878
TWYFILDE, WEST, Middlesex, i. 210
TWYFORD, Henry, stationer, iii. 1158, 1178, 1179, 1316, 1323, 1342, 1345
TWYFORD, Thomas, milliner, iii. 1207, 1251, 1260
TWYFORD, Bucks, i. 87
TWYFORD, Norfolk, iii. 1050
TWYNOE, Christopher, ii. 645
TWYNOE, ——, i. 13, 14
TWYSDEN, Roger, i. 335
TWYSDEN, Thomas, i. 335
TWYSDEN, Thomas, ii. 574, 607, 616, 617, 651, 652
TWYSDEN, Thomas, of Wye, ii. 574
TWYSELL, George, i. 16, 25, 30, 45, 48, 50, 56, 62
TYAS, Robert, i. 390
TYAS, Robert, ii. 688, 700, 711, 729
TYAS, William, i. 390, 393, 397, 404, 415, 418
TYAS, William, ii. 688
TYBOLD. *See* Tebold
TYLER, W., iii. 1290
TYNEHAM, Dorset, i. 430; ii. 974
TYNTE, Edmund, i. 320, 338
TYNTE, Edward, ii. 907
TYNTE, Edward, i. 338, 361, 363, 380, 383, 389, 403, 413, 416, 426: ii. 449, 454, 469, 497, 498, 504, 505, 569, 576, 580, 585, 634, 635, 638, 641, 649, 666
TYNTE, Hugh, ii. 907
TYNTE, John, i. 320, 323, 326, 338, 357, 385, 397, 398, 408, 411, 413; ii. 473, 497, 538, 608
TYRER, ——, iii. 1474
TYRTHWYTTE, John, i. 83
TYRTHWYTTE, Thomas, i. 83, 90, 101, 107, 132
TYTHERLY, ——, i. 293
TYTHERTON LUCAS, Wilts, ii. 637, 929
TYTLEY, John, i. 87, 90, 97, 101, 102, 121, 123, 126, 130, 136, 139, 140, 143, 144, 150, 151
TYTON, F., iii. 1312

Digitized by Google

U

ULE, ——, widow, iii. 1493
ULTING, Essex, ii. 521
UMBERLEIGH, Devon, iii. 1048
UMBERVILLE, Abraham, i. 233
UMBERVILLE, Andrew, i. 295, 311, 363
UMBERVILLE, Richard, i. 131
UMBERVILLE, William, i. 131
UMBERVILLE, William, i. 233, 295
UMFREVILL, Andrew, iii. 1125
UMFREVILL, Edward, iii. 1125, 1218, 1394, 1397, 1400
UMPTON, Edward, knt., i. 204
UMPTON, Henry, i. 204
UMPTON, Paul, i. 83, 137, 170, 222
UNDERHILL, Laurence, ii. 712
UNDERWOOD, George, iii. 1114, 1120, 1164, 1206
UNDERWOOD, William, iii. 1114
UNGAR (ONGAR?) PARKE, Essex, i. 161
UNTON. *See* Umpton
UPHAM, Aldborne, Wilts, ii. 627, 794
UPHAVEN, Wilts, ii. 565
UPMINSTER, Essex, ii. 471, 524
UPPER BENCH, Chief Justice of. *See* Glin
UPPETON. *See* Upton
UPPINGHAM, Rutland, ii. 655
UPTON, Geoffrey, i. 190
UPTON, George, i. 190, 196, 199, 205, 250
UPTON, Glouc., i. 282
UPTON, Northants, ii. 519, 628, 705, 815, 861
UPTON HELLIONS, Devon, ii 641
UPTON KNOYLE, Wilts, ii. 611
URCHEFONT, Wilts, ii. 763
URREY, David, i. 378
URREY, David, iii. 1015
URREY, Thomas, i. 378
URREY, Thomas, iii. 1092
URREY, William, iii. 1015
USHER, James, Archbishop of Armagh, ii. 921
USHER, J., iii. 1274, 1276
USHER, William, i. 230, 245
USHER, W., iii. 1274, 1276, 1300
UTBER, Thomas, ii. 741, 750, 759, 811, 831, 855, 880, 885, 892, 899; iii. 1176, 1177
UTTOXETER, Staffs., i. 262
UVEDALE, Avery, i. 80, 82, 88, 94, 97, 98, 102, 103, 107, 114, 118
UVEDALE, Francis, ii. 462, 465
UVEDALE, Richard, i. 410; ii. 499
UVEDALE, Thomas, i. 346; ii. 462
UVEDALE, William, knt., i. 31
UVEDALE, William, knt., ii. 499
UVEDALE, William, i. 80
UVEDALE, William, i. 346, 361, 369, 410
UXENDON, Middlesex, ii. 606

V

VACHAN. *See* Vaughan
VACHE, Bucks, i. 188
VACHELL, Francis, ii. 490
VACHELL, Thomas, i. 54
VACHELL, Thomas, ii. 490
VAHAN. *See* Vaughan
VALAPIT, Devon, ii. 471, 483
VALENTINE, ——, iii. 1004
VANE, H., iii. 1006
VANLORE, Peter, ii. 626
VAUGHAN, Charles, i. 425
VAUGHAN, Eustace, i. 378
VAUGHAN, Francis, i. 215, 238, 242
VAUGHAN, Frederick, iii. 1044
VAUGHAN, George, ii. 545, 549, 600
VAUGHAN, G., iii. 1395, 1396
VAUGHAN, Henry, i. 254, 297
VAUGHAN, Henry, ii. 457
VAUGHAN, John, i. 215
VAUGHAN, John, i. 380, 384, 390, 393
VAUGHAN, John, ii. 701
VAUGHAN, Morgan, i. 160
VAUGHAN, Richard, i. 160, 161, 169, 170, 174, 193
VAUGHAN, Richard, ii. 701
VAUGHAN, Roger, i. 380
VAUGHAN, Roger, ii. 457, 471, 472, 484, 499
VAUGHAN, Stephen, i. 254, 260, 297
VAUGHAN, Thomas, i. 232
VAUGHAN, Walter, i. 232
VAUGHAN, Walter, i. 425
VAUGHAN, Walter, iii. 1044
VAUGHAN, William, knt., ii. 545
VAUGHAN, William, i. 378
VAUGHAN, ——, i. 291
VAUX, George, i. 357, 402; ii. 439, 449, 457, 463, 466, 467, 469, 471, 512, 513, 524
VAUX, John, ii. 459, 472, 476, 484
VAUX, Nicholas, i. 82, 85, 87, 94, 98, 123, 127, 137, 157
VAUX, Robert, i. 357
VAVASOUR, Andrew, i. 79, 80, 85, 97, 136, 139, 140, 144, 148, 159, 168
VAVASOUR, Edward, i. 144
VAVASOUR, Henry, i. 97, 102
VAVASOUR, John, i. 82, 88, 94, 98, 103, 107
VAVASOUR, John, i. 113, 114, 118, 144
VAVASOUR, Peter, i. 79, 81, 82, 97, 100, 106, 158, 162, 165, 168, 170, 174, 197
VAVASOUR, Peter, jun., i. 50, 56, 59
VAVASOUR, ——, i. 1, 30
VAWDREY, Richard, i. 225, 233
VAWDREY, Robert, i. 225
VAWER, William, i. 363, 387, 393; iii. 440, 441, 442
VAWER, William, merchant, i. 363
VEELE, T., iii. 1415, 1462

Digitized by Google

VENABLES, Richard, i. 272
VENABLES, William, i. 272, 282
VENICE, ii. 584
VENNER, Humfrey, ii. 854
VENNER, John, ii. 854, 875
VENNER, William, i. 184
VENTROYS, Peyton, Justice of Common Pleas, iii. 1256, 1366, 1390
VERE, Sir Francis, i. 330
VERNE. *See* Fern
VERNEY, Grevill, knt., ii. 905
VERNEY, Grevill, ii. 905
VERNEY, John, ii. 472, 479, 487, 504, 516, 520, 544, 563, 564, 567, 591, 593, 598, 602, 603, 604, 611, 613, 623, 628, 634, 640, 651, 659, 678, 699, 709, 715, 717, 740, 766, 772, 773, 811, 824, 840, 841, 842, 845, 849
VERNEY, John, iii. 1049, 1114, 1126, 1142, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1161, 1212, 1246, 1259, 1289, 1293, 1303, 1307, 1311, 1320
VERNEY, Richard, knt., ii. 472
VERNEY, Richard, iii. 1035, 1049, 1053, 1114, 1199
VERNON, Edward, ii. 829
VERNON, George, ii. 988
VERNON, Henry, i. 165, 175, 178, 182
VERNON, Richard, ii. 826, 829, 832, 890, 905, 925, 927, 928, 965; iii. 1020, 1063
VERNON, Thomas, i. 165
VERNON, T., iii. 1320
VERNON, William, i. 333, 404, 413, 416
VERRIER, J., iii. 1474
VESEY, Richard, ii. 933
VESEY, Thomas, ii. 963, 966, 973; iii. 1019, 1077, 1219
VICKARMAN, Francis, i. 387; ii. 459, 461, 469, 485, 500, 512, 520, 527, 535, 539, 611
VICKARMAN, Ralf, i. 387
VIGORAS, Robert, i. 228, 232, 304, 308, 315, 320, 323, 328, 333, 335, 357, 360
VIGURES, J., iii. 1249
VILLIERS, Edward, knt., President of Munster, ii. 626, 830
VILLIERS, George, ii. 830, 847, 909, 938, 946, 949
VILLIERS, John, ii. 830, 847, 909
VINAR. *See* Viner
VINCENT, C., Steward, iii. 1275, 1277, 1377, 1407, 1408, 1469–71
VINCENT, Henry, ii. 947
VINCENT, Samuel, iii. 1412
VINCENT, Thomas, knt., iii. 1082
VINCENT, Walter, ii. 947, 949; iii. 1102, 1132, 1366
VINEARD, John, i. 129, 161
VINER, Henry, i. 228, 233, 237, 407, 413; ii. 444
VINER, Richard, ii. 444, 451, 464
VINER, ——, i. 127
VINEY, John, iii. 1290, 1303, 1321, 1322, 1480, 1491, 1495, 1496, 1499
VIVIAN, C., iii. 1360
VIVIAN, Francis, knt., ii. 787, 830
VIVIAN, Francis, i. 359, 372, 375, 377, 381; ii. 529
VIVIAN, Hannibal, i. 196, 200, 202, 229, 260, 359, 372
VIVIAN, John, i. 197
VIVIAN, J., iii. 1288, 1289
VIVIAN, Michael, i. 372, 381, 403; ii. 453, 464, 476, 484, 499, 517, 532, 541, 543, 544, 621, 675, 712, 714, 719, 725, 726, 731, 738, 745, 757, 764, 777
VIVIAN, Michael, ii. 620
VIVIAN, Michael, ii. 830, 833, 883
VIVIAN, Richard, ii. 787, 830
VIVIAN, Thomas, ii. 620
VIVIAN, ——, i. 14, 60, 63, 65, 71
VOELL. *See* Vowell
VOWELL, Arthur, i. 185, 192, 195, 206
VOWELL, Edward, i. 220
VOWELL, John, i. 247, 249, 258, 292, 308, 309
VOWELL, Richard, i. 185, 247, 258
VOWELL, ——, i. 2, 15, 50, 51, 52, 60, 67, 70, 73, 75, 76
VOWELL, ——, jun., i. 100, 101, 105
VOWELLS COMBE, Devon, i. 185, 247
VYNE, ——, i. 70
VYNER. *See* Viner

## W

WAADE. *See* Wade
WADDING, Richard, i. 344, 358, 361, 366
WADDING, Thomas, i. 344; ii. 564
WADDING, Thomas, ii. 564, 595, 586
WADDON, John, i. 826
WADDON, John, ii. 910
WADDON, Richard, ii. 910
WADDON, R., iii. 1296, 1297
WADDON, Thomas, ii. 826
WADE, B., iii. 1338, 1345, 1346
WADE, Henry, i. 388
WADE, Michael, iii. 1037
WADE, N., iii. 1345, 1346, 1356, 1374
WADE, Samuel, iii. 1037, 1415, 1491
WADHAM, Nicolas, i. 77
WADHURST, Sussex, ii. 930
WADLEY, Berks, i. 204
WADLOWE, John, vintner, ii. 962, 964; iii. 1022, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1069, 1073, 1101, 1108, 1109, 1116, 1149, 1154, 1160, 1164, 1176
WADLOWE, Symon, ii. 621
WAGG, Andrew, i. 89, 98
WAGSTAFF, Edward, i. 285, 297
WAGSTAFF, Edwin, iii. 1409, 1442, 1443
WAGSTAFF, Elizabeth, iii. 1442, 1443
WAGSTAFF, George, ii. 833

Digitized by Google

WAGSTAFF, Henry, i. 323
WAGSTAFF, Henry, iii. 1443, 1491, 1493–5
WAGSTAFF, John, butler, i. 96, 143, 157, 174, 209, 222, 269, 277
WAGSTAFF, John, ii. 690, 732, 782, 794, 797, 799, 807, 811, 822, 827
WAGSTAFF, Richard, ii. 690
WAGSTAFF, Thomas, i. 323, 329, 368, 375
WAGSTAFF, Thomas, ii. 801, 820, 822, 894
WAGSTAFF, Timothy, i. 375, 409, 412, 417, 420; ii. 452, 454, 455, 464, 470, 474, 476, 484, 486, 490, 496, 497, 533, 534, 541, 549, 550, 556, 567, 581, 608, 612, 653, 682, 690, 704, 707, 709, 801
WAGSTAFF, Timothy, ii. 801, 894
WAGSTAFF, William, iii. 1162, 1228, 1259
WAGSTAFF. *See* Borlas and Wagstaff's buildings, under Middle Temple
WAITE, E., iii. 1429
WAITE, R., iii. 1233, 1249
WAITE, Thomas, i. 368, 378, 379, 380, 383, 410, 423
WAITE, T., iii. 1430
WAKE, Abraham, i. 382, 395, 417; ii. 440, 441, 442, 452, 510, 523, 526, 690
WAKE, Arthur, i. 382; ii. 452
WAKE, Isaac, ii. 452
WAKE, John, i. 244
WAKE, Richard, i. 250, 255, 256
WAKE, Robert, i. 250
WAKE, William, i. 244, 250, 258
WAKEFIELD, Yorks, ii. 929
WALCOTT, Barnard, ii. 714, 744, 745, 778, 808
WALCOTT, Charles, i. 159, 165, 168, 292, 297, 305, 308, 412
WALCOTT, Charles, ii. 687
WALCOTT, Ellis, i. 412; ii. 443
WALCOTT, E., iii. 1301
WALCOTT, Hugh, i. 289
WALCOTT, Humfrey, ii. 483, 513, 538, 544, 549, 560, 564, 571, 598, 602, 615, 632, 653, 714, 956
WALCOTT, Humfrey, ii. 905; iii. 1108
WALCOTT, John, i. 159
WALCOTT, John, ii. 687, 719
WALCOTT, John, ii. 905
WALCOTT, Peter, i. 289
WALCOTT, Richard, ii. 876, 905, 956
WALCOTT, Thomas, Serjeant-at-Law, ii. 956; iii. 1055, 1086, 1087, 1089, 1098, 1108, 1120, 1219, 1224, 1225, 1261, 1266, 1274, 1291, 1293, 1294, 1299, 1300, 1303, 1304, 1306, 1309, 1314, 1315, 1319, 1323, 1327, 1329, 1330, 1332
WALCOTT, William, iii. 1108, 1249, 1356
WALCOTT, Oxon, ii. 933
WALCOTT, Shropshire, i. 159, 297, 412; ii. 956; iii. 1108
WALDEGRAVE, ——, i. 26
WALDEN, Essex, i. 112, 128, 268, 307, 410; ii. 710, 857
WALDINGFIELD, Suffolk, i. 165
WALDINGFIELD, LITTLE, Suffolk, i. 287
WALDO, E., iii. 1396
WALDRAM, Charles, ii. 619
WALDRAM, Richard, knt., ii. 614, 619
WALDRAM, Thomas, ii. 614, 619, 622, 625
WALDRON. *See* Walrond
WALES, PRINCE OF. *See* Charles I.; Henry
WALFORD, Herefordshire, i. 126, 281, 392; ii. 607, 625, 794, 970
WALFORD, Shropshire, i. 306
WALGRAVE, Edward, i. 230
WALGRAVE, Nicolas, i. 230
WALKEDEN, Godfrey, i. 142
WALKEDEN, Richard, i. 296, 321, 322, 350, 363; ii. 433
WALKEDEN, Thomas, i. 142, 143, 167, 188, 245, 271, 276
WALKER, Clement, ii. 540, 576, 578, 624, 901
WALKER, Gregory, ii. 808
WALKER, G., iii. 1331
WALKER, John, ii. 808, 915, 964, 977; iii. 1048, 1091, 1113, 1221, 1222, 1249
WALKER, John, ii. 899
WALKER, John, jun., ii. 967, 968; iii. 1072
WALKER, Philip, porter, ii. 443, 541, 545, 577, 638, 697, 715, 727
WALKER, Thomas, ii. 540
WALKER, Thomas, alderman, iii. 1053
WALKER, Thomas, iii. 1053, 1062, 1106
WALKER, William, ii. 901, 905, 921, 967
WALKER, W., iii. 1488, 1489
WALKER. *See* Walter
WALKERNE, Herts, i. 125
WALKLEY, W., ii. 881
WALL, William, ii. 990
WALLER, Edmond, iii. 1253, 1254, 1289, 1307–9, 1450, 1461, 1462
WALLER, Thomas, ii. 487, 509
WALLEY. *See* Whalley
WALLINGFORD, Berks, i. 369; ii. 740
WALLIS, Edward, ii. 923, 938, 963, 977; iii. 1013, 1036, 1058, 1083, 1107
WALLIS, Henry, ii. 962, 970, 977
WALLIS, Philip, gardener, i. 367
WALLIS, Samuel, i. 314, 315, 320, 323, 327
WALLIS, Thomas, i. 314; ii. 464
WALLIS, William, ii. 464, 484, 490, 544, 547, 607, 616, 634, 635, 923, 962
WALLOP, Richard, Treasurer, Baron of the Exchequer, ii. 866, 938, 965, 975; iii. 1036, 1039, 1120, 1204, 1238, 1242, 1247, 1250, 1252, 1254, 1258, 1263–5, 1274, 1276, 1277, 1283, 1286, 1289,

Digitized by Google

WALLOP, Richard (*continued*)—1290, 1293, 1294, 1298, 1299, 1300–2, 1304, 1307, 1308, 1310, 1315, 1318, 1323–5, 1327, 1332, 1335–7, 1341, 1345, 1348, 1357, 1380, 1388, 1390, 1391, 1394, 1416, 1426, 1429, 1454
WALLOP, Hants, i. 179; ii. 775
WALPOLE, Edward, ii. 891
WALPOLE, Robert, ii. 891
WALROND, Amos, iii. 1099
WALROND, Edward, ii. 693, 758, 797, 807, 811, 821, 827, 833, 867, 927, 948; iii. 1062, 1064, 1065, 1069, 1099, 1146, 1148, 1149, 1151, 1152, 1155–7, 1159, 1160, 1165–9, 1171, 1172, 1174, 1175
WALROND, Henry, i. 333, 388
WALROND, Henry, iii. 1415–17, 1432
WALROND, Humfrey, of Sea, i. 127
WALROND, Humfrey, i. 333, 343, 344, 350, 359, 388; ii. 693
WALROND, James, Treasurer, i. 200, 203, 208, 249, 268, 271, 276, 277, 294, 296, 330, 333, 343, 384, 386, 388, 391, 395, 396, 400, 406, 407, 411, 414, 416, 420, 421, 430; ii. 440, 442, 462, 473, 495, 498, 499, 503, 514, 515, 516, 540, 542, 549, 551, 554, 557, 562, 576, 578, 582, 586, 598, 608, 610, 612, 615
WALROND, James, ii. 462, 534, 553, 579
WALROND, John, i. 127, 128, 134, 145, 151, 196, 330
WALROND, Ralf, i. 330
WALROND, Roger, i. 93, 94, 96, 100, 103, 107, 111, 114, 118, 203
WALROND, Roger, ii. 462, 534
WALROND, William, i. 196
WALROND, William, i. 338, 397, 401, 404, 408, 418, 419
WALROND, William, iii. 1099
WALROND, ——, i. 52, 62
WALSALL, Staffs., i. 142; ii. 655
WALSINGHAM, Francis, knt., Secretary to Queen Elizabeth, i. 302
WALSOKEN, Norfolk, iii. 1034
WALSTED, Francis, ii. 570, 598, 655, 665, 669, 685, 695, 700, 711, 714, 728, 736, 737, 770, 834, 862, 871, 880; iii. 1014, 1063, 1064
WALSTED, Richard, ii. 534, 535, 629, 647
WALSTED, Thomas, ii. 534, 570
WALSTED DELVES, Staff., ii. 570
WALTER, Brian, iii. 1192
WALTER, Edmund, i. 214
WALTER, Edward, i. 231
WALTER, John, ii. 900, 988
WALTER, Philip, ii. 473
WALTER, Richard, i. 231, 273, 291, 294, 298, 300, 304, 320
WALTER, Thomas, i. 237
WALTER, Thomas, ii. 900
WALTER, William, knt. (son of William), i. 328; ii. 467, 666
WALTER, William, i. 130, 132, 156, 158, 168, 181, 193, 195, 240, 245, 328, 374; ii. 466, 467
WALTER, William, i. 214
WALTHAM, Herts, i. 127
WALTHAM CROSS, Essex, ii. 970
WALTHAM, Kent, ii. 470
WALTHAMSTOW, Essex, ii. 856, 874, 979
WALTHEW, Henry, ii. 664, 761, 832, 845
WALTHEW, Robert, ii. 664
WALTON, Dunstan, i. 271, 273
WALTON, Richard, i. 271, 277
WALTON, Thomas, i. 199, 205, 207, 244
WALTON, William, i. 277, 283, 284, 287, 290
WALTON, Dorset, i. 171; ii. 840
WALTON, Huntingdonshire, iii. 1120
WALTONHEAD, Yorks, iii. 1029
WALWAYNE. *See* Walwyn
WALWYN, Fulke, iii. 1048
WALWYN, Humfrey, ii. 609
WALWYN, James, i. 289, 290, 295, 297, 375, 378, 380, 390, 392, 395, 404, 408, 413, 416; ii. 458, 480, 490, 506, 590, 621, 663
WALWYN, John, i. 289
WALWYN, John, ii. 581
WALWYN, Richard, iii. 1048, 1058
WALWYN, Robert, ii. 581
WANBOMOUTH (WANBOROUGH?), Wilts, i. 232
WANSWELL, Gloucestershire, i. 382
WANTAGE, Berks, ii. 571, 561
WAPPINGTHORNE, Sussex, ii. 857
WARAM. *See* Wareham
WARBERTON, George, iii. 1077
WARBERTON, R., iii. 1403, 1407, 1412
WARBERTON, ——, ii. 629
WARD, Charles, iii. 1076, 1112, 1161
WARD, C., iii. 1338, 1339
WARD, Dabridgecourt, ii. 762; iii. 1076
WARD, Daniel, ii. 750
WARD, Daniel, iii. 1092
WARD, Edward, i. 150
WARD, Edward, ii. 696
WARD, Edward, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, iii. 1452
WARD, Gilbert, ii. 696, 698, 703, 705, 750, 759
WARD, James, iii. 1050, 1107, 1144, 1145, 1155, 1156, 1158, 1162, 1164, 1167, 1169, 1254
WARD, John, ii. 743, 750, 837, 881, 885, 892, 899, 906
WARD, John, ii. 783
WARD, Richard, i. 97, 150
WARD, Richard, ii. 762
WARD, Rowley, i. 403, 415, 417, 420, 425; ii. 454, 459, 465, 469, 479, 488, 496, 505, 512, 513, 528, 541, 544, 548, 560,

Digitized by Google

WARD, Rowley (*continued*) 567, 572, 599, 623, 638, 639, 680, 683, 686, 688, 694, 699, 716, 717, 719, 783, 884, 906, 907
WARD, R., iii. 1310, 1312
WARD, Sampson, iii. 1274, 1299, 1320, 1327, 1351, 1352, 1355
WARD, Thomas, i. 97, 101, 105, 117
WARD, Thomas, i. 403
WARD, Thomas, ii. 636, 716, 717, 719, 783, 809, 834, 837, 847, 868, 874, 880, 885
WARD, Thomas, iii. 1123, 1302, 1303
WARD, William, ii. 743
WARD, William, ii. 750
WARD, William, iii. 1042, 1055, 1085
WARD, William, iii. 1092, 1123
WARDEGAR, George, ii. 897
WARDER, Wilts, i. 224
WARDER CASTLE, Wilts, i. 185, 191
WARDNER, ——, i. 211
WARFORD, Cheshire, iii. 1057
WARE, Richard, ii. 592
WARE, Herts, i. 191, 214
WAREHAM, Edward, i. 357
WAREHAM, Edward, ii. 649, 664, 678, 717
WAREHAM, John, i. 357
WAREHAM, John, ii. 649
WARENER. *See* Warner
WARHAM, William, Bishop of London, i. 7
WARHAM, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, i. 8
WARINGE, Charles, i. 305, 308, 311, 315, 317, 327
WARINGE, Charles, ii. 634
WARINGE, Christopher, ii. 635
WARINGE, R., iii. 1395, 1396, 1401, 1423
WARINGE, Thomas, i. 305
WARINGE, Thomas, ii. 634
WARMAN, William, ii. 568
WARMESTREY, Gervase, ii. 741
WARMESTREY, William, ii. 741
WARMINSTER, Wilts, i. 108
WARMWELL, Dorset, ii. 864
WARNBOROUGH, NORTH, Hants, i. 355
WARNBOROUGH, SOUTH, Hants, ii. 690
WARNER, Edward, i. 26, 34, 37, 67, 71, 77, 78
WARNER, George, i. 209
WARNER, John, i. 191, 193, 197, 266, 284, 303, 318, 388, 396, 421; ii. 462, 506, 550, 589, 592, 593, 623, 652, 654
WARNER, John, ii. 538, 589, 592
WARNER, Mark, i. 191
WARNER, Silvester, ii. 822
WARNER, William, i. 209
WARNER, William, ii. 822, 829
WARNETT, Ann, ii. 689
WARNETT, Francis, ii. 461, 472, 478, 514, 522, 525, 527, 528, 529, 532, 547, 563, 586, 598, 620, 652, 689, 711
WARNETT, John, ii. 461
WARNFORD, Hants, ii. 769
WARNHAM, Sussex, i. 194
WARRE, Alexander, i. 425, 429; ii. 451
WARRE, Edward, i. 84, 87, 96, 101
WARRE, Richard, i. 319, 334, 335, 342, 361, 367, 370, 383, 390, 408, 412, 413, 421, 425, 428; ii. 459, 464, 467, 533, 563, 569, 585, 586, 595, 598, 632, 667, 711, 740, 755, 785
WARRE, Roger, i. 339, 425, 458
WARRE, Roger, ii. 458, 479, 502, 511, 560, 601, 604, 619, 677, 696, 711, 779, 803, 811
WARRE, Roger, ii. 755, 785
WARRE, Thomas, i. 339, 342, 361, 370, 372, 373, 383, 389, 394, 395, 412, 416, 421, 425, 426; ii. 439, 448, 449, 454, 458, 478, 511, 531, 560, 582, 601, 610, 616, 665, 711
WARRE, Thomas, jun., ii. 785, 820, 872, 881, 892, 899, 906, 924, 941
WARRE, Thomas, ii. 711, 755, 760, 776, 779, 785, 791, 803, 814, 820, 821, 834, 883, 936, 966, 973
WARRE, ——, i. 60, 71
WARRE, ——, *alias* WATTES, i. 28, 37, 38, 39
WARREN, Christopher, ii. 578, 591, 597, 598, 617
WARREN, Frances, iii. 1260, 1265
WARREN, Henry, iii. 1384
WARREN, R., iii. 1345, 1346, 1455, 1456
WARREN, Thomas, iii. 1260, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1403
WARTLING, Sussex, ii. 874
WARWICK, Sheffield, ii. 870
WARWICK, Thomas, ii. 870
WARWICK, i. 146, 357; ii. 454, 593, 801, 953
WARYN. *See* Warren
WASE, J., iii. 1401, 1439
WASHBORNE, Antony, i. 376, 378, 379, 380, 402, 415, 423; ii. 439, 440, 441, 442, 446, 456, 458, 464, 468, 471, 474, 476, 482, 493, 511, 520, 524, 537, 539, 569
WASHBORNE, John, i. 339, 376
WASHBORNE, John, ii. 867
WASHBORNE, William, ii. 867
WASHINGTON, James, i. 97, 105, 130, 135
WASHINGTON, J., iii. 1284, 1303, 1341
WASHINGTON, Richard, i. 97
WASSE, Henry, i. 126, 127, 131, 140, 141, 160, 162
WASTAFF. *See* Wagstaff
WASTENEYS, Hardolph, ii. 799
WATERFORD, Ireland, i. 334, 344, 408, 414; ii. 564

Digitized by Google

WATERHOUSE, John, i. 155
WATERHOUSE, Thomas, i. 155
WATERINGBURY, Kent, iii. 1111
WATERPERRY, Oxon, i. 116
WATERS, Thomas, i. 235, 243, 282, 304, 305, 372, 396, 421; ii. 441, 465, 486
WATERS, William, i. 235
WATERSTOCKE, Oxon, ii. 980
WATERSTONE, Dorset, ii. 830
WATKIN, Thomas, ii. 538, 544, 547, 551, 562, 564, 634, 658, 711
WATKINS, James, ii. 775
WATKINS, J., iii. 1405
WATKINS, Samuel, ii. 775
WATKINSON, C., iii. 1409
WATKYS, Richard, i. 121, 122, 134, 158, 160, 171
WATMER, Giles, ii. 939
WATMER, William, ii. 939
WATSON, Edward, i. 161
WATSON, Edward, of Rockingham Castle, i. 416, 429
WATSON, Edward, i. 429
WATSON, Gilbert, i. 249
WATSON, H., iii. 1389, 1445, 1481, 1482
WATSON, James, ii. 549, 809
WATSON, John, i. 257
WATSON, John, ii. 549, 556, 558, 584, 653, 656, 671, 676, 826, 830, 853, 857, 878, 896, 928, 942, 970; iii. 1086, 1176, 1188
WATSON, Lewis, i. 416; ii. 459
WATSON, Nicolas, i. 246
WATSON, Peter, i. 249, 250, 266, 276, 283, 299, 308–10, 323, 328
WATSON, Thomas, i. 246
WATSON, W., i. 430
WATTES. *See* Warre
WATTLESBOROUGH, Shropshire, i. 232
WATTS, Edward, i. 349, 354, 361, 363, 371, 396, 411, 422; ii. 458, 464, 497. 532, 596, 609, 622, 623, 660, 666, 695, 794, 959
WATTS, Elizabeth, ii. 959
WATTS, John, knt., Mayor of London, i. 345, 362; ii. 501, 530, 583, 597
WATTS, John, ii. 501, 530
WATTS, Thomas, ii. 530, 535, 536, 574, 583, 597, 651, 659
WATTS, William, i. 345, 346, 349, 404, 413, 417, 422; ii. 454, 501, 535
WATTS, ——, gardener, i. 221
WAVERTON, Cheshire, iii. 1093
WAY, Richard, ii. 811
WAY, Thomas, ii. 811, 854
WAYTE. *See* Waite
WEBB, Benjamin, ii. 941, 945, 952, 969
WEBB, John, i. 236, 254, 258, 285, 291
WEBB, John, cook, iii. 1158–60, 1214, 1236, 1428, 1442, 1446–8, 1451, 1463, 1470
WEBB, Martha, iii. 1463–7, 1469, 1470, 1484
WEBB, Thomas, iii. 1388, 1391, 1431, 1445, 1446
WEBB, William, i. 236
WEBB, William, ii. 941
WEBB, ——, i. 90, 109
WEBSTER, John, i. 388
WEDEN, Richard, i. 295
WEDEN, Robert, i. 295, 304, 315, 348, 352
WEDEN, ——, ii. 532
WEDNESFIELD, Staffs., ii. 872
WEEK, Somerset, i. 362
WEEKE, Hants, ii. 555
WEEKES, Antony, i. 336, 362; ii. 542, 557, 558, 569, 578, 586, 592, 634, 655, 809
WEEKES, Christopher, i. 336; ii. 613
WEEKES, John, i. 307
WEEKES, Matthew, ii. 613
WEEKES, Peter, i. 307, 344, 426
WEEKES ELMES, Glouc., ii. 782
WEEVELL. *See* Wivill
WEKE (WYKE REGIS?), Dorset, ii. 485
WEKE, Kent, i. 319
WELBORE, J., iii. 1423
WELBORE, ——, i. 81
WELBYE, Humfrey, i. 152
WELBYE, Thomas, i. 152
WELCHE. *See* Welshe
WELD, Humfrey, i. 406, 414, 420; ii. 485
WELD, John, knt., ii. 818
WELD, John, knt., iii. 1170, 1172
WELD, John, i. 406, 414, 418, 420; ii. 482, 485, 571, 578, 653, 700, 766, 809
WELD, John, jun., i. 414; ii. 485, 497, 502, 520, 527, 535, 539
WELD, John, ii. 818
WELD, J., iii. 1319, 1320
WELDON, Antony, iii. 1103, 1206, 1331, 1356, 1376, 1377, 1382, 1385, 1387, 1390, 1392–4, 1397, 1398, 1400, 1402, 1403, 1415, 1421, 1424, 1427–9, 1457
WELDON, Ralf, iii. 1103
WELDON, W., iii. 1457, 1458, 1462
WELFORD, Northants, i. 347, 411; ii. 603, 700, 828
WELLES or WELLYS. *See* Welshe
WELLINGTON, George, ii. 482, 693
WELLINGTON, John, ii. 482
WELLINGTON, Somerset, i. 310, 418
WELLS, Francis, ii. 786, 830, 847
WELLS, H., iii. 1416
WELLS, John, ii. 487, 504, 591, 646, 679, 680, 692, 800, 833, 837, 856, 861, 884, 901, 931, 932; iii. 1051
WELLS, John, jun., ii. 861
WELLS, J., iii. 1415, 1416, 1499
WELLS, Norfolk, ii. 609
WELLS, Somerset, i. 177, 203, 279; ii. 497, 521, 614, 635, 722; iii. 1099
WELOND, ——, i. 81



Digitized by Google

WELSHE, Edward, i. 236
WELSHE, Francis, i. 213
WELSHE, Henry, i. 343, 359, 366, 369, 375
WELSHE, Hugh, i. 236, 251
WELSHE, James, Treasurer, i. 273, 303, 316, 337, 371, 393; ii. 446, 464, 552, 559, 563, 568, 569, 576, 583, 599, 609, 616, 633, 674, 675, 681, 684, 685, 686, 748
WELSHE, James, i. 408, 419, 423, 426; ii. 586, 612
WELSHE, John, i. 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 41, 49, 83, 92, 98, 102, 120, 121
WELSHE, John, ii. 681, 683, 685, 693, 706
WELSHE, Walter, i. 359
WELSHE, William, iii. 1053
WELSTED, Leonard, ii. 855, 868, 874, 880, 885, 936, 939
WELTDON, Henry, i. 228, 233, 251, 262
WELTDON, William, i. 228
WELSTONE, Leic., i. 199
WELTON, Northants, i. 312, 344
WELTON, Somerset, ii. 696, 745
WEM, Salop, i. 87
WEMBURY, Devon, i. 267, 342; ii. 457, 472, 739, 901, 909
WEMME, Thos., i. 204
WENDON, GREAT, Essex, ii. 700
WENDON LOFTES, Essex, ii. 855, 909
WENEENE, G., iii. 1346
WENLOCKE, Shropshire, iii. 1045
WENMAN, Francis, knt., ii. 879
WENMAN, Francis, ii. 625
WENMAN, Samuel, ii. 879
WENTWORTH, George, i. 368, 385, 389
WENTWORTH, Hector, i. 122, 131
WENTWORTH, Henry, i. 87
WENTWORTH, John, i. 87, 104, 107, 114, 118, 122, 295
WENTWORTH, Matthew, i. 368
WENTWORTH, Thomas, i. 34, 40
WENYNGTON. *See* Wynnington
WERDEN, John, ii. 860
WERDEN, John, iii. 1048, 1086, 1098, 1114, 1123, 1144
WERDEN, Robert, ii. 860; iii. 1048
WERNDDEE, Monmouth, ii. 979
WESCOMBE, George, ii. 503, 504
WESCOMBE, Thomas, ii. 504
WESCOMBE, Thomas, iii. 1105, 1106, 1118
WESDON (WEST DEAN), Sussex, i. 231
WEST, John, i. 96
WEST, John, i. 377, 390
WEST, John, ii. 619
WEST, Joseph, cook, iii. 1494
WEST, Peter, ii. 619, 629
WEST, Robert, i. 96, 105, 110
WEST, Robert, iii. 1356, 1357
WEST, William, i. 375
WESTBOURNE, Middlesex, i. 157
WESTBURY, Somerset, i. 178
WESTBURY, Wilts, i. 179, 421
WESTBY, Bartholomew, i. 8, 12, 13, 22
WESTCOTE, Wilts, iii. 1062
WESTHALL, Dorset, i. 415
WESTLAKE, H., iii. 1338, 1339, 1343
WESTLEY, John, i. 417
WESTLEY, William, i. 417; ii. 488, 497
WESTLEY, ——, i. 51, 57, 62, 65, 67
WESTMINSTER, i. 309, 332, 340, 413; ii. 467, 503, 504, 513, 533, 540, 657, 772, 805, 836, 870, 884, 890, 901, 922, 928, 930, 933, 986, 987; iii. 1021, 1025, 1040, 1076, 1102, 1112, 1128, 1223, 1249, 1387
WESTMINSTER, Courts of, ii. 837
WESTMINSTER HALL, i. 9; ii. 674, 720
WESTMINSTER, Jousts at, i. 2
WESTMINSTER, St. Martin's in the Fields, i. 429; ii. 570, 775, 864, 962; iii. 1099
WESTMINSTER, Star Chamber, i. 234, 328, 345, 348, 374, 384, 406, 422; ii. 998; iii. 1193
WESTMINSTER, Whitehall, ii. 997
WESTMINSTER, Dean of. *See* Montaigne
WESTMORELAND, Earl of. *See* Fane
WESTON, Hugh, i. 144
WESTON, Jerome, i. 184, 190, 195, 344
WESTON, Jerome, ii. 705
WESTON, John, ii. 548
WESTON, Richard, earl of Portland, Chancellor of the Exchequer, Lord High Treasurer, i. 344, 354, 361, 367, 407, 418; ii. 705, 993, 994, 997
WESTON, Richard, Judge of the Common Pleas, i. 94, 95, 97, 100, 109, 120, 184
WESTON, Richard, knt., ii. 615
WESTON, Richard, ii. 615, 625
WESTON, Richard, of London, ii. 677
WESTON, Thomas, i. 333, 345
WESTON, Thomas, ii. 548, 562, 578
WESTON, William, i. 144, 148, 167, 175, 184, 186, 207, 231, 234, 238, 243, 259, 266, 269, 271, 273, 274, 276, 278, 280, 283, 287, 303, 311, 332, 333, 345
WESTON, William, ii. 677, 908
WESTON, ——, i. 49, 55, 60, 67, 83, 93, 163, 176
WESTON, —— Petition of, ii. 1133–5
WESTON, Gloucestershire, i. 144
WESTON, Herefordshire, i. 368
WESTON, Somerset, i. 327
WESTON BAMPFIELD, Somerset, iii. 1111
WESTON FAVELL, Northants, ii. 755
WESTON PATRICKS, Hants, iii. 1019
WESTWICK, Norfolk, i. 214
WETENHALL, Gabriel, iii. 1118
WETENHALL, Thomas, iii. 1118, 1199
WETHERALL, Francis, i. 185

Digitized by Google

WETHERHED, Francis, i. 145, 169, 173, 231, 236, 245, 261
WETHERHED, Francis, ii. 907
WETHERHED, George, Secretary to Lord Sheffield, ii. 553
WETTON, ——, iii. 1255, 1257
WEYMOUTH, Dorset, i. 342
WHALLEY, Giles, ii. 614
WHALLEY, Peter, iii. 1039
WHALLEY, Richard, ii. 603
WHALLEY, Thomas, ii. 603, 628, 632
WHALLEY, William, ii. 614, 658
WHARTON, W., iii. 1372, 1373, 1377
WHEAT, Thomas, iii. 1070, 1081, 1082
WHEAT, William, ii. 554, 563, 578, 611, 617, 650, 653, 666, 731, 766
WHEAT, William, iii. 1070
WHEATACRE, Henry, i. 179, 190
WHEATACRE, Stephen, i. 179
WHEATLEY, Antony, i. 289, 293
WHEATLEY, John, i. 310
WHEATLEY, John, i. 333, 394, 402, 416; ii. 448, 619, 627
WHEATLEY, Thomas, i. 310, 312, 333, 334, 394
WHEATLEY, William, i. 179, 289
WHEATLEY, W., jun., i. 419
WHEATLEY, ——, i. 115, 123, 153, 164, 210, 213
WHEATON ASTON, Shropshire, i. 90
WHEELER, Charles, iii. 1366, 1419, 1428–30, 1438, 1440, 1445, 1452, 1462
WHEELER, Edmund, knt., ii. 679, 713
WHEELER, Edmund, ii. 531
WHEELER, Edmund, ii. 679
WHEELER, Hanbury, i. 714, 728
WHEELER, Henry, ii. 813
WHEELER, John, ii. 713, 799, 903, 924, 936, 1004
WHEELER, J., iii. 1354, 1410, 1411, 1467, 1487
WHEELER, Nicholas, ii. 813
WHEELER, Richard, ii. 531, 544, 614, 683, 713, 763
WHEELER, William, ii. 713, 763, 831
WHETCOMBE, Hugh, i. 292
WHETCOMBE, William, i. 292, 305
WHETCOMB (WIDDECOMBE ?), Devon, ii. 543, 672
WHETELEYE. *See* Wheatley
WHIDDON, John, ii. 679
WHIDDON, Rowland, iii. 1086
WHIDDON, William, ii. 679
WHIDDON (WIDDEN ?), Devon, iii. 1086
WHIT, B., i. 82
WHIT, L., i. 82, 88
WHITACRE, Warwickshire, ii. 444; iii. 1120
WHITAKER, Edward, iii. 1411, 1412, 1413, 1492
WHITAKER, Henry, i. 421
WHITAKER, Henry, ii. 853, 859, 891, 909, 910, 935, 947, 959, 969, 973
WHITAKER, Laurence, ii. 578, 582
WHITAKER, William, Treasurer, i. 421; ii. 495, 542, 557, 587, 635, 652, 667, 673, 685, 686, 699, 703, 708, 712, 716, 722, 723, 725, 729, 733, 839, 845, 852, 857, 858, 908, 923, 924, 929, 931, 932, 933, 939, 942, 1000, 1004; iii. 1138
WHITALL, George, i. 222, 264
WHITALL, Walter, i. 222
WHITBY, Thomas, ii. 880
WHITBY, William, ii. 880
WHITBY, Yorks, ii. 871
WHITCHURCH, Dorset, ii. 889; iii. 1116
WHITE, Andrew, ii. 495
WHITE, Arthur, ii. 755, 760, 883
WHITE, Bartholomew, i. 262, 271, 274, 280
WHITE, Edward, i. 260, 263, 274, 298
WHITE, George, i. 231, 260
WHITE, George, i. 381
WHITE, Griffin, ii. 874
WHITE, Henry, ii. 528
WHITE, Hugh, i. 192
WHITE, John, knt., ii. 703
WHITE, John, i. 187, 192, 198, 218, 267
WHITE, John, i. 343, 366
WHITE, John, ii. 528, 563, 571, 612, 620, 629, 639, 650, 681, 690, 703, 722, 728, 777, 815, 823, 874, 878, 882, 889, 894, 900, 903, 910, 912, 920, 926, 931, 934, 935, 939, 1004, 1005
WHITE, John, jun., ii. 874, 914
WHITE, John, of Horton, ii. 912
WHITE, John, of Tuxford, ii. 703
WHITE, John, ii. 934; iii. 1108
WHITE, John, iii. 1094, 1192
WHITE, Martin, i. 381
WHITE, Martin, i. 390; ii. 726
WHITE, Mary, iii. 1062, 1196
WHITE, Nicholas, knt., ii. 755
WHITE, Patrick, i. 368; ii. 469
WHITE, Peter, ii. 661, 685
WHITE, Richard, knt., ii. 690
WHITE, Richard, i. 187, 231, 260, 263, 278, 298
WHITE, Robert, ii. 660
WHITE, R., iii. 1384, 1399, 1400–2
WHITE, Sampson, iii. 1094
WHITE, Samuel, i. 343
WHITE, Thomas, i. 94, 98, 103, 107, 114, 118, 183, 195
WHITE, Thomas, of Clonmel, i. 368
WHITE, Thomas, of Fittelford, i. 390
WHITE, Thomas, son of Patrick, ii. 469, 511, 526
WHITE, Thomas, ii. 495, 502, 518, 649, 750, 759, 833
WHITE, Thomas, ii. 690
WHITE, Thomas, ii. 703, 704, 726
WHITE, Thomas, of Bridge Court, ii. 928
WHITE, T., iii. 1380
WHITE, William, ii. 928; iii. 1269, 1274

Digitized by Google

WHITEHOUSE, Herefordsh., ii. 693
WHITELOCKE, Bulstrode, Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, ii. 640, 654, 714, 738, 740, 745, 757, 759, 774, 797, 807, 884, 930, 943, 948, 951, 962, 965, 976; iii. 1011, 1021, 1044, 1054, 1055, 1059, 1076, 1093, 1102, 1137, 1138, 1147, 1149, 1150, 1226, 1227, 1230, 1231, 1245
WHITELOCKE, B., iii. 1338
WHITELOCKE, Carleton, iii. 1273, 1274, 1305, 1306, 1447, 1450, 1453, 1457, 1458, 1460, 1467, 1481, 1485, 1490
WHITELOCKE, James, i. 330, 333, 345, 349, 357, 401, 407, 423, 425; ii. 449, 506, 546, 604, 624, 629, 634, 638, 640, 643, 646, 650, 654
WHITELOCKE, James, ii. 951, 952, 960, 988; iii. 1052, 1066
WHITELOCKE, Richard, i. 333
WHITELOCKE, William, knt., Treasurer, iii. 1102, 1220, 1261, 1274, 1275, 1278, 1287, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1297, 1299, 1301, 1302, 1304, 1309, 1315, 1318, 1323, 1324, 1329, 1332, 1334, 1342, 1343, 1358, 1375, 1380, 1383, 1410
WHITELOCKE, William, ii. 951; iii. 1052, 1066, 1076, 1111, 1474
WHITFIELD, John, ii. 883, 939, 940, 962, 968, 970, 978; iii. 1035, 1095, 1183, 1267, 1308, 1411, 1419, 1424, 1426, 1443, 1468, 1474, 1476
WHITFIELD, Glouc., i. 214
WHITGIFT, John, Archbishop of Canterbury, i. 399
WHITGIFT, John, i. 329
WHITGIFT, William, i. 329
WHITLACKINGTON, Somerset, i. 287; ii. 531, 902
WHITLEY, Berks, i. 372
WHITLEY, Devon, iii. 1113
WHITMORE, Christopher, ii. 883
WHITMORE, George, knt., ii. 883
WHITMORE, George, ii. 782
WHITMORE, George, ii. 883, 904, 927, 967; iii. 1128
WHITMORE, John, ii. 646
WHITMORE, J., iii. 1206, 1247, 1294, 1339
WHITMORE, Thomas, bart., iii. 1043
WHITMORE, Thomas, ii. 646, 666, 693, 697, 706, 714, 740, 745, 757, 763, 770, 801, 804, 818, 883, 971; iii. 1060, 1081, 1149, 1150, 1161, 1187
WHITMORE, Thomas, jun., ii. 766, 818, 881, 885, 892, 899, 906, 912, 942; iii. 1175
WHITMORE, Thomas, iii. 1043
WHITMORE, William, knt., ii. 766
WHITMORE, William, i. 349, 355, 357, 381, 403
WHITMORE, William, ii. 782
WHITMORE, William, iii. 1043
WHITMORE, Staff., i. 355; ii. 650; iii. 1040
WHITSHED, W., iii. 1466
WHITSTABLE, Kent, i. 393
WHITSTON, Cornwall, ii. 848
WHITSTONE, Devon, ii. 577
WHITTINGHAM, Timothy, i. 210, 221
WHITTINGHAM, William, Dean of Durham, i. 210
WHITTINGHAM, ——, iii. 1331
WHITWELL, Dorset, ii. 458
WHITWELL, Rutland, ii. 645
WHORWOOD, Thomas, knt., ii. 852
WHORWOOD, Thomas, ii. 852, 869; iii. 1021, 1147, 1148, 1150, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1167
WHORWOOD, ——, i. 63, 65, 76
WHYTYNG, ——, i. 49
WIAT. *See* Wyatt
WIBOURNE, William, i. 89, 90, 110
WIBTOFT, Warwick, ii. 973
WICHAMPTON, Dorset, ii. 538, 803
WICHENFORD, Worcestershire, i. 376; ii. 867
WICK, Berks, ii. 815
WICK, Worc., ii. 642
WICKEN, Essex, i. 158
WICKHAM, Edward, i. 255, 285
WICKHAM, Humfrey, ii. 809
WICKHAM, James, i. 267, 277
WICKHAM, John, ii. 452
WICKHAM, Richard, ii. 452
WICKHAM, Simon, i. 285
WICKHAM, Thomas, iii. 1377, 1403
WICKHAM, William, ii. 255, 262
WICKHAM, William, i. 452
WICKHAM, W., iii. 1376
WICKHAM, ——, jun., i. 283, 284. 287
WICKHAM, ——, i. 275, 290, 291, 297
WICKHAM (WYCOMBE?), Bucks, i. 359; ii. 910
WICKHAM, Hants, i. 410
WICKLEY, ——, i. 238
WICKLIFFE, John, i. 231, 251
WICKLIFFE, William, i. 231
WICKLIFFE, Yorks, i. 231
WICKWAN, GILES (CHILD'S WICKHAM?), Glouc., ii. 471
WIDDEN, Devon, iii. 1086
WIET. *See* Wyatt
WIGGE, Anne, ii. 941
WIGHILL, Yorks, ii. 487
WIGHT, ISLE OF, i. 210, 378; ii. 658 706, 818, 860, 943
WIGHTE, John, i. 389, 392, 401
WIGHTE, J., iii. 1228, 1423
WIGHTE, Richard, i. 389
WIGHTWICK, John, ii. 993
WIGMORE, C., iii. 1396
WIGMORE, Richard, i. 194, 202
WIGMORE, Radnorshire, i. 380
WIGNELL, Henry, iii. 1291
WIGSELL, Sussex, i. 260, 293; ii. 625

Digitized by Google

WILBY, Suffolk, i. 214; ii. 679
WILCOCKS, John, brewer, iii. 1180, 1275, 1276
WILCOCKS, Rowland, i. 382, 410
WILCOCKS, Thomas, i. 382
WILCOCKS, ——, i. 213; ii. 744, 932
WILCOTT, Oxon, ii. 453
WILDE, John, ii. 993; iii. 1005
WILDE, Robert, ii. 579, 593, 642, 672
WILDE, Thomas, ii. 579
WILDE, T., iii. 1495
WILFORD, John, i. 355
WILFORD, Thomas, knt., i. 305
WILFORD, William, i. 305, 312, 318
WILFORD, William, i. 355, 359, 362, 371, 389, 394, 403, 425
WILKINSON, Alexander, iii. 1274, 1299, 1307, 1338, 1363, 1372, 1376, 1393, 1397, 1398, 1402, 1403, 1405
WILKINSON, F., iii. 1372, 1373, 1481, 1497, 1498
WILKINSON, Gilbert, i. 61
WILKINSON, John, i. 278, 290, 306, 337, 366, 369
WILKINSON, T., iii. 1407, 1409
WILLESBOROUGH, Kent, i. 405
WILLESDEN, Middlesex, i. 127
WILLEY, Herts, ii. 811
WILLEY, Salop, ii. 766
WILLIAMS, Abraham, ii. 994
WILLIAMS, David, Sergeant-at-Law, Judge of the King's Bench, i. 164, 173, 184, 229, 233, 254, 258, 259, 264–6, 274, 280, 294, 298, 300, 303, 305, 306, 308, 310, 314, 315, 317, 319, 320, 321, 332, 333, 334, 336, 337, 338, 339, 342, 344, 374, 379, 416; ii. 444, 446, 457, 481, 498, 516, 531, 555
WILLIAMS, David, ii. 801, 821, 883, 908, 955
WILLIAMS, Dawbeny, ii. 974; iii. 1033, 1053, 1068, 1071, 1088, 1103
WILLIAMS, Edward, i. 344
WILLIAMS, Edward, ii. 867; iii. 1027
WILLIAMS, E., iii. 1366, 1387, 1388, 1390, 1392
WILLIAMS, Henry, knt., ii. 663, 755; iii. 1095
WILLIAMS, Henry, ii. 336, 344, 390, 393, 396, 410, 427; ii. 444, 446, 449, 451, 454, 458, 461
WILLIAMS, Henry, ii. 430
WILLIAMS, Henry, ii. 663, 713, 730, 743; iii. 1027
WILLIAMS, Henry, jun., ii. 820; iii. 1027
WILLIAMS, Jenkins, i. 393
WILLIAMS, John, i. 151, 182, 270, 305, 314, 320, 337, 351, 354, 407; ii. 491
WILLIAMS, John, i. 430; ii. 446
WILLIAMS, John, ii. 459, 463, 470
WILLIAMS, John, iii. 1125
WILLIAMS, Robert, i. 270
WILLIAMS, Robert, ii. 755, 759, 790, 867, 871; iii. 1027
WILLIAMS, Roger, knt., i. 337
WILLIAMS, Roger, i. 181
WILLIAMS, Stephen, ii. 974.
WILLIAMS, Thomas, i. 351, 352, 361, 366, 369, 371, 380, 417
WILLIAMS, Thomas (son of David), ii. 466, 468, 499, 531, 534, 827, 833, 908, 970, 980, 983; iii. 1023, 1025, 1078, 1095, 1100, 1112, 1116, 1117, 1189, 1191, 1220, 1221, 1222
WILLIAMS, Thomas, ii. 959
WILLIAMS, Thomas, jun., iii. 1100
WILLIAMS, Walter, Librarian, iii. 1095, 1126, 1318, 1351, 1479, 1487
WILLIAMS, *alias* CHOLWELL, William, i. 151
WILLIAMS, William, i. 164
WILLIAMS, William, i. 181, 192, 195
WILLIAMS, William, of Brecknock, i. 305, 307, 315, 409
WILLIAMS, William, of Cadoxton, i. 393, 401
WILLIAMS, W., iii. 1274, 1484
WILLIAMSON, John, ii. 522, 530, 540, 544, 577, 683
WILLIAMSON, J., iii. 1199
WILLIAMSON, William, ii. 522
WILLIMOTT, J., iii. 1423
WILLIMOTT, ——, i. 86, 87, 102, 107, 115, 116
WILLINGALE DOE, Essex, i. 354
WILLINGSWORTH, Staffs., ii. 611
WILLINGTON, Waldive, iii. 1068
WILLIS, George, ii. 493, 505, 512, 520
WILLIS, George, ii. 777
WILLIS, John, iii. 1058
WILLIS, J., iii. 1187, 1191
WILLIS, Richard, i. 329, 368, 375, 381, 382; ii. 493
WILLIS, Richard, ii. 613, 642, 662, 710, 752, 757, 776, 793, 794
WILLIS, Richard, iii. 1059, 1064, 1177
WILLIS, William, i. 329
WILLOUGHBY, Christopher, ii. 963
WILLOUGHBY, Edward, iii. 1063, 1083
WILLOUGHBY, Francis, iii. 1063
WILLOUGHBY, John, i. 289
WILLOUGHBY, John, ii. 786
WILLOUGHBY, Robert, ii. 289, 290
WILLOUGHBY, Robert, ii. 601, 605, 606, 609, 627
WILLOUGHBY, Thomas, i. 286, 293, 297
WILLOUGHBY, William, Lord Willoughby of Parham, iii. 1043
WILLOUGHBY, William, ii. 963
WILLOUGHBY, William, iii. 1043, 1048
WILLOUGHBY, ——, jun., i. 295
WILLOUGHBY, ——, i. 36, 37, 40, 60, 63, 268
WILLOUGHBY, Lord. *See* Bertie
WILLOUGHBY, Linc., ii. 519

Digitized by Google

WILLS, Elias, ii. 872
WILLS, Francis, ii. 883
WILLS, Peter, ii. 872
WILMER, George, i. 418, 426; ii. 446
WILMER, George, ii. 685
WILMER, John, i. 28
WILMER, Robert, ii. 718, 721, 748, 782, 798
WILMER, William, knt., ii. 718
WILMER, William, i. 15
WILMOTT, Antony, i. 185
WILMOTT, Arthur, i. 182, 185, 190, 192, 195
WILMOTT, Edward, i. 182, 185
WILMOTT, Richard, i. 235
WILMOTT, Robert, i. 235, 251
WILMOTT, Thomas, ii. 644
WILSBORROWE (BILSBOROUGH ?), Lancashire, i. 328
WILSON, Bartholomew, ii. 980
WILSON, Edward, i. 125, 129, 147
WILSON, John, i. 350, 351, 353, 358, 360, 391, 402. 404
WILSON, John, ii. 980
WILSON, John, ii. 571, 586, 669, 688, 730, 755, 796, 871, 883, 887; iii. 1095, 1107, 1108, 1110, 1113, 1310, 1312, 1482
WILSON, O., iii. 1271, 1273
WILSON, Robert, ii. 930, 973; iii. 1078
WILTON, Wilts, ii. 496
WIMBLEDON, Surrey, i. 130, 328
WIMBOURNE MINSTER, Dorset, i. 130, 136; ii. 488, 529, 584, 784, 854; iii. 1071
WINCAUNTON, Somerset, i. 104, 164, 180, 211, 243, 377
WINCHAM (WENYNCHAM), Cheshire, i. 149
WINCHCOMB, Henry, i. 168
WINCHCOMB, John, i. 168, 178, 182, 183, 187
WINCHCOMB, Thomas, i. 104, 107, 114
WINCHESTER, Hants, i. 220, 388, 402; ii. 571, 730
WINCHESTER, Hide Street, i. 379
WINCHFIELD, Hants, i. 312; ii. 736
WINCKLES, Griffin, ii. 572
WINCKLES, John, ii. 572, 582
WINCOLL, John, i. 287, 299, 315, 333, 337, 357; ii. 559, 566, 576, 578, 582, 585, 611, 636, 641
WINCOLL, Roger, i. 287
WINCOLNE. *See* Wincoll
WINDEBANCKE, Francis, knt., ii. 992–4
WINDEBANCKE, Francis, i. 429; ii. 446
WINDEBANCKE, Thomas, i. 429
WINDHAM, George, ii. 834
WINDHAM, Hugh, ii. 970
WINDHAM, Thomas, knt., ii. 834
WINDHAM, Wadham, Judge of the King's Bench, iii. 1181
WINDSOR, Andrew, i. 128
WINDSOR, Andrew, i. 265
WINDSOR, Andrew, ii. 467, 507, 526, 676
WINDSOR, Andrew, ii. 742
WINDSOR, Charles, ii. 520, 526, 534, 676
WINDSOR, Edmund, Treasurer, i. 102, 106, 107, 112, 131, 169
WINDSOR, Edward, Lord Windsor, i. 178, 222, 265, 286
WINDSOR, Elizabeth, ii. 676
WINDSOR, Frederick, Lord Windsor, i. 225, 232, 233
WINDSOR, Henry, Lord Windsor, i. 286, 406; ii. 453, 459
WINDSOR, Henry, i. 406
WINDSOR, John, ii. 761
WINDSOR, Thomas, Lord Windsor, ii. 462
WINDSOR, Thomas, i. 128
WINDSOR, Thomas, ii. 742
WINDSOR, William, Lord Windsor, i. 93, 102, 142
WINDSOR, ——, sen., knt., i. 42, 51, 69
WINDSOR, ——, jun., i. 4, 42
WINDSOR, Berks, i. 235; ii. 808, 978
WINFORD, Somerset, ii. 820
WINFORTON, Herefordsh., i. 378
WING, Bucks, ii. 679
WINGATE, Austin, i. 354, 357; ii. 465, 595, 598, 602, 604, 610, 615, 621, 666, 669
WINGATE, George, ii. 667
WINGATE, John, ii. 619, 653, 667
WINGATE, Robert, ii. 619, 667
WINGATE, Thomas, i. 354
WINGFEILD, A., iii. 1418, 1419, 1442
WINGFEILD, Edward, knt., i. 346
WINGFEILD, Edward, ii. 445
WINGFEILD, Robert, ii. 445
WINGFEILD, T., iii. 1377
WINGHAM, Kent, ii. 431, 467, 471
WINGUE, H., iii. 1493
WINIATES. *See* Wingate
WINKFIELD. *See* Wingfield
WINKLEIGH, Devon, ii. 823
WINNE, Robert, i. 296
WINNE, R., iii. 1360, 1453
WINNINGTON. *See* Wynnington
WINNOW, Cornwall, i. 307
WINSLADE, Devon, i. 310
WINSTON, Suffolk, i. 286
WINSTON, Devon, i. 236
WINTER, Edward, i. 229
WINTER, Edward, ii. 510
WINTER, George, i. 186, 315
WINTER, John, i. 186, 190, 210
WINTER, Nicholas, i. 261, 268, 271, 274, 276

Digitized by Google

WINTER, Richard, ii. 732
WINTER, Robert, i. 315, 320, 323, 328
WINTER, T., i. 316, 320, 323, 328
WINTER, Walter, ii. 510
WINTER, William, i. 229, 261
WINTER, W., iii. 1339
WINTERBORNFORD, Wilts, i. 396; ii. 495
WINTERBOURNE EARLES, Wilts, ii. 481, 537
WINTERFLOUDDE, John, i. 202
WINTERFLOUDDE, Thomas, i. 202, 223, 224, 228, 241, 270, 319, 327, 334, 409
WINWICK, Northants, i. 429
WINWOOD, Frederick, ii. 813
WINWOOD, Henry, ii. 813
WINWOOD, Ralf, Secretary to James I., ii. 813
WIOTT. *See* Wyatt
WISBEACH, Cambridgeshire, i. 385
WISE, Edward, iii. 1029
WISE, John, i. 160, 161, 169, 178
WISE, Thomas, iii. 1029
WISEMAN, Edmund, i. 421, 426; ii. 440
WISEMAN, John, i. 139
WISEMAN, John, iii. 1053
WISEMAN, Robert, D.C.L., ii. 931, 954, 962
WISEMAN, Symon, i. 271, 274, 309, 348, 354, 383, 400
WISEMAN, Thomas, jun., knt., ii. 954, 962
WISEMAN, Thomas, i. 139, 223, 237, 271
WISEMAN, Thomas, ii. 931, 954, 962; iii. 1043, 1045
WISEMAN, William, i. 222, 223
WISEMAN, William, ii. 962
WISEMAN, ——, sen., i. 247, 252, 273, 274
WISEMAN, ——, jun., i. 264, 273
WIST, ——, i. 168
WISTOWE, Leic., ii. 672
WITCOMBE, Somerset, i. 260, 337
WITHAM, Somerset, ii. 513, 577, 639
WITHCOCK, Leicestershire, i. 110; ii. 520
WITHENS, Francis, i. 286, 297, 323, 337, 370, 408
WITHENS, Francis, knt., Treasurer, Justice of the King's Bench, iii. 1071, 1077, 1098, 1144, 1214, 1258, 1331–5, 1337, 1340, 1342–4, 1347, 1349, 1350, 1352, 1360
WITHENS, Robert, i. 286
WITHENS, Robert, i. 338
WITHENS, Thomas, i. 338
WITHENS, William, iii. 1071
WITHERS, Francis, i. 288, 295; ii. 459
WITHERS, George, iii. 1112
WITHERS, John, i. 429
WITHERS, John, iii. 1012, 1121, 1124
WITHERS, Robert, iii. 1112
WITHERS, William, i. 429; ii. 472, 474
WITHINGTON, Herefordsh., i. 115; ii. 730
WITLEY MAGNA, Worcestershire, ii. 955
WITLINGTON. *See* Writhlington
WITNEY, Oxon, i. 182, 185
WITTON, Warw., ii. 459
WITTWOOD, Northumberland, ii. 544
WIVILL, Robert, i. 405, 411, 416, 419; ii. 470, 471, 497, 520, 527, 535, 697, 700, 729, 741, 753
WIVILL, Roger, ii. 837
WIVILL, Thomas, ii. 729, 753, 770, 792, 834, 929; iii. 1079
WIVILL, William, ii. 837, 841, 844
WODE. *See* Wood
WODHULL, Antony, ii. 519
WODHULL, Fulk, i. 410; ii. 448, 481, 499, 519, 535, 619, 627, 660, 719, 720, 722, 724
WODHULL, Nicolas, i. 410
WODHULL, Richard, ii. 519
WOKINGHAM, Berks, ii. 819
WOLACOMBE. *See* Woolcombe
WOLCOTTE. *See* Walcott
WOLDSTONE, George, i. 235, 236, 244
WOLFE, Francis, ii. 977
WOLFE, John, ii. 977, 984
WOLFE, Matthew, ii. 973
WOLFE, Miles, ii. 973
WOLFE, Nicholas, ii. 678
WOLFE, Thomas, ii. 678
WOLFERYES, Henry, ii. 720, 721
WOLLACOMBE. *See* Woolcombe
WOLLASCOT, Martin, ii. 571, 572, 670
WOLLASCOT, William, i. 263
WOLLASCOT, William, ii. 571
WOLLASCOT, ——, i. 102, 104, 147
WOLLESTON, Christopher, iii. 1071
WOLLESTON, Hugh, i. 208
WOLLESTON, John, i. 151
WOLLESTON, John, iii. 1004
WOLLESTON, John, iii. 1071
WOLLESTON, William, i. 151, 208
WOLLEY. *See* Wooley
WOLLEY, Devon, i. 295
WOLRICHE, John, 102, 104
WOLSCOTE, Warwick, ii. 786
WOLSTENHOLME, John, knt., ii. 927
WOLSTENHOLME, Thomas, ii. 927, 946
WOLSTON, Berks, ii. 495
WOLSTON, Warwick, ii. 822
WOLSTON. *See* Wolleston
WOLTON, John, i. 145
WOLTON, William, i. 145
WOLTON. *See* Walton
WOLVERHAMPTON, Staff., i. 109; ii. 781
WOLVERTON, Bucks, i. 109, 363; ii. 686, 923
WOLVETON, Dorset, i. 345; ii. 445, 829
WONASTOWE, Monmouthshire, ii. 668, 773; iii. 1125
WONHAM, William, ii. 497, 510, 652, 655, 687, 703, 709, 772
WOOD, Alan, i. 171

Digitized by Google

WOOD, Alexander, i. 129, 134, 171
WOOD, A., i. 94
WOOD, John, i. 171, 172, 179, 185, 187, 300
WOOD, John, of New Inn, i. 210
WOOD, John, i. 200, 236, 262, 265, 276, 294, 302, 307, 320, 321, 336, 374, 403, 416; ii. 442, 443, 496, 507, 530, 652, 695, 698
WOOD, John, de N., i. 250, 259, 266, 268
WOOD, John, jun., i. 367
WOOD, Oliver, i. 27, 28
WOOD, Peter, i. 129
WOOD, Robert, i. 210
WOOD, Robert, i. 250
WOOD, Robert, ii. 980
WOOD, Thomas, i. 214
WOOD, Thomas, iii. 1065
WOOD, Walter, i. 285
WOOD, William, i. 200, 214, 281
WOOD, William, ii. 980, 983; iii. 1022
WOOD, ——, i. 15, 88, 96, 99, 106, 205
WOODCOCKE, George, ii. 957
WOODCOCKE, Robert, ii. 472
WOODCOCKE, Thomas, ii. 472, 485
WOODCOTE, Shropshire, iii. 1014
WOODENDE, Beds, i. 241, 327
WOODFORD, Edward, iii. 1031, 1032, 1225
WOODFORD, John, ii. 702, 709, 725, 763, 797, 813, 814, 818, 857
WOODFORD, Robert, ii. 702
WOODFORD, Robert, iii. 1031
WOODFORD, Robert (of the Inner Temple), iii. 1031, 1032
WOODFORD, Thomas, iii. 1031, 1032
WOODFORD, Cheshire, i. 309
WOODHALL, Herts, i. 146
WOODHALL, Worc., ii. 455
WOODHAM WATER, Essex, ii. 933
WOODLAND, Dorset, ii. 521, 572, 593
WOODLAND, Wilts, ii. 669, 867
WOODLEY, Devon, i. 325
WOODRISING, Norfolk, iii. 1088
WOODROFFE, J., iii. 1383, 1384, 1412, 1495, 1499
WOODSOM, Yorks, i. 373; ii. 842
WOODSPRING, Somerset, ii. 775
WOODSTOCKE, ——, carpenter, iii. 1365
WOODSTOCK, Oxon, iii. 1085
WOODWARD, Elezias, i. 287, 290, 293
WOODWARD, E., iii. 1372, 1373, 1463
WOODWARD, Francis, ii. 954; iii. 1037, 1374
WOODWARD, Henry, ii. 855, 954
WOODWARD, John, ii. 598
WOODWARD, John, ii. 785, 796, 797, 829, 837, 851, 855, 888, 908, 912, 954
WOODWARD, John, jun., ii. 854, 888, 954
WOODWARD, Richard, i. 287
WOODWARD, Richard, i. 321, 326, 380
WOODWARD, Robert, ii. 954; iii. 1112
WOODWARD, Thomas, i. 321
WOODWARD, Thomas, ii. 598, 612, 617, 628
WOODWARD, Thomas, ii. 963, 968, 969; iii. 1057
WOODWARD, Tristram, i. 417, 423; ii. 449, 543
WOODWARD, William, i. 417
WOODYATES, Dorset, i. 229
WOOLAVINGTON, Sussex, ii. 461, 571, 632
WOOLCOMBE, John, i. 281
WOOLCOMBE, R., iii. 1376, 1377, 1406, 1475
WOOLCOMBE, Thomas, i. 281, 289, 290, 293
WOOLCOMB MATRAVERS, Dorset, i. 376
WOOLESCOTE. *See* Wollascott
WOOLEY, Edward, iii. 1060
WOOLEY, Francis, iii. 1060
WOOLEY, William, ii. 769, 865; iii. 1112
WOOLEY, William, iii. 1060
WOOLEY, William, iii. 1176
WOOLFORD, GREAT, Warwicksh., i. 208
WOOLWICH, Kent, ii. 530; iii. 1083
WOOTTON. *See* Wotton
WORCESTER, Earl of. *See* Somerset
WORCESTER, i. 227, 410; ii. 520, 552, 590, 662, 741; iii. 1026
WORCESTER, the College, ii. 681; iii. 1091
WORKSOP, Notts, ii. 888
WORLDHAM, Hants, ii. 920
WORLINGHAM, Suffolk, ii. 517
WORMINGFORD, Essex, i. 160, 161, 304
WORMINGTON, Glouc., i. 196; ii. 489, 504; iii. 1019
WORMINSTER, Somerset, i. 190
WORMLEY, Oxon, ii. 645
WORSELEY, C., iii. 1445, 1446
WORSELEY, Edward, ii. 893, 923
WORSELEY, James, iii. 1432, 1488
WORSELEY, John, ii. 866; iii. 1146, 1154, 1167
WORSELEY, Richard, knt., ii. 866
WORSELEY, Richard, ii. 866, 916; iii. 1156, 1158, 1160, 1161
WORSELEY, Thomas, ii. 866, 893, 940
WORTH, E., iii. 1472
WORTH, W., iii. 1243
WORTH, Sussex, i. 177
WORTHY, ABBOTTS, Hants, ii. 465
WORTLEY, ——, sen., i. 247, 256
WORTLEY, ——, jun., i. 247, 256
WORTLEY, Yorks, i. 99, 241
WORVEILD, John, ii. 662, 673, 741, 752, 834, 846, 872
WORVEILD, William, ii. 662
WOTTON, Andrew, ii. 673
WOTTON, Fitz, ii. 855, 875
WOTTON, Henry, i. 355
WOTTON, Richard, ii. 832, 837, 855
WOTTON, Walter, i. 267; iii. 1028, 1042
WOTTON, Walter, ii. 673
WOTTON, William, i. 267, 283, 284, 369, 375, 377, 385, 389, 395, 397; ii. 564

Digitized by Google

WOTTON, William, Treasurer, ii. 546, 552, 559, 564, 570, 576, 577, 578, 582, 607, 616, 623, 663, 665, 678, 729, 737, 778, 797
WOTTON, William, iii. 1028, 1037, 1075
WOTTON, Cornwall, ii. 667
WOTTON, Kent, i. 204
WOTTON, Surrey, ii. 853, 894
WRANGLE, Lincolnshire, i. 395
WRAXHALL, Joan, ii. 958, 972, 983; iii. 1012, 1015, 1022
WRAXHALL, Dorset, ii. 816
WRAXHALL, Somerset, i. 320, 338, 396
WRAY, Benony, ii. 636
WRAY, William, bart., ii. 636
WREN, Christopher, knt., iii. 1334, 1335, 1337, 1338, 1349, 1365, 1367, 1440
WREN, Ralf, i. 68
WRENCH, Richard, i. 145, 146, 152, 157, 159, 164, 173, 186, 433
WRENCH, William, i. 146
WRENFORD, John, ii. 451, 472, 477, 506
WRENTHAM, Suffolk, i. 271, 370
WRIGHT, Calvert, ii. 881, 884, 911, 969, 1005
WRIGHT, Edward, ii. 465, 486, 496, 587, 600
WRIGHT, Edward, iii. 1266, 1320
WRIGHT, Francis, i. 363, 395
WRIGHT, George, knt., ii. 675
WRIGHT, Henry, ii. 655
WRIGHT, James, iii. 1445, 1446
WRIGHT, John, ii. 655, 664, 666, 676, 696, 724, 727
WRIGHT, J., iii. 1289, 1355
WRIGHT, Nathan, knt., Lord Keeper, iii. 1499
WRIGHT, Nicholas, i. 363
WRIGHT, Richard, i. 195
WRIGHT, Richard, i. 387
WRIGHT, Richard, ii. 465
WRIGHT, Richard, ii. 813
WRIGHT, Robert, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, ii. 881
WRIGHT, Robert, i. 387
WRIGHT, Robert, ii. 813, 823, 830, 850, 877, 878, 880, 896, 908, 925, 945, 965; iii. 1024, 1048, 1058, 1100, 1148, 1168, 1175, 1180
WRIGHT, Robert le, iii. 1222
WRIGHT, R., iii. 1377
WRIGHT, Theophilus, ii. 958
WRIGHT, Thomas, ii. 675
WRIGHTINGTON, Alexander, i. 222
WRIGHTINGTON, George, i. 222, 232, 238, 247, 250, 277, 286, 330, 354, 355, 357, 359, 362, 378, 398, 403, 405, 418, 423, 425, 430; ii. 446, 448, 451, 452, 453, 454, 456, 478, 482, 484, 485, 488, 492, 493, 495, 497, 501, 503, 511, 514, 515, 516, 542, 554
WRINGTON, Somerset, i. 112; ii. 856
WRITHLINGTON, Somerset, i. 312
WRITLE MARSH, Kent, iii. 1022
WRITTLE, Essex, i. 344, 368; ii. 649
WROTHAM, Kent, i. 103; ii. 607
WROTHE, Jerome, ii. 511
WROTHE, Richard, i. 213, 221, 264, 405
WROTHE, Richard, ii. 511
WROUGHTON, George, i. 132
WROUGHTON, William, knt., i. 132
WROXHALL, Warwickshire, i. 292, 322
WULSFORDE (WOOLFORD), Warwickshire, i. 114
WURLETOWNE, Glamorganshire, i. 96
WURTELEY. *See* Wortley
WYATT, Ralf, i. 227
WYATT, William, i. 76
WYATT, William, i. 227, 246, 256, 308, 309, 315, 410; ii. 455, 484
WYATT, William, of the Inner Temple, i. 334
WYATT, ——, i. 52, 56, 61
WYBARN. *See* Wibourne
WYCOMBE, Bucks, i. 359; ii. 910
WYE, Richard, i. 89, 118, 120, 124, 127, 128, 129, 137, 166
WYE, Thomas, K.B., ii. 678
WYE, Thomas, ii. 678, 688
WYE, Kent, i. 183, 420; ii. 574, 775
WYES. *See* Wye
WYKEN, Coventry, Warw., ii. 731
WYKES, Edward, ii. 614, 653, 700, 705, 707, 709, 722, 750, 798
WYKES, Nicholas, ii. 614
WYKES, Poole, brewer, ii. 743, 746, 766
WYKES, ——, i. 89, 95, 96
WYKHAM. *See* Wickham
WYLLYMOTE. *See* Willimott; Wilmott
WYNELL, John, doctor of physic, iii. 1126
WYNELL, Thomas, iii. 1126
WYNIATES. *See* Wingate
WYNNINGTON, E., iii. 1423
WYNNINGTON, Francis, knt., Treasurer, Solicitor-General, iii. 1102, 1109, 1144, 1271, 1283, 1285, 1290, 1292, 1294, 1299–1301, 1315, 1325–9, 1332, 1336, 1337, 1357, 1379, 1394, 1476
WYNNINGTON, F., iii. 1423, 1474
WYNNINGTON, Hugh, ii. 711
WYNNINGTON, John, i. 79, 80, 81, 90, 91, 93, 102, 104, 121, 122, 140, 433
WYNNINGTON, John, iii. 1102
WYNNINGTON, Laurence, ii. 711, 781, 790, 806, 819, 834
WYNNINGTON, ——, i. 170
WYOT. *See* Wyatt
WYRARDISBURY, Bucks, ii. 911
WYVERSTONE, Suffolk, ii. 584

## Y

YALDEN, Robert, ii. 536, 547, 579, 632, 636, 647, 716, 748



Digitized by Google

YALDEN, William, ii. 536
YANWATH, Westmoreland, i. 208
YAPTON, Sussex, i. 866
YARD, Edward, iii. 1093
YARD, Gilbert, ii. 745, 748, 804, 810, 814, 847, 855, 880, 903, 955; iii. 1067, 1070, 1071, 1117, 1119, 1145, 1146, 1151, 1153, 1159, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1165, 1167, 1168, 1177, 1179
YARDLEY, A., iii. 1243
YARDLEY, John, i. 138
YARDLEY, William, i. 138
YARDLEY, Herts, iii. 1012
YARNESCOMBE, Devon, ii. 675
YARNTON, Oxfordshire, ii. 561
YATE, Edward, bart., ii. 695, 729
YATE, Edward, i. 159, 181, 205, 364
YATE, James, ii. 727
YATE, John, i. 82, 94, 98, 103, 104, 159, 180
YATE, John, ii. 695, 708
YATE, Laurence, ii. 888
YATE, S., iii. 1465
YATE, W., iii. 1448–50
YATEMAN, James, ii. 800, 815, 819, 820, 826, 830, 832, 907
YATEMAN, Robert, ii. 947
YATEMAN, William, ii. 800
YATEMAN, William, ii. 947; iii. 1014
YATES COURT, Glouc., ii. 465
YAVERLAND, Isle of Wight, ii. 852
YEALMPTON, Devon, i. 211, 326, 338, 370
YEARD, Edward, i. 249
YEARD, George, i. 249, 256, 259, 266, 274
YEARDSLEY, Cheshire, iii. 1081
YEAMES, William, ii. 731
YEATE. *See* Yate
YEATMAN. *See* Yateman
YELDHAM, Essex, i. 121; ii. 827
YELTON (YEOVILTON?), Somerset, i. 215
YEO, Henry, i. 52
YEO, William, ii. 880, 903, 952, 956, 957; iii. 1067, 1070, 1071
YEOVIL, Somerset, ii. 907
YETSWORTH, ——, i. 343
YNGLER, James, i. 104
YNGLER, Thomas, i. 94, 104, 198
YNGLER, ——, sen., i. 113
YNNISARWED (YNYSAWDRE?), Glamorganshire, ii. 595
YOLLAND, John, ii. 463
YOLLAND, William, ii. 463, 465
YORK, i. 236; ii. 938; iii. 1062
YORK, Archbishop of. *See* Neyle; Sandes
YORK, Duke of. *See* James II., King of England
YOUNGE, Andrew, ii. 646, 741, 751
YOUNGE, Bartholomew, i. 250, 262
YOUNGE, Charles, ii. 482
YOUNGE, C., iii. 1383, 1384, 1432
YOUNGE, Edward, ii. 474
YOUNGE, George, merchant, i. 250
YOUNGE, George, i. 319, 323, 325, 327, 333, 334, 349, 364, 390, 395, 397, 404, 405, 408, 413, 416
YOUNGE, George, Chamberlain of the Exchequer, ii. 447
YOUNGE, John, knt., iii. 1018
YOUNGE, John, i. 319
YOUNGE, John, i. 325
YOUNGE, John, i. 408
YOUNGE, John, ii. 474
YOUNGE, John, ii. 641
YOUNGE, John, under washpot, iii. 1196, 1201, 1209, 1240, 1242, 1272, 1302, 1338, 1347, 1353, 1387
YOUNGE, John, mason, iii. 1460
YOUNGE, John, iii. 1488
YOUNGE, Nicholas, mason, iii. 1405, 1408, 1460
YOUNGE, Richard, ii. 775
YOUNGE, Robert, iii. 1018, 1065
YOUNGE, Roger, i. 232
YOUNGE, Thomas, i. 275, 337, 366, 381, 383, 384
YOUNGE, Walter, i. 408
YOUNGE, Walter, ii. 641
YOUNGE, William, i. 232, 245, 401; ii. 522
YOUNGE, William, i. 275
YOUNGE, William, i. 401, 413, 421, 426, 427; ii. 456, 462
YOUNGE, William, ii. 482, 488, 598, 606, 607, 706
YOUNGE, William, ii. 775
YOUNGE, William, iii. 1018, 1118–20, 1133, 1480
YOUNGER, Richard, i. 135
YOUNGER, Thomas, i. 135
YOWARTE, Robert, i. 138
YOWARTE, Thomas, i. 138
YSSAM, ——, i. 103
YSTRADCORROG, Caermarthenshire, ii. 597
YSTRAD FFLUR, Cardiganshire, ii. 516, 547
YSTRADVELLTEY, Brecon, i. 164, 604

## Z

ZOUCHE, Francis, i. 346
ZOUCHE, Richard, Judge of the Admiralty, ii. 928
ZOUCHE, William, i. 346
ZOUCHE, William, ii. 928

BUTTERWORTH & Co., 11 & 12 Bell Yard, Temple Bar, London, W.C.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RA

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MAY 14 1952

Digitized by Google